

31st March 1930

THE
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

(Official Report)

Volume III, 1930

(21st March to 31st March, 1930)

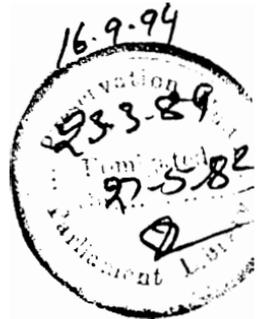
SIXTH SESSION

OF THE

THIRD LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, 1930



DELHI
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS
1930



Legislative Assembly.

President :

THE HONOURABLE MR. V. J. PATEL.

Deputy President :

MAULVI MUHAMMAD YAKUB, M.L.A.

Panel of Chairmen :

PANDIT MADAN MOHAN MALAVIYA, M.L.A.

MR. M. A. JINNAH, M.L.A.

SIR DARCY LINDSAY, KT., C.B.E., M.L.A.

SIR ZULFIQAR ALI KHAN, KT., C.S.I., M.L.A.

Secretary :

MR. S. C. GUPTA, BAR.-AT-LAW.

Assistant of the Secretary :

RAI SAHIB D. DUTT.

Marshal :

CAPTAIN SURAJ SINGH BAHADUR, I.O.M.

CONTENTS.

VOLUME III—21st March to 31st March 1930.

	PAGES.
Friday, 21st March, 1930—	
Questions and Answers	2081-2112
Unstarred Questions and Answers	2112-23
Election of Members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz	2123-24
The Indian Finance Bill—Discussion on the consideration of clauses adjourned	2124-71
Saturday, 22nd March, 1930—	
Member Sworn	2173
Questions and Answers	2173-2203
Unstarred Questions and Answers	2203-16
Motion for Adjournment—Collision between the Police and Public at Rangoon—Orders as to whether Leave should be granted reserved	2216-20
Election of Members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz	2220
The Indian Finance Bill—Considered	2220-91
Sunday, 24th March, 1930—	
Questions and Answers	2293-2317
Unstarred Questions and Answers	2317-23
Short Notice Questions and Answers	2323-27
Motion for Adjournment—Collision between the Police and Public at Rangoon—Ruled out of order	2327
The Indian Finance Bill—Passed as amended	2327-2401
Tuesday, 25th March, 1930—	
Short Notice Questions and Answers	2403-13
Statements laid on the Table	2413-16
The Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—Discussion on the Motion to consider adjourned	2417-62
Wednesday, 26th March, 1930—	
The Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—Discussion on the Motion to consider adjourned	2463-2518
Thursday, 27th March, 1930—	
Member Sworn	2519
The Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—Discussion on the consideration of clauses adjourned... ..	2519-70

CONTENTS—*contd.*

	PAGES.
Friday, 28th March, 1930—	
Member Sworn	2571
Questions and Answers	2571-2607
Unstarred Questions and Answers	2607-31
The Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—Discussion on the consideration of clauses adjourned	2631-52
Monday, 31st March, 1930—	
Members Sworn	2653
Questions and Answers	2653-64
Unstarred Questions and Answers	2665-68
Short Notice Question and Answer	2668-69
Message from the Council of State	2669
Demands for Supplementary Grants for 1929-30	2670-73
The Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—Passed as amended	2673-2718
The Silver (Excise Duty) Bill—Passed	2718-21
The Indian Companies (Amendment) Bill—Passed as amended The Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of sections 2, 23, etc.)—Amendment made by the Council of State agreed to	2721-31 2731-32
The Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of sections 14, 25A, etc.)—Amendment made by the Council of State agreed to	2732
The Transfer of Property (Amendment) Supplementary Bill— Passed	2732
The Destructive Insects and Pests Bill—Passed	2733
Resolution <i>re</i> Prevention of Industrial Accidents—Discussion adjourned.	2733-35
Amendment of Standing Orders—Passed	2735-36
Report of the Public Accounts Committee—Consideration postponed	2736
Demands for Excess Grants for 1927-28	2736-39

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Monday, 31st March, 1930.

The Assembly met in the Assembly Chamber of the Council House at Eleven of the Clock, Mr. President in the Chair.

MEMBERS SWORN.

The Honourable Mr. Harry Graham Haig, C.S.I., C.I.E. (Home Member); Mr. Thomas Ryan, C.I.E., M.L.A. (Department of Industries and Labour: Nominated Official); Mr. John Collard Bernard Drake, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A. (Department of Commerce: Nominated Official); and Mr. Rama Shankar Bajpai, M.L.A. (Director of Public Information).

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

ASSURANCE GIVEN IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS RE THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA'S ATTITUDE TOWARDS MAHATMA GANDHI AND CONGRESSMEN.

897. *Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: (1) Are Government aware that an assurance was recently given in the House of Commons by the Secretary of State for India:

- (a) that Government do not intend to make use of section 124-A of the Indian Penal Code to pursue a repressive policy against Mahatma Gandhi or his followers;
- (b) that Government do not intend to prosecute Congressmen for views they may express or for propaganda they may preach, as long as they do not commit any acts of violence, or incite others to commit acts of violence?

(2) Have Government received any communication or instructions, either from His Majesty's Government, from the Secretary of State for India or from the Secretary of State for India in Council, with regard to the said pronouncement of policy recently made in the House of Commons?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: (1) No, Sir.

(2) The question does not arise.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Are Government aware that a debate recently took place in the House of Commons on Mr. Fenner Brockway's Motion?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: Yes.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Have Government studied that debate?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: Yes.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Will Government tell the House what assurance was given by Mr. Wedgwood Benn in connection with political prosecutions?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I have been unable to find on studying Mr. Wedgwood Benn's speech any assurance of the nature described in the Honourable Member's question.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Will Government tell the House whether any assurance of any nature was given by the Secretary of State for India?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I think the Honourable Member might perhaps read the speech for himself.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Am I to take it that the Government of India are unable to understand the statement made by Mr. Wedgwood Benn?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: Will the Honourable Member kindly quote the passage in Mr. Benn's speech to which he refers?

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Is there no passage in Mr. Wedgwood Benn's speech to the effect put in my question?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: No, Sir, most emphatically not.

Mr. M. S. Aney: Will the Honourable Member be pleased to state whether the recent prosecutions under section 124A were not prosecutions for expressions of opinion?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I think that question will arise on a later question asked by the Honourable Member.

INSTRUCTIONS FROM HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT ~~AS~~ THE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE MOVEMENT.

898. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** (1) Have Government received any communication or instructions, either from His Majesty's Government, or from the Secretary of State for India, or from the Secretary of State for India in Council, with regard to the policy to be followed and action to be taken in connection with the Congress propaganda or in connection with Mahatma Gandhi's programme of civil disobedience?

(2) Will Government :

(a) place on the table all such communications and instructions?

(b) communicate to this House the gist and purport of all such communications and instructions?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: (1) The Government of India have been in close communication with the Secretary of State in regard to the policy to be followed in the present situation.

(2) (a) and (b). The communications between the Government of India and the Secretary of State are confidential and I am unable to take the action suggested in regard to them.

PROSECUTION OF MR. SEN GUPTA.

899. *Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: (a) Will Government place on the table:

(i) a copy of the complaint filed by the Commissioner of Police, Rangoon, against Mr. Sen Gupta?

(ii) copies of the speeches alleged to have been delivered by Mr. Sen Gupta in Rangoon in respect of which the Government of Burma are prosecuting Mr. Sen Gupta under section 124-A of the Indian Penal Code?

(b) Are Government aware that Mr. Sen Gupta has constantly preached the doctrine of non-violence?

(c) Will Government state whether the prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta by the Government of Burma is or is not contrary to the recent announcement made in the House of Commons by the Secretary of State for India?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: (a) (i) and (ii). I regret that I am not yet in possession of copies of the complaint filed against Mr. Sen Gupta and of the speeches on which the prosecution was based.

(b) I have not made a study of Mr. Sen Gupta's speeches, but I should not have supposed that this was their main key-note.

(c) I am not aware precisely what announcement the Honourable Member is referring to.

Mr. K. C. Neogy: May I draw the attention of the Honourable Member to the following statement made by His Excellency the Viceroy in this Chamber on the 25th January last:

"It has not therefore been the policy of my Government that prosecutions for seditious speech should be extended beyond those cases where the language used, or the circumstances of its employment, constituted an incitement to violence or made it necessary to regard the speech as incidental to a movement directed to the subversion of law and of the authority of Government?"

Will the Honourable Member be pleased to tell us as to how far this particular case satisfies the conditions laid down by His Excellency the Viceroy in this statement?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: The statement of policy which the Honourable Member has just quoted is the policy of the Government of India and they consider that the initiation of this prosecution is in no way in conflict with that policy.

Mr. K. C. Neogy: Has the Honourable Member examined the judgment of the Magistrate who convicted Mr. Sen Gupta, before making this statement?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: No, Sir. We are not in possession of a copy of the judgment.

Mr. M. S. Aney: Will the Honourable Member be pleased to say whether before they gave sanction for this prosecution the Local Government was in communication with the Government of India and, if so, did they submit a copy of the speech for the perusal of the Government of India?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: That, Sir, arises on a subsequent question.

Diwan Chaman Lall: May I ask the Honourable Member, if he has not read a copy of the judgment, how does he make the statement that the policy pursued in this particular case is in consonance with the policy laid down by the Government of India?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I said that it was not in conflict with that policy.

Diwan Chaman Lall: May I ask how the Honourable Member can say it was not in conflict, not knowing the facts?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: The Government of Burma, Sir, must be the judges of the facts in the first instance. Their judgment of the facts was that there was no conflict between the initiation of this prosecution and the policy laid down by the Government of India and the Government of India fully accept that.

Diwan Chaman Lall: May I take it then, that the position is that it is not the opinion of the Government of India but the opinion of the Government of Burma communicated to the Government of India?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: The primary responsibility for launching such prosecutions lies with the Local Government, consistently with the general policy which may be laid down by the Government of India.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Are Government aware that a sentence of ten days' simple imprisonment was passed on Mr. Sen Gupta?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: Yes, Sir.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Are Government aware that a sentence was passed by an English member of the Indian Civil Service, who is under the executive Government?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I do not know what the Honourable Member's suggestion is when he says that the officer is under the executive Government. The sentence was passed by a Magistrate.

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: Do Government realise that it is the right and the duty of every Indian, who loves his country, to condemn the existing system of Government in the strongest language he can?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I hope it is not so.

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: Do Government realise that, in order to bring about a change in the existing system, every man who hates this system ought to preach that hatred?

Mr. President: That is a matter of opinion.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: How do Government reconcile this sentence of ten days' simple imprisonment with the policy laid down by His Excellency the Viceroy?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: The Government had nothing to do with the sentence of ten days' simple imprisonment. That was the judgment of the Magistrate.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: How do the Government of India reconcile the policy of the Government of Burma in initiating this prosecution, which resulted in the sentence of ten days' simple imprisonment, with the policy laid down by His Excellency the Viceroy?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: It may be presumed that the Government of Burma took a different view of the gravity of the speeches from that taken by the Magistrate.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: What view do the Government of India take now?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I am not going to be led into a discussion of the merits of the Magistrate's judgment.

POLITICAL PROSECUTIONS IN BURMA.

900. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** Have the Government of India issued to the Government of Burma any instructions during the past four months with regard to political prosecutions?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: The Government of India are in constant communication with all Local Governments upon general questions of policy.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Did the Government of India know that the Burma Government was going to prosecute Mr. Sen Gupta before the prosecution was launched?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: That question, Sir, arises on question No. 901.

Mr. K. C. Neogy: What steps do the Government of India take in order to assure themselves that the general policy laid down by them is being followed by the Local Government?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: No special steps are required.

Mr. K. C. Neogy: Is it open to any Local Government to defy the general policy as laid down by the Government of India in these matters?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: No Local Government would dream of defying that policy.

PROSECUTION OF MR. SEN GUPTA.

901. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** (a) Were the Government of India consulted before the Government of Burma prosecuted Mr. Sen Gupta?

(b) Will Government place on the table the communications exchanged between them and the Government of Burma in this connection?

(c) Will Government communicate to this House the gist and purport of such communications?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: (a), (b) and (c). A decision as to the initiation of prosecution in any particular case rests with the Local Government and consultation with the Government of India is confined to general

questions of policy which may be held to effect the exercise by Local Governments of their responsibility. The Government of India were consulted in this case, but I am afraid I am not prepared to lay on the table the communications exchanged.

Mr. K. C. Neogy: At what stage were the Government of India consulted in this case?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: Before the prosecution was initiated.

Mr. K. C. Neogy: And what papers were laid before the Government of India in this connection by the Government of Burma?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: No papers were laid before the Government of India.

Mr. K. C. Neogy: What was the purport of the communications that the Government of India received from the Government of Burma in this matter?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I cannot disclose the details of the communications that have passed, but the Government of Burma consulted the Government of India on the general aspect of instituting such a prosecution.

Mr. K. C. Neogy: Do I take it then that the sanction of the Government of India was obtained by the Government of Burma before this prosecution was launched?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: The Government of India had no objection to the initiation of a prosecution on the assumption that the Government of Burma wished to prosecute.

Mr. B. Das: Is it not a fact that, in the case of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel, the Government of Bombay did not consult the Government of India before they prosecuted him?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: Yes, Sir; that is the case.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Were the Government of India aware, before they allowed the Government of Burma to prosecute Mr. Sen Gupta, that the prosecution was based on statements attributing motives to the Burma Government's campaign for separation?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: As I have already stated, the Government of India did not examine the speeches.

Mr. Gaya Prasad Singh: May I take it that the Government of India concurred in the views expressed by the Government of Burma with regard to the prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: The initiative comes from the Government of Burma on whom the responsibility for deciding on the prosecution lies.

Mr. K. C. Neogy: Do I take it that the Government of India were satisfied that the conditions laid down by His Excellency the Viceroy were fulfilled in this particular case before they agreed to the prosecution being undertaken?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: Yes, Sir. They had no reason to suppose and they have no reason to suppose that the prosecution was in any way in conflict with that policy.

Mr. M. R. Jayakar: Did the Government of India have before them a copy of the speech delivered by Mr. Sen Gupta?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: No, Sir.

Mr. Gaya Prasad Singh: Then how did they agree with the views expressed by the Government of Burma in regard to the prosecution for his speech?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I have already explained that they were merely consulted on the general question of policy.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Did the Government of India apply their mind at all to this question before they allowed the Government of Burma to prosecute Mr. Sen Gupta?

(No answer was given.)

PROSECUTION OF MR. SEN GUPTA.

902. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** Have the Government of India received any communication from the Government of Bengal in connection with the prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta in respect of speeches delivered by Mr. Sen Gupta in Bengal?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: No, Sir.

PROSECUTION OF MR. SEN GUPTA.

903. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** Will Government state:

- (a) why the Government of Burma considered it necessary to prosecute Mr. Sen Gupta for two speeches delivered by him in Rangoon during his short temporary stay in Burma days after he had returned to India; and
- (b) why the Government of Bengal have not considered it necessary to prosecute Mr. Sen Gupta for a series of similar speeches delivered by Mr. Sen Gupta in Bengal, which is the permanent centre of his political activities?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: (a) The Government of Burma considered that a number of statements made by Mr. Sen Gupta were false or deliberately misleading and that, in the case of one speech, they were calculated to cause hatred and disaffection towards Government among the large Indian population of Burma, and in the case of another speech, that they were intended to excite the religious animosity of the Burmans against the British Government. They took a serious view of the probable effect of these speeches.

(b) The speeches, I understand, were concerned quite definitely with Burman problems and conditions and, therefore, presumably, were not similar to speeches which Mr. Sen Gupta may have delivered in Bengal.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Did the Government of India take the same serious view of the matter as the Government of Burma did?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I have already explained, the Government of India have not seen the speeches.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Have the Government of India satisfied themselves that the view taken by the Government of Burma was correct in view of His Excellency's speech?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: It is impossible to form a definite opinion without seeing the speeches.

Mr. Gaya Prasad Singh: Does the Honourable Member realise that the Government of Burma and the Government of India have made themselves thoroughly ridiculous by the way in which Mr. Sen Gupta was prosecuted and convicted?

Mr. President: Order, order.

PROSECUTION OF MR. SEN GUPTA.

904. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** If it was considered necessary or desirable (a) either to punish Mr. Sen Gupta for speeches delivered by him during the past three months, or (b) to deprive him of liberty, will Government state why it was decided to prosecute him in Burma instead of in Bengal?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: There was no question of a desire to punish Mr. Sen Gupta for speeches generally delivered by him during the past three months. The action taken was solely concerned with the effect of the particular speeches which he made in Rangoon.

IMPRISONMENT IN BURMA OF MR. SEN GUPTA.

905. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** Are Government aware that strong public resentment has been caused by Government's tactics of seeking to imprison Mr. Sen Gupta in Burma far away from his home, his family and his friends?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: There was no question of tactics. The Government of Burma considered it necessary to put Mr. Sen Gupta on his trial in respect of speeches made at Rangoon, and the trial was in accordance with the ordinary provisions of the law held in Rangoon.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Are Government aware of the strong resentment caused in the public mind by this action of the Government of Burma?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: No, Sir: I do not think they are.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Have Government taken any steps to find out public opinion on the question?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: They seem to be eliciting a certain amount of opinion this morning. (Laughter.)

GOVERNMENT'S POLICY IN REGARD TO CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE.

906. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** Will Government take this Assembly into their confidence and make before this House a statement through the Honourable the Home Member with regard to their decision and policy in dealing with the Congress movement of non-violent civil disobedience?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: I would refer the Honourable Member to His Excellency the Viceroy's address to this House on the 25th January last, to which I have nothing to add.

GOVERNMENT'S POLICY IN REGARD TO CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE.

907. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** Will Government give an assurance to this House that they will not prosecute either Mahatma Gandhi or any of his lieutenants without consulting the leaders of the various parties in this House except in cases of grave emergency directly involving elements of violence?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: Government are unable to give any assurance of the kind suggested.

IMPRISONMENT OF POLITICAL PRISONERS IN BURMA.

908. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** (a) Are Government aware that the Burma Legislative Council on the 17th of March, 1926, expressed itself against Indian politicians being taken to Burma and imprisoned in the jails of Burma?

(b) Are Government prepared to respect the wishes and sentiments of Burma as conveyed by the said motion carried in the Burma Legislative Council on the 17th of March, 1926?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: (a) and (b). I have seen the debate to which the Honourable Member refers. It related, not to the prosecution of Indian politicians for acts performed in Burma, but to the detention of persons in Burma in respect of activities that had taken place elsewhere.

LATE OFFICE HOURS IN THE FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

909. ***Mr. Mukhtar Singh:** (a) Will Government be pleased to lay on the table a statement showing the clerical and staff strength in 1916 and in 1930 in the Foreign and Political Department and the amount of work done in 1916 and 1930?

(b) Will Government be pleased to state the strength of clerical and staff establishment in the Issue, Establishment and Accounts Branches of the Foreign and Political Department of the Government of India in 1916 and 1930 and also lay on the table a statement showing the work done in 1916 and the work in 1930?

(c) Is it a fact that the employees have to sit late generally after 5 o'clock in order to meet the pressure of work?

(d) Is it a fact that a representation to this effect has been made both orally and in writing and that no action has yet been taken in the matter?

(e) Is it a fact that, in the Foreign and Political Department, even in branches in which there is no abnormal work, the staff is detained after 4-30 P.M. daily? If it is so, will Government be pleased to state the reasons for so doing?

Mr. E. B. Howell: (a) and (b). A statement is laid on the table. It has, however, been very hastily prepared and as there have been considerable changes in the organisation of the office and the distribution of work

between 1916 and 1929, which is the latest year for which figures are available, as it stands it might be somewhat misleading. With your permission, Sir, and that of the Honourable Member, I will take leave to revise it, if necessary, after further examination and add certain explanatory matter.

(c) and (d). The pressure of work has undoubtedly been heavy ever since 1923, when an arbitrary reduction of twelve posts was made in accordance with a recommendation of the Inchcape Committee. Some relief was afforded in 1926 by the restoration of six of these, and the question how any further relief can be obtained, consistently with the need for economy, is now under consideration.

(e) No.

		<i>Statement.</i>					
		1916.				1929.	
2	Secretaries	..	..	..	..	..	2
2	Deputy Secretaries	..	..	..	..	..	2
1	Under Secretary(ies)	..	..	..	..	..	2
1	Assistant Secretary (ies)	..	..	..	..	..	2
1	Registrar	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	Attaché	..	..	..	..	..	1
9	Superintendents	..	..	..	..	..	10
36	Assistants	..	..	..	..	..	54
46	Clerks	..	..	..	..	..	66
2	Stenographers	..	..	..	..	..	5

Regular Branches, 1916.	Strength.	Amount of work.	Regular Branches, 1929.	Strength.	Amount of work.
Est. A	7	2,676	Accounts	8(+3)	3,625
Est. B	6	1,857	Establishment	9(+2)	6,057
Ext. A and War Branches.	8	590 9,786	External	8	5,013
Est. B	6	1,328	Near East	8	5,755
Frontier	6	1,557	Frontier	8	5,524
General and Liby.	7	3,310	General	7	4,006
Int. A	6	3,129	Political	7	3,561
Int. B	6	1,655	Internal	6	2,875
Int. C	7	1,618	Honours	7	2,164
			Reforms	7	2,671
Issue	20	40,233	Issue	16	67,002

ESTABLISHMENT OF A POST OFFICE AT KHURAD IN THE HISSAR DISTRICT.

910. *Mr. Mukhtar Singh: (a) Are Government aware that in Sankrodh Khurad in Hissar District a great deal of inconvenience is felt on account of want of a post office in this village?

(b) Is it a fact that the amount of correspondence received and despatched from this village justifies the introduction of a post office there?

(c) If the answer to part (b) be in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to state when a post office is likely to be opened in this village? If the answer to part (b) be in the negative, will Government be pleased to state the amount of correspondence received and despatched by post in this village during the last year?

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: I have no information whether the facts are as stated. The matter has been brought to the notice of the Postmaster-General, Punjab and North-West Frontier Circle, and he will be asked to consider whether, after investigation, the opening of a post office at Sankrodh Khurad is justified. If the need for a post office is established, the Postmaster-General will take steps to open it when funds at his disposal permit.

RESOLUTION RE ESTABLISHMENT OF VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

911. *Mr. N. O. Kelkar: (i) Will Government be pleased to state what action the Government of India have taken on the Resolution recommending the Government to appoint a mixed committee of officials and non-officials to examine rural conditions and establish panchayats, passed by the Legislative Assembly on the 17th September, 1929?

(ii) Will Government be pleased to state what steps, if any, they have hitherto taken or propose to take in the near future to introduce and popularise the constitution of village panchayats in centrally administered areas, in accordance with the assurance given by Sir Frank Noyce during the debate on the Resolution?

(iii) Will Government be pleased to state if they propose to lay down a general policy for the guidance of the Provincial Governments, with a view to accelerate the growth and establishment of village panchayats in all the provinces of British India?

Sir Frank Noyce: (i) For the reasons which were fully stated by the Government spokesman in the course of the debate on the subject in this House in September last, the Government of India have not found themselves in a position to accept the view that a central committee should be appointed to inquire into the administration of what is a provincial transferred subject. Copies of the debate have, however, been forwarded to Local Governments for information and for such action as they may consider suitable.

(ii) The views of the Local Administrations have been invited as to the action which should be taken to stimulate the development of village panchayats in their respective areas. As regards the North-West Frontier Province, the Government have expressed their agreement with the Chief Commissioner that that province does not offer a hopeful field for efforts to establish village panchayats. This view is borne out by the experience of the adjacent districts in the Punjab in which not a single regular

panchayat has yet been formed. A similar decision has been taken in regard to Baluchistan, conditions in which also present special features. The question of extending the Punjab Village Panchayat Act, 1921, to Delhi is under consideration. In Coorg, a Panchayat Act is already in existence and the Chief Commissioner is considering ways and means of establishing village panchayats. As regards Ajmer-Merwara, the local authorities have promised to submit a report after examining the regulations that obtain in the United Provinces.

(iii) Government are unable to accept this suggestion. The matter is one which is primarily the concern of Ministers in provinces.

APPOINTMENT OF NON-EUROPEANS AS PILOTS AND HARBOUR MASTERS IN RANGOON.

912. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** (a) Are Government aware that no non-Europeans have so far been employed as Pilots or Harbour Masters in the Port of Rangoon?

(b) Are Government prepared to afford facilities to non-Europeans residing in Burma to qualify as Masters?

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: (a) So far as the Government of India are aware, no Indian has been appointed as a Pilot or Harbour Master at Rangoon.

(b) I presume that the Honourable Member is referring to facilities for obtaining certificates of competency as Masters. The Government of India do not propose to afford further facilities in this direction than are already provided by the Training Ship "Dufferin" at Bombay.

CONSTRUCTION OF A ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AT MINGALADON CANTONMENT, BURMA.

913. ***Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi:** (a) Will Government be pleased to state what progress has been made in building the Roman Catholic Church, Mingaladon Cantonments, Burma?

(b) (i) Have any plans and estimates been forwarded by the military authorities to the Government of Burma in connection with the said church?

(ii) If not, are Government prepared to see that the matter is expedited?

(iii) Will Government be pleased to state when the building of the said church will be completed?

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: (a) The necessity for the construction of a Roman Catholic Church at Mingaladon Cantonment has been accepted and the local military authorities have been asked to submit proposals through the Government of Burma.

(b) (i). No, not yet.

(ii) The Government of Burma have reminded the local military authorities.

(iii) It is not possible to give this information at present.

UNSTARRED QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

REPRESENTATIONS FROM POSTMEN.

346. Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer: (a) Will Government be pleased to state if it is a fact that when representations are made by the postmen to increase the staff, they are informed that their request cannot be complied with either on financial grounds or on the ground that statistics do not justify it?

(b) Is it a fact that a Postmaster's recommendation for increase in the number of clerks is invariably complied with and rarely refused?

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: (a) and (b). No, Sir.

STRENGTH OF STAFF AT THE PALGHAT POST OFFICE.

347. Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer: (a) When was Palghat post office made a selection grade post office?

(b) What was the strength of the clerical or the postmen staff prior to its conversion as a selection grade post office?

(c) What is the present strength in both cases?

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: (a) From December 1st, 1919.

(b) Ten clerks excluding the sub-postmaster and nine postmen including one village postman.

(c) Eleven and eight, respectively.

STRENGTH OF STAFF AT THE COIMBATORE POST OFFICE.

348. Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer: (a) Is it a fact that the demand of Coimbatore postmen to increase their number was rejected on the ground that there is not statistical justification for the increase?

(b) Is it a fact that in the same post office of Coimbatore the clerical establishment was strengthened by two hands in one year?

(c) What was the strength of the clerical and postmen staff at Coimbatore in 1919 and the strength at present?

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: (a), (b) and (c). Government have no information, but inquiries are being made and the result will be communicated to the Honourable Member.

PAY AND SERVICE OF POSTMEN IN THE MADRAS CIRCLE.

349. Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer: (a) Will Government be pleased to state if there was any revision of pay of postmen in 1928?

(b) If the answer to part (a) be in the affirmative, how and when was the revision given effect to in the Madras Circle?

(c) Was the pay revised with retrospective effect and after due consideration of the service rendered by each official?

(d) Is it a fact that the seniors and juniors are getting equal pay and, why?

(e) How many postmen are employed in each of the undermentioned Post Offices, the length of service and the present pay of each :

1. Mangalore.	7. Ramnad.	13. Bezwada.
2. Erode.	8. Dindigul.	14. Chirala.
3. Panruti.	9. Cuddalore.	15. Tenkasi.
4. Chidambaram.	10. Palamcottah.	16. Ellore.
5. Pondicherry.	11. Nellore.	17. Cocanada.
6. Coimbatore.	12. Guntur.	18. Salem?

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: (a) Yes.

(b) The revision was given effect to from the 1st May, 1928, and was carried out in accordance with the Fundamental Rules.

(c) The reply to the first part is in the negative. With respect to the second part, transfers from the old to the new scales of pay were regulated under the Fundamental Rules.

(d) Government have no information as to the precise operation of the rules in individual cases. But such a result does not infrequently arise in every Department from the application of the Fundamental Rule.

(e) Government do not propose to call for the information as the expenditure of time and labour required for its collection would, in the opinion of Government, be out of all proportion to the importance of the result.

THE CREW SYSTEM.

350. **Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad:** (a) Are Government likely to replace the crew system by the old system?

(b) Why are persons now acting as crews and crews-in-charge debarred from the benefit of the Provident Fund and gratuity rules?

(c) Will Government give the number of the crew-in-charge, recruited in the year 1929? How many of them were promoted from the rank of the crew?

Mr. A. A. L. Parsons: (a) The Honourable Member's attention is invited to my reply to part (a) of his starred question No. 584 on the 17th March. The matter is at present under the consideration of the Government of India.

(b) The Honourable Member's attention is invited to my reply to part (b) of his starred question No. 584 on the 17th March.

(c) I am asking the Agent of the East Indian Railway to furnish the information and I will communicate later with the Honourable Member.

HOURS OF WORK OF CREWS AND GRANT OF COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCE in CASE OF ACCIDENT.

351. **Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad:** (a) How many hours per day is a crew expected to work? Are they allowed overtime? If not, why not?

(b) Are Government aware that the members of the crew sometimes are required to work 18 hours a day?

(c) Have Government allowed any compassionate allowance to the family of the crew who met with accidental death?

(d) Is the compassionate allowance only for persons bearing European names? If not, will Government be pleased to state the names of persons, whose families were granted compassionate allowances after their accidental death?

Mr. A. A. L. Parsons: (a) In regard to the hours of work of crewmen, the Honourable Member is referred to the information supplied to Mr. Amar Nath Dutt in Railway Board's letter No. 164-L., dated 30th November, 1929, a copy of which is in the Library of the House.

I have called for information on the subject of the grant of overtime to crewmen and will communicate with the Honourable Member when it is received.

(b) No.

(c) and (d). If the Honourable Member will let me know definitely the particular case or cases he has in mind I shall supply him with the information he wants.

I would like to make it clear, however, that no racial discrimination exists in the matter of the grant of compassionate gratuities.

INVESTMENT OF THE RAILWAY RESERVE AND DEPRECIATION FUNDS.

352. **Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad:** (a) Do Government consult Standing Railway Finance Committees about the manner in which the Reserve and Depreciation Funds are invested?

(b) If not, do Government propose to consult the Committee in future before investing its Reserve and Depreciation Funds?

Mr. A. A. L. Parsons: As was explained to the Honourable Member in reply to his question No. 587 on 17th March, 1930, Reserve and Depreciation Funds are not invested in any real sense of the word, but are merged in the balances of the Government of India. That being so, there can be no question of consulting the Standing Finance Committee for Railways about the manner in which they are invested.

PURCHASE OF THE BENGAL AND NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY BY GOVERNMENT.

353. **Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad:** (a) When will the contract of the Bengal and North Western Railway come to an end?

(b) Have Government begun negotiations for the purchase of the Bengal and North Western Railway?

(c) Have Government estimated the amount required for its purchase? If so, what is the amount?

(d) What dividend did the Bengal and North Western Railway pay during 1928-29?

Mr. A. A. L. Parsons: (a) The earliest date on which the contract can be determined is 31st December, 1932.

(b) No negotiations are in progress.

(c) The purchase price is estimated approximately at a little over 10 million sterling.

(d) 19 per cent.

RAILWAY PROJECTS.

354. **Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad:** (a) What are the new railway projects costing five lakhs or more, which the Government are contemplating to initiate during the next three years?

(b) Have Government taken the consent of the Railway Finance Committee?

(c) Will Government lay the details of the projects with estimate before the Assembly before actually starting the work?

Mr. A. A. L. Parsons: (a) There are no new projects costing five lakhs or more which Government propose to initiate in 1930-31. As regards 1931-32 and 1932-33, it is not possible at present to forecast what projects Government are likely to be able to take up.

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

UNCLAIMED INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.

355. **Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad:** (a) What is the amount of unclaimed interest in the years 1926-27, 1927-28 and 1928-29, in the Post Office Savings Bank, Government Securities, War Bonds and Loans, etc.?

(b) To whom do Government propose to hand over the unclaimed interest?

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: (a) The information is not available and Government do not consider that the advantage to be obtained from compiling the necessary figures would be commensurate with the work involved.

(b) Interest not claimed in the year in which it falls due may be claimed in subsequent years. Interest which is not claimed is not debited to Revenue and this reduces Government expenditure and the general burden of taxation.

SHORT NOTICE QUESTION AND ANSWER.

HUNGER STRIKE BY THE KAKORI PRISONERS IN BAREILLY JAIL.

Mr. M. S. Aney (on behalf of Mr. N. C. Kelkar): (a) Is it a fact that some of the Kakori prisoners in Bareilly Jail are on hunger strike?

(b) Is it a fact that they so exhausted that they may die any moment?

(c) Is it a fact they have started the hunger strike on account of their standing grievance, that they are not given the benefit of even the new Jail Rules for treatment of prisoners?

(d) Is it a fact that these prisoners are still treated as "C" class prisoners?

(e) Is it a fact that they are willing to give up hunger strike if they are treated even as "B" class prisoners?

(f) Will Government state whether the new Jail Rules have been communicated to the authorities of the Bareilly Jail? If so, when?

(g) If not, will Government explain why they were not so communicated?

(h) Will Government state whether the jail authorities of Bareilly have been asked for and given any explanation of their conduct in not making the new Jail Rules applicable to these prisoners?

(i) Are Government prepared to take immediate steps to see that the grievances of these hunger strikers are redressed at once?

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: (a) Yes.

(b) My information is that their condition is fair.

(c) They started hunger-striking on the 8th February, before the new rules were brought out.

(d) They have been treated as ordinary prisoners under the old rules.

(e) I understand that this is so.

(f) to (i). The Jail Superintendents were duly instructed to make their recommendations about the classification of prisoners, and the Local Government have now had sufficient material to begin considering the cases as a whole and have passed orders regarding prisoners in a number of their jails. They have classified the Kakori prisoners, among others, in B class.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Will the Honourable Member make it clear to the House what he means by saying, "Their condition is fair"?

Dr. A. Suhrawardy: That is they are not on the point of death.

The Honourable Mr. H. G. Haig: That is the report we received from the Local Government, and I am afraid I cannot amplify it.

MESSAGE FROM THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

Secretary of the Assembly: Sir, the following Message has been received from the Secretary of the Council of State:

"I am directed to inform you that the Council of State has, at its meeting held on the 27th March, 1930, agreed without any amendment to the Bill further to amend the Sea Customs Act, 1878, to fix the duty on salt manufactured in, or imported by land into, certain parts of British India, to vary certain duties leviable under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, to fix maximum rates of postage under the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, to fix rates of income-tax, to vary the excise duty on kerosene leviable under the Indian Finance Act, 1922, and further to amend the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1923, and the Indian Finance Act, 1926, which was passed by the Legislative Assembly at its meeting held on the 24th March, 1930."

DEMANDS FOR SUPPLEMENTARY GRANTS FOR 1929-30.

INTEREST ON DEBT AND REDUCTION OR AVOIDANCE OF DEBT.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster (Finance Member): Sir, I beg to move:

“That a supplementary sum not exceeding Rs. 3,62,000 be granted to the Governor General in Council to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1930, in respect of ‘Interest on debt and reduction or avoidance of debt.’”

The motion was adopted.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: Sir, I beg to move:

“That a supplementary sum not exceeding Rs. 43,000 be granted to the Governor General in Council to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1930, in respect of ‘Foreign and Political Department.’”

Mr. President: Will the Honourable Member kindly tell the House for what purpose this supplementary Demand is asked for to enable me to decide whether the amendment tabled is in order.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: The supplementary Demand is required to meet the cost of telegrams, which attained an unexpectedly high figure. The circumstances in which this had occurred are fully reported in the proceedings of the Standing Finance Committee, which have been circulated to Honourable Members.

Mr. President: Has that anything to do with the deportation and continued ill-treatment of the ex-Maharaja of Nabha?

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I am unable to trace any direct connection between the two subjects.

Mr. President: The question is:

“That a supplementary sum not exceeding Rs. 43,000 be granted to the Governor General in Council to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1930, in respect of ‘Foreign and Political Department.’”

Mr. M. K. Acharya (South Arcot *cum* Chingleput: Non-Muhammadan Rural): Sir, I beg to move:

“That the Demand for a supplementary sum”

Mr. President: Before the Honourable Member moves his amendment, I want him to tell me how his motion is in order, because, as the Honourable Member already knows, on a supplementary Demand for Grants, no questions of policy can be raised, but any question that is directly concerned with or relevant to the expenditure that is necessary can be allowed.

Mr. M. K. Acharya: I presume, from the details I have been able to get about the grant in question, that a portion of that grant will certainly be spent in probably issuing instructions to guide the personal conduct of the ex-Maharaja of Nabha, who is now confined in Kodaikanal. Therefore,

before even a single pie could be utilised for that purpose, the House will have to be satisfied and the House has got reason to demand that proper treatment is afforded to the person who is now confined in jail under Government custody in Kodaikanal hills. That, I think, Sir, is perfectly relevant to the question before us whether this supplementary sum could be given for use of telegrams and things of that kind for the Foreign and Political Department a portion of which I think was certainly going to be spent in regard to this particular purpose. If you, however, rule my motion out of order, I shall not move it.

Mr. E. B. Howell (Foreign Secretary): May I assure the Honourable Member that no portion of the money was spent on telegrams of that nature?

Mr. President: I am afraid in that case I cannot allow the Honourable Member to move his amendment.*

Mr. Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla (Bombay Central Division; Muhamadani): Sir, I have got an amendment† in my name to this Demand.

Mr. President: Is that also connected with the expenses on telegrams?

Mr. E. B. Howell: I must admit, Sir, that some of this has been spent on telegrams for matters connected with the amendment which my Honourable friend is proposing. If I may say so, it was more or less, at his direct request, that money was spent on telegrams for matters connected with this affair.

Mr. President: I do not quite follow the Honourable Member. Has this motion any connection with the supplementary Demand for Grant?

Mr. E. B. Howell: No real connection, Sir. We have spent some small portion of this sum, the grant for which is now asked for, on telegrams, some of which—perhaps one or two of which—were connected with the subject matter which my Honourable friend has in mind, and which he has mentioned in his motion. But may I make a further observation, Sir? Even supposing that that is so, I would ask your ruling, Sir, whether the Honourable Member's motion is in order, seeing that it cannot be discussed without affecting the relations between the Government of India and the ruler of a foreign State, the State of Muscat, to which Gwadar belongs.

Mr. Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla: I want to raise this issue, because I want to know what measures the Government of India are adopting in order to ensure the life and property of British subjects who are residing in Gwadar temporarily for the purpose of business. The British resident is the representative of His Majesty for the safeguarding of these subjects, and I wish to raise the discussion in order to find out what part he has played during the disturbances of 1929. I have no desire to bring the State of Muscat at all into this debate. Sir, I beg to move

Mr. E. B. Howell: Sir, I am asking for your ruling whether the Honourable Member's motion is in order, in view of the fact that it concerns relations with another State.

*"That the demand for a supplementary grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 43,000 in respect of 'Foreign and Political Department' be reduced by Rs. 100." (The deportation and continued ill-treatment of the Ex-Maharaja of Nabha.)

†"That the Demand for a supplementary grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 43,000 in respect of 'Foreign and Political Department' be reduced by Rs. 100." (Treatment of British subjects at Gwadar.)

Mr. President: It is a very difficult question, and if the Honourable Member will enlighten me as to which rule or Standing Order debars any such discussion on a budget cut, I shall be much obliged.

Mr. E. B. Howell: I shall endeavour to convince you, Sir. The Honourable Member's complaint is that, in the course of certain disturbances which arose in the town of Gwadur last year, a member of the Khoja community, who are in a very small minority there, was murdered, and it amounts to a complaint that the case was not very adequately investigated by the Muscat authorities, and that the persons guilty of the murder were not punished as they should have been. A matter of this sort necessarily affects the relations between the Government of India and the authorities of the Muscat State in that the Government of India could not possibly express any opinion to the adequacy of those proceedings and the measures taken without affecting their relations with the Muscat State.

Mr. President: I quite understand that; but under what rule or Standing Order is a discussion of a matter of that kind prohibited on a budget cut?

Mr. E. B. Howell: With all due deference I understand it is prohibited by Legislative Rule 23 (1).

Mr. President: That applies to Resolutions, does it not?

Mr. E. B. Howell: It does.

Mr. President: This is not a Resolution.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: Sir, on a point of order, I venture to submit that, if you allowed a motion of this kind to be discussed in connection with a supplementary Demand of this kind, you would, in effect, be departing from the spirit of the rule which you have hitherto applied in dealing with these questions. A supplementary grant for the cost of telegrams must obviously cover telegrams dealing with practically every subject which comes within the purview of the Foreign and Political Department. But if the mere fact that a sum of, say, eight annas has been spent on a telegram on a question of policy enables the Honourable Member to initiate a debate on that policy in this Assembly. I submit it would lead to a great waste of time and diversion of attention to matters of policy on occasions when this House ought not really to be asked to deal with them.

Mr. President: That is a point that I understand.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru (Agra Division: Non-Muhammadan Rural): Sir, may I point out with reference to what fell from Mr. Howell?

Mr. President: I do not wish to give any ruling on the main objection, because it involves a very important point of principle and I should not like to hazard any opinion all at once. There must be a full discussion before I can give any definite ruling, but in view of the observations made by the Honourable the Finance Member, I am not inclined to allow the Honourable Member to proceed with his motion.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: This is without prejudice to the larger question raised by Mr. Howell?

Mr. President: Yes, without prejudice to the larger question. The question is:

"That a supplementary sum not exceeding Rs. 43,000 be granted to the Governor General in Council to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1930, in respect of 'Foreign and Political Department'."

The motion was adopted.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: Sir, I beg to move:

"That a supplementary sum not exceeding Rs. 3,30,000 be granted to the Governor General in Council to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1930, in respect of 'Miscellaneous Departments'."

As there is another amendment* tabled in connection with this Demand I would explain that the purpose of this Demand is

Mr. President: Does any amount out of this go to the party leaders?

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I trust not, Sir.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That a supplementary sum not exceeding Rs. 3,30,000 be granted to the Governor General in Council to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1930, in respect of 'Miscellaneous Departments'."

The motion was adopted.

CIVIL WORKS.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: Sir, I beg to move:

"That a supplementary sum not exceeding Rs. 11,70,000 be granted to the Governor General in Council to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1930, in respect of 'Civil Works'."

Mr. President (to Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad): The Honourable Member wishes by his amendment† to raise a question of policy which I cannot allow.

The question is:

"That a supplementary sum not exceeding Rs. 11,70,000 be granted to the Governor General in Council to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1930, in respect of 'Civil Works'."

The motion was adopted.

THE COTTON TEXTILE INDUSTRY (PROTECTION) BILL.

POINTS OF ORDER.

Mr. President: Before the House proceeds with further discussion on the Cotton Tariff Bill, I propose to give the Chair's decision on the points of order raised.

By Mr. Gaya Prasad Singh:

*"That the Demand for a supplementary grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 43,000 in respect of 'Foreign and Political Department' (page 2) be reduced by Rs. 100." (Ineligibility of Indians for appointment as Diplomatic representatives.)

†"That the Demand for a supplementary grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 11,70,000 in respect of 'Civil Works' be reduced by Rs. 100." (Bad supervision and over payment in the works done at Dehra Dun.)

[Mr. President.]

The Honourable the Leader of the Opposition formulated for the Chair's consideration the following propositions:

1. Whether the interpretation put by the Honourable Sir George Rainy on the fiscal convention is correct and consistent with the recent declaration of the Secretary of State;
2. Whether the attitude taken up by the Government that they have not an open mind in regard to his amendment, and that, if that or any other amendment is accepted by the House, they will not further proceed with the Bill, is consistent with the fiscal autonomy convention;
3. Whether official and nominated non-official Members are entitled to record their votes on a division on this Bill.

The Honourable the Leader of the Independent Party then raised a point of order as to whether any of the three points, which have been stated, and which are contained in the statement of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, are points of order, having regard to the progress of the Bill.

The Honourable the Law Member concurred with the Honourable the Leader of the Independent Party in the view that they are not points of order.

The central contention is that, even if the points of order raised by the Honourable the Leader of the Opposition were sound, it does not seem that the Chair can give any relief, and where no relief is possible, no point of order can arise.

The Chair cannot concur with this view. The test whether a point is a point of order is not as to whether the Chair can give any relief, but whether it involves an interpretation of the rules, Standing Orders and various parts of the constitution which regulate the course of business of the House in one form or another, and whether it raises a question which the Chair alone can decide. The points of order raised by the Honourable the Leader of the Opposition fulfil these conditions. I therefore rule that the points raised by the Honourable the Leader of the Opposition are points of order within the Standing Orders and rules of the House.

1. The Honourable the Leader of the Opposition, by his first point, invites the Chair to give the House its authoritative interpretation of the fiscal convention. I desire to assure him and the House that, if I were satisfied that such interpretation was necessary for any specific purpose connected with the debate on this Bill, I should have, without hesitation, responded. But from what will follow later, the House will see that it is wholly unnecessary for me, for the purpose we have in hand, to proceed to interpret the Convention at this stage. I therefore refrain from doing so.

2. The position with regard to the second point is not so clear. The mill industry of India is admittedly on its last legs and needs immediate and substantial protection. The Government of India have submitted their proposals in that behalf to this House in the form of this Bill, based on the fiscal convention. They tell the House,

in the initial stages of the Bill, that if the Assembly does not accept their proposal, it will be impossible for them to proceed further with the Bill. This has created an impression in the minds of Honourable Members that, if the House did not accept the proposals of the Government of India, the mill industry of India would go without any protection, resulting in its total destruction. Several speakers, during the course of the debate, have expressed their strong resentment and disapproval of this attitude of Government.

In the considered opinion of the Chair, the Government were not within their rights in taking up that attitude, having regard to the terms of the convention, and this is so, whichever of the two interpretations of the convention is correct. If we take the interpretation of the Leader of the Opposition, that the vote of the House is final and binding on Government, the Government are bound to proceed with the Bill and take the vote of the House on it. According to the other interpretation, *viz.*, that put by the Commerce Member, as soon as disagreement is found between the Legislature and the Government, the Secretary of State would resume his powers of direction, superintendence and control. That means that the Secretary of State might either agree with the Government of India or with the Legislature. But if the House, by the attitude of the Government, is virtually compelled to accept the Government's proposals, no case for the interference of the Secretary of State would arise, and the House would thus be deprived of the opportunity of recording their free vote on them and having the matter examined by the Secretary of State. In either view, therefore, a free vote of the House is essential in all measures under the convention. It is therefore clear that the statement that the Government would not proceed with the Bill is not warranted by the constitutional position, and is also calculated to seriously interfere with the free vote of the House. In the first case, where it is contended that the vote of the House is of a binding character, the Government of India are bound to proceed with the Bill. In the other case, where the Secretary of State resumes his powers, he might throw his weight with the Legislature and direct the Government of India to proceed with the Bill; and even where he does not accept the view of the Legislature, he might ask the Government of India to proceed by way of recommendation or certification. The Government of India are not fair to themselves or to the Secretary of State when they convey an impression that, if the House did not accept their proposals, they would allow the mill industry of India to go to wreck and ruin.

In these circumstances, and in the interests of the freedom of vote in this House, and in either view of the convention, it is due to the House that the Government of India should, even at this late stage, reconsider their position and tell the House that they have an open mind and that they have not finally decided, and indeed could not decide, without reference to the Secretary of State, to drop the Bill, in the event of the House amending their proposals in any manner. I hope they will realise, on reflection, if indeed they have already not done so, that by the extraordinary attitude they have taken up, they have denied the House an opportunity to convince them by arguments and persuasion and thus rendered the whole debate on this measure unreal and farcical, and violated the spirit of the convention. I am aware that the suggestion made by me, even if carried out by Government, would not undo fully the mischief done by the statements of the Commerce

[Mr. President.]

Member. That, however, is the minimum that is due to the House in the interest of free expression of opinion and freedom of vote, so necessary in this matter.

8. I now come to the third point. The Honourable the Leader of the Opposition contends that official and nominated non-official Members are not entitled to record their votes on any division on this measure. I fully appreciate the point of view of the Leader of the Opposition that any decision taken in a House, constituted as this is, with 144 Members, of whom 26 do not represent any electorate in India, will go forth to the world as the decision of India in favour of Imperial Preference: and it is therefore necessary that if the convention is to be worked in the spirit of the recommendation of the Joint Parliamentary Committee, official Members should not vote. But, I hope, he will, in his turn, appreciate the limitations of the Chair, due to the constitution under which it is bound to conduct the business of this House, and I am sure no one knows more than the Leader of the Opposition that, by no possible stretch of language is it open to the Chair to rule that official Members shall not vote. The question whether they should or should not vote is for them to decide. As to their right to vote, there can be no question. So also the right of the non-official nominated Members. I agree that real fiscal autonomy is possible, even under the existing constitution, if the decision on fiscal measures is left to the vote of the non-official Members and such decision is regarded as binding on the Executive: but this can be done by a convention and not by a ruling of the Chair. I therefore rule that the official and nominated non-official Members are entitled to record their votes.

Before we proceed with the discussion of this measure, I desire to tell Honourable Members that it is my wish to finish this Bill in the course of the day and I hope and trust Honourable Members will co-operate with me in pushing through the various stages. If the Government also would restrict other business only to non-controversial matters, we may finish the whole business and adjourn the House. But that is for them to consider; but so far as the whole House is concerned, I appeal to them to co-operate with me in putting through this particular measure today. (Applause.)

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra (Member for Industries and Labour): May I ask you, Sir, to adjourn the House up to half past two, to enable me and my colleagues on these Benches to consider the decision you have given, particularly that which refers to the action taken by my Honourable colleague, Sir George Rainy, at an earlier stage of this discussion, so that we may inform you as to the course of action which Government propose to take in regard to that decision?

Mr. President: The Honourable Member, before voting takes place, can say whether, on behalf of the Government, he is prepared to accept that suggestion or not. The suggestion—he knows I have not given it the form of a definite ruling which I must enforce. I have merely made a suggestion in the general interest of the House as a whole, and in the interest of the growth of Parliamentary institutions in this country. If yet the Honourable the Leader of the House wants time, I am perfectly willing to adjourn the House till half past Two.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah (Bombay City: Muhammadan Urban): No, Sir. No useful purpose will be served in view of the expression of opinion that

you have given. I think, Sir,—most respectfully I submit—that we should proceed with the Bill and the Government can make their statement at any time they like.

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: If, as I understand it more precisely, it is a suggestion and not a decision, I am quite willing to fall in with your desires in the matter.

Mr. President: I have made a suggestion which might be turned into a decision any moment. It all depends upon what the Government are going to say.

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: That is my precise difficulty. I thought this was a ruling, a decision, and therefore I wanted time. If, on the other hand, it is a mere suggestion for the consideration of the Government and Government will have an opportunity of considering the matter between now and the time when the debate on this Bill comes to a conclusion, in view of what fell from my Honourable friend, the Leader of the Independent Party, I have not the slightest desire to stop the progress of this discussion.

Mr. President: I think we had better proceed with the Bill, because it is my desire that we should get through this Bill today.

The House will resume further consideration of the Bill further to amend the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, and to amend the Indian Tariff (Cotton Yarn Amendment) Act, 1927

I think we have had 4½ days debate on this and every aspect of the case has been threshed out and all that is required is really that the Honourable the Commerce Member should give his reply to the Debate on the amendment* and we can then proceed further.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy (Member for Commerce and Railways): I think the House would like to hear Mr. Hardy, who is in a position to speak on one aspect of the case with greater authority than anybody else, and that is with regard to the administrative difficulties.

Mr. President: If he promises not to be long, certainly.

Mr. G. S. Hardy: I will not be long.

Mr. President: Mr. Hardy.

Mr. G. S. Hardy (Commerce Department: Nominated Official): Sir, it is not often, during the debate on a measure in this House, that an executive officer of Government, who will be responsible for its working, is given an opportunity of explaining on the floor of the House the difficulties which he apprehends will arise, should it become law. I welcome that opportunity, Sir, and I ask the House to bear with me for a few

*Amendment by Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya that :

"In sub-clause (7) of clause 2, for the proposed Item No. 156A, the following be substituted :

' 151A Cotton piece goods	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent. or 3½ annas per pound, which- ever is higher'."
-------------------------------------	-------------------	---

[Mr. G. S. Hardy.]

moments while I describe some of the practical problems that would arise if this amendment were passed and a minimum specific duty, based on weight, were imposed on all classes of cotton piece-goods. I should like to explain at the outset, Sir, that I am not concerned primarily with the additional labour and annoyance that will be caused to officers of the Customs Department, for I am quite sure that, if additional staff is required to carry out the wishes of this House, the House will give a sympathetic hearing to demands for any supplementary grants that may be required for the purpose. I am concerned, Sir, rather with the convenience and interests of piece-goods importers, piece-goods merchants and piece-goods consumers. It may come as a surprise to those who are accustomed to regard the Customs officer as the natural and sworn enemy of trade, to find one posing as the champion of the rights of importers and pleading for their interests. I can assure any Honourable Members, who hold that view, that we, Collectors of Customs, are on the most friendly terms with the large majority of importers. It is true that, we have to extract from them the uttermost farthing which the law demands, but a great deal of our time is spent in trying to ensure that the process of extraction is performed as painlessly as possible. We exercise, in fact, Sir, the dual function of the dental surgeon and the anæsthetist, and it is in the latter, rather than in the former capacity, that I appeal to the House to give some consideration to that long-suffering patient, the importer. Let me first of all, Sir, describe, very briefly, the procedure which the importer has to follow before he can obtain possession of a consignment of piece-goods. On the arrival of the steamer in port, he takes his bill-of-lading, the document that gives him the title to his goods, to the office of the steamship company who communicates to him the number of his particular item in the ship's manifest without which he cannot make entry at the Custom House. They also give him a delivery order, which he will require at a later stage. He then prepares his bill-of-entry, in which he must give a complete description of his consignment, the number of packages, the marks of each, a sufficient description of each style for the purpose of both statistical classification and assessment, the number of pieces, the size of each, and the c. i. f. cost. He must also declare for each style the market price ruling in the port at the date of entry. When he has completed his bill-of-entry, he presents it to the import department which checks it with the corresponding item in the manifest, and if it corresponds, he can then proceed to appraisement. He takes his bill and other documents with the shipment-samples for each style to an appraiser, who sees that all the details are correctly transcribed, and then proceeds to check the market value. I will not weary Honourable Members of this House with a full description of this process; any Honourable Member who is interested will find an account of it in paragraph 24 of my Report. If the appraiser is satisfied, he makes a provisional assessment which is then checked by a second senior appraiser. I would remind this House that this second check was recently imposed as a result of the recommendations made by the Public Accounts Committee of this House. I understand that the House attaches considerable importance to it. I only mention it because it constitutes a further complication in the process of the clearance of goods. When this process is complete, he is then able to proceed with the physical examination of his goods. He takes his

documents and the shipment samples to the wharf and with the help of the Port Authority's staff he identifies his packages, and presents them to the examining appraiser. This officer checks the quantities, compares the goods with the sample on which the valuation has been based and, if everything is in order, he confirms the assessment. The importer then pays the duty, obtains a clearance order, goes to the Port Authority's office and pays port charges, and is then finally in a position to clear his goods. I am afraid, Sir, that this has been a very tedious description and I hope the House has not found it unduly wearisome. If so, I should like to assure the House that it is a very much more wearisome business for the importer who has to carry out the processes I have described. He is only allowed a very limited free time for this purpose, beyond which he becomes chargeable with demurrage. I think it is a fair statement to say that the free time allowed is sufficient but only just sufficient if there is no hitch in the procedure and no dispute as to the assessment.

Now, Sir, we are proposing to complicate this process of clearance by the addition of a second assessment. If this amendment is carried, the appraising staff will have to carry out two separate assessments and compare the results before a final assessment can be made. It may be suggested that the Port authorities should be moved to allow additional free time for this purpose. I am afraid that this is not a practicable suggestion. The free time allowed varies somewhat from port to port, but in each case has been very carefully calculated in relation to local conditions so as to ensure rapid transit of cargo and to avoid congestion. It is clear, therefore, that every importer will be put to considerable inconvenience, unless we can reduce to a minimum the trouble caused by this second additional assessment.

Now, Sir, I should like to point out that a minimum specific duty on cotton piece-goods, based on weight is a definite departure from ordinary tariff principles. We have, in our tariff, a large number of specific duties on sugar, coal, oils, and various other articles, but in every case the specific duty is based on the unit by which the goods are bought and sold. Cotton goods in this country are occasionally sold retail by weight and Indian mills occasionally sell by weight in the wholesale trade but, in the import trade, piece-goods are never bought or sold by weight; they are invariably sold by the piece. The advantage of having a duty based on a unit, which is the unit of sale, is obvious. If the duty is a minimum duty, then the ascertainment of quantity involved in assessing *ad valorem* duty is equally useful for the assessment of the specific duty. With a single specific duty, if the unit of assessment is the same as the unit of sale, we have in the invoice for the article evidence of the first order as to the quantity of the goods on which the duty is payable. The importer is not going to pay for goods which he has not received, and the supplier is not going to send him goods for which he is not going to be paid. Consequently there is a very strong presumption that the quantities stated in the invoice are correct, and we can confine ourselves, in assessing the specific duty on such an article, to a mere percentage check of the weight or volume as the case may be. Now, we shall have no such safeguard in the assessment of this minimum duty. Therefore, Sir, it is clear that we must carry out much more intensive checks of quantity and shall only be able to administer this minimum duty without serious difficulty if we confine it to classes of goods which for some special reason can be simply and expeditiously

[Mr. G. S. Hardy.]

weighed. I hope to convince this House that the only class of goods which satisfies this condition is the class of "plain grey" goods as defined in the Government Bill. The distinctive features of plain grey goods for this purpose are that they are packed in bales, no one of which ordinarily contains cloth of more than one size or of one quality. The gunny packing of the bale and the baling hoops constitute a very small proportion of the total weight of each bale. Consequently, by weighing a bale and making a small empirical deduction for tare, we can arrive at the nett weight of the contents without any very great difficulty. Now, Sir, grey dhotis are also packed in bales, but unfortunately the contents of such bales are not uniform. We find that a large proportion of bales of dhotis contain goods of different styles and different sizes, all packed together, so that a part of the contents of a bale may be assessable to the specific duty and a part to the *ad valorem* rate, and we cannot therefore make a proper assessment without opening the bale. Nor would it be possible to apply the minimum duty to the gross contents of a bale, for this would offer an obvious and simple method of evading the minimum duty and would practically defeat its object. This feature of the dhoti trade, of having bales packed with mixed assortments, is one that is very popular and one which I am sure this House would not wish to do anything to discourage. The up-country merchant wants an assortment of different styles; every man has his own taste in dhotis nor is everybody the same size. I am quite sure that if my Honourable friend Mr. Mody and my Honourable friend Mr. Ramsay Scott and myself were to go out to buy dhotis together for our personal use, and the merchant to whom we went had only one size in stock, at least two of us would be disappointed. I should like to emphasise this point further by calling the attention of the House to a consignment with which I recently had to deal. It was a shipload of plain grey cloth from Japan consisting of some six hundred odd bales; there were fifteen different styles in the whole consignment, that is, an average of about 40 bales for each style. Now, Sir, we could have assessed those 600 bales to a specific duty by the weighment of a reasonable percentage, say 5 per cent. of each style, so that only 30 bales would have to be weighed and none would have to be opened. Now, I have here a document relating to a shipload of dhotis. It covers 11 pages; it relates to 581 bales, and it includes 206 different lots, so that the least we could do in this case would be to weigh 206 bales. But out of these 206 lots, no less than 62 were mixed consignments, each bale having a number of different sizes and styles.

Now, Sir, we always try and avoid, in the Custom Houses, the opening of bales of piece-goods, because, when once you open a bale by cutting the baling hoops over the gunny, the contents of the bale immediately expand to two or three times their original volume, and they cannot be replaced in the original packing. I would ask the House to consider what would be the result if we had to deal with a consignment like that and open 62 bales. Honourable Members from Bombay may remember that some 10 or 12 years ago there was a large fire in the Moolji Jaitha piece-goods market. I was there the morning after the fire. The Fire Brigade had extinguished the fire, the Salvage Corps were at work, and the streets all round were piled up with loose piece-goods. Now, Sir, that is what our wharves would look like if we tried to assess this specific duty on dhotis.

It may be suggested that dhotis might be packed in cases, but there are two objections to that. Firstly, it is a much more expensive form of packing and as the goods are not packed under pressure they occupy a much larger space and importers will have to pay more freight, the extra cost of which must fall on the consumer. The second objection is that the assessment of a specific duty on goods in cases is itself very difficult. We have already had experience of assessing the minimum specific duty on cotton yarn, which is both assessed and bought and sold by the pound. Even there we found when we came to make check-weighments, that there was considerable variation owing to moisture and other causes from the nominal weights on which the goods were sold. We had some difficulty in arriving at a satisfactory arrangement with importers whereby we assessed on the selling weights and made reasonable allowances for such variations as were recognised by the trade. We cannot apply that system to cotton piece-goods packed in cases which will be liable to similar variations because there is no "selling weight". We shall have to undertake actual weighment of individual pieces from each separate lot of coloured and white goods. They arrive in lots which average only three or four cases to each lot, and we shall have to open at least one in every three or four and remove the contents for weighment. Weighment of individual pieces is a delicate matter; we cannot use rough scales, nor can we carry delicate scales about the wharves. We shall have to bring all the samples to the Custom Houses, and I can say quite frankly that we simply have not the space for the purpose. There will be enormous delays in the assessment of these goods, wharves will be congested, trade will be dislocated, and shipping will be held up. I think it is clear that the only class on which we can assess a specific duty with reasonable ease and expedition is the class of "plain grey" goods as defined in the Bill. I am quite prepared to admit that the minimum specific duty would not be applicable to all goods, but it must be remembered that we should not have to weigh those goods, which were actually liable to the specific duty. We should have to weigh all goods whose price was sufficiently near the critical figure to raise the slightest doubt as to whether they were liable to the minimum or not, and that would constitute a very large percentage of the total.

It may be argued that, in other countries, specific duties based on weight are to be found in their tariffs. If they find them practicable, why not in India? The answer, Sir, is this, that in those countries where specific duties are based on weight, a very large proportion of the piece-goods trade is done by weight; a lot of the trade is rail-borne and not sea-borne, and consequently freight is charged on weight and not on volume. In none of those countries is the variety of the trade anything like it is in India; in none of those countries is the volume of the trade anything like it is in India; and in none of them do they attempt to administer an alternative duty, such as is proposed here.

Sir, it is a happy coincidence that the class of goods which Government desire particularly to protect is the one which is particularly susceptible to simple and expeditious weighment. Coincidences are always apt to arouse suspicion, but the reason for this one is not far to seek. It is cheap standardised cloth which is packed in the simplest and cheapest form of packing and is consequently simple to weigh. It is cheap standardised cloth which comes in large uniform consignments which enable us to

[Mr. G. S. Hardy.]

be satisfied with a percentage check. It is cheap standardised cloth which competes most severely with the Indian mills, and it is against the cheap standardised cloth that the Indian mills require special protection to enable them to organize similar standardization which will eventually result in cheapness to the consumer.

Sir, when this debate finally comes to an end, when the last of the amendments has been moved and discussed, and when the Bill, in whatever form it may finally take, becomes law, Honourable Members from Bombay will be able to go back and enjoy the protection which this House may decide to give them. Other Honourable Members, including my friend the Honourable the Commerce Member, will be able to go back and put this vexed question of cotton piece-goods tariffs out of their minds for the time being. I, Sir, shall not be in that fortunate position. My troubles will just be beginning. I appeal to all Honourable Members of this House to reject the amendment of the Honourable Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, which seeks to impose on the tariff an anomaly which will cause very great inconvenience to importers, dislocation of trade and inevitable loss to the consumer.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: I do not wish to take up the time of the House unnecessarily, but I want to make my position clear with regard to this amendment of my friend Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya. Sir, I am opposed to this amendment on the merits. I have carefully considered this question and I have come to the conclusion that it is detrimental to the interests of India to accept this amendment. The object of my Honourable friend will not be served. In my opinion it will enable Lancashire to escape completely from any duty beyond the 15 per cent. revenue duty. So far as Japan is concerned, it escapes straightaway the 5 per cent. protective duty. Therefore, Sir, I have come to the conclusion that this will not constitute an effective, or for the matter of that, an adequate, protection for the textile industry. On the merits I am opposed to it. The objection which has been pointed out by Mr. Hardy is only on the ground of administrative difficulties. My difficulties are that it will enable Japan to escape this duty by turning its attention and energy to the manufacture of finer counts. Out of the 14,000 million yards which form the total import from Lancashire, the goods which directly compete with our manufactures are about 186 million yards. There Lancashire will probably completely escape, and Japan may turn its energies and its attention to making finer counts. The result of this amendment would be that the mill industry will be reduced to that protection only which is given indirectly by the 15 per cent. revenue duty against Lancashire. Sir, that is not giving adequate protection to the textile industry of ours and I am not prepared, merely with one object and the sole object, namely, of getting rid of Imperial Preference, to reduce the measure of necessary protection and which is the main object of the Bill. I think my Honourable friend is too much carried away with his ideas of Imperial Preference and is carried away to such an extent that, as long as he can secure the elimination of "Imperial Preference", he is indifferent as to what other disadvantages may ensue.

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya (Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions: Non-Muhammadan Rural): No.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: The result of that amendment will be that. Therefore I want to make it clear that I am opposed to this amendment on the merits, but if there is any other proposal which can be considered by this House, I am quite willing, and my party is quite willing to give due consideration to that if circumstances permit us to do so, but that stage is not reached yet.

Diwan Chaman Lall (West Punjab: Non-Muhammadan): Sir, I cannot understand the position taken up by the Leader of the Independent Party. The original position taken up by him was this, that he would support the proposals of the Government of India as modified by Mr. Chetty's amendment, because he was not in a position to alter those proposals except at the sacrifice of the Bill itself. Now, I understand the position is, the Honourable Member is not prepared to accept the amendment moved by the Honourable the Leader of the Nationalist Party, because he is opposed to it on its merits but that he is prepared to accept another amendment if it is moved.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: I have said the same thing from the start. I said that my party would be prepared to consider any other amendment. I said at the very start that I myself have got an amendment to move. Therefore I have not committed myself to any particular amendment, but I said that I am open to consider the amendment under certain circumstances, but in so far as this amendment has been moved, I am opposed to it on its merits.

Diwan Chaman Lall: The position is just as obscure as it was in the beginning. I want the Honourable Member to assist this House with regard to the position that he has taken up. Either the position is that he will accept nothing moved from this side of the House which materially affects the proposition placed before the House by Government . . .

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: The Honourable Member is either dense or he refuses to understand. I made it very clear that, so far as this amendment is concerned, I am opposed to it on the merits. If there is any other amendment, I am prepared to consider it. I have got an amendment to move myself.

Diwan Chaman Lall: May I ask the Honourable Member to refer to his speech? His original speech definitely stated the grounds on which he based his argument. He said that he would accept the proposals of the Government as modified by Mr. Chetty, and they had his fullest support whether he agreed with them or not.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: That is not true, I never said that.

Diwan Chaman Lall: May I remind the Honourable Member that he used the very expressive phrase, "beggars cannot be choosers".

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: I never said that in connection with this particular point. I said that in answer to an interruption.

Diwan Chaman Lall: Any how, I take it that the Honourable Member is prepared to move his amendment. If any other proposal is put forward from this side of the House which the Honourable Member is prepared to accept, which the Government may not accept, I want to know from the Honourable Member whether he would be prepared to wreck this Bill even in that case.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: That stage has not yet been reached. I will inform the Honourable Member and the House when that stage is reached.

Mr. M. S. Aney (Berar Representative): May I ask one question about the procedure that we are following. You have stated that you will allow Honourable Members who have got amendments to move them and then allow a general debate. If my Honourable friend Mr. Jinnah has got an amendment, he should also move it.

Mr. President: I have restricted the debate to the two main amendments, that of Mr. Chetty and that of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya. When they are disposed of, I will take other amendments.

Diwan Chaman Lal: As I have already said, I am against the principle of Imperial Preference, as imported into this Bill by the amendment moved by Mr. Chetty. Further, if the original Bill as well as the Finance Bill are examined, the principle of Imperial Preference is there. If the Government were not to accept Mr. Chetty's amendment, the position, as I understand it, would be this, that British goods would come in entirely duty free, whereas Japanese goods or other goods from other countries would be taxed. That would be the position, but by accepting Mr. Chetty's amendment, the position is altered in this respect that the Honourable Member over there, on behalf of Government, accepted certain modifications in regard to long cloth and shirting and imposed a differential duty on British goods. I originally stated that the reason why the Government of India accepted Mr. Chetty's amendment was very simple. As the Honourable the Leader of the Nationalist Party has stated, the proposal was originally set forth by the Government of India before the Secretary of State, and they made Mr. Chetty agree to the bringing forward of an amendment of this nature. Now, the reason why this amendment is brought forward is very simple. As I said, Lancashire does not mind losing the trade in long cloth and shirting, which is only 77 million yards or less today, so long as they get this Imperial Preference in regard to other goods which, as the Honourable the Leader of the Independent Party said, amount to 1,400 million yards, but in reality a little more. If that is the position, then they get preference in regard to coloured goods, and also in regard to white bleached goods, and they get preference in regard to dhotis. They are therefore quite prepared to sacrifice the trade in long cloth and shirting. The position as put forward by the Government is this. We are doing this in order to safeguard the interests of the consumer. May I ask how the Government can reconcile that position when the actual effect of their measure will be to cut out competition from Japan and from other countries? I want to ask a simple question of the Honourable Member. Take the case of white bleached goods. Is it or is it not a fact that the white bleached goods imported from United Kingdom are about 525 million yards, whereas the white bleached goods imported from Japan are only 5 million yards? Therefore, there is every danger for Lancashire that the trade from Japan will so increase, as it has increased in other commodities, as to endanger that trade between Lancashire and India. If there is free competition on an equal basis, the Honourable Member knows perfectly well that the consumer's interests will be safeguarded, because, with free competition between Japan and Lancashire, the prices will be kept down. Now, I ask, by penalising Japan as against Lancashire, in this particular brand of goods, is the Honourable Member safeguarding the interests of the consumer? Let me take the case of long cloth and shirtings.

Dr. L. K. Hyder (Agra Division: Muhammadan Rural): Explain the competition.

Diwan Chaman Lal: My Honourable friend says: "Explain the competition". If he will only read the statement issued by Sir George Rainy, he will find the explanation on pages 2 and 3 where Sir George Rainy has stated definitely that this trade has been captured from Lancashire partly, by Japan and mainly by India. It is this steady advance of Japan in capturing trade in these various classes of goods that has created the fear in the mind of the manufacturers in Lancashire, and that is the basis of this measure of Imperial Preference. It will not do to encourage Japan. That statement is very clear and shows that, during the last few years, Japan and India have marched ahead at the expense of Lancashire and that, if this burden of extra 5 per cent. is placed against Japan in the matter of white bleached goods, she will not be able to march ahead at the expense of Lancashire. That is the basis for this discrimination and no other. Let me take the case of long cloth and of shirtings and of coloured goods. In the matter of coloured goods, it is obvious the competitive figures are only 50 million yards from the United Kingdom and 86 million yards from Japan. Now, I want to ask if the figure of Japan is 86 million yards per year and the figure of the United Kingdom is 50 million yards per year, how is the Honourable Member, by putting on an extra duty of 5 per cent. against Japan, safeguarding the interests of the consumers in this country? I would like to have a reply to that question. I would like to know how the Honourable Member is safeguarding the interests of the users of this 86 million yards of coloured goods. I would like to have a reply from the Government. If there is competition between Japan and Lancashire in the matter of coloured goods, and if Indian consumers are using coloured goods, then by penalising Japan, you are cutting out one source of supply and you are giving a virtual monopoly to Lancashire, but how is the Honourable Member going to safeguard the interests of this country? May I know how he is going to safeguard the interests of the average consumer?

In regard to other class of goods, let me take the case of dhotis. Japan is sending in 30 million yards of dhotis, which are competitive, and 5 million yards of dhotis which are not competitive, and according to the figures supplied by the Honourable Member, Lancashire is sending in 88 million yards of competitive dhotis. I showed, on a previous occasion, that they have taken the figures on a different basis. As a matter of fact the Japanese competitive figures in dhotis are not 30 million yards. They are not even one single yard. But taking the Honourable Member's figures to be correct, namely, that Japanese competitive imports are 30 million yards and the Lancashire competitive figure is 88 million yards, I want to ask the Honourable Member in what particular manner, by penalising Japan and stopping competition in the matter of dhotis, the Government are going to safeguard the interests of the consumer. Does the Honourable Member give us a guarantee that, because of the advantage that Lancashire will get of 5 per cent. against Japan and other countries in the world, he will keep the prices down for the consumer? No such guarantee has been given and can ever be given by this Government or any other Government. Sir, that is the position in regard to dhotis. The same is the case in regard to long cloth and shirtings. By adopting this method, the Government are going to penalise not only one country but

[Diwan Chaman Lall.]

all other countries as against Lancashire by shutting out competition from all these countries, with the result that the interests of the consumer will suffer. If it is looked at from that point of view, there is not the slightest doubt that the Honourable Member is not right when he says that the measure that he is bringing forward before this House is designed in the interests of the consumers of this country. It is not so designed. What it is designed for is to give assistance to Lancashire. The other day when the Honourable the Leader of the Nationalist Party raised this matter, he asked the Government to place on the table those documents that had passed between the Government of India and the Secretary of State for India, but he was told that these documents could not be placed on the table of this House. They could not be made public. Then the Government were asked by the Honourable the Leader of the Nationalist Party: "At whose suggestion did you bring in this policy of Imperial Preference?" And the reply, as far as I could understand it, and as far as this side of the House could understand it, was that it was at their own suggestion. Two days ago, the newspapers reported a speech in the House of Commons delivered by Mr. Graham, the President of the Board of Trade, in which he made the significant remark, that, as a result of the representations made by them to the Government of India, the question of Imperial Preference was incorporated and placed before the House.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: I think it is only fair that I should intervene at this stage. I would draw the Honourable Member's attention to the very definite reply given by the Secretary of State in the House of Commons that no suggestion came from the British Cabinet for the adoption of a scheme of British Preference.

Diwan Chaman Lall: May I conclude, therefore, Sir, that the British Cabinet is speaking with two voices—one the voice of Mr. Wedgwood Benn and the other the voice of the President of the Board of Trade?

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: The Honourable Member does not seem to be acquainted with what must have been in Mr. Graham's mind. He was obviously referring to the telegrams which were exchanged and which have been laid on the table of this House and which were also laid on the table of the House of Commons. The result of that representation was, the Government Bill took the shape that it has taken.

Diwan Chaman Lall: That is exactly my point. It is as the result of the representation sent down by the British Cabinet that the Bill has taken the shape that it has.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: That is a very different thing from suggesting that any suggestion came from the British Cabinet that it should take this form.

Diwan Chaman Lall: The Government of India are adepts and experts at diplomatic replies.

An Honourable Member: Camouflage.

Diwan Chaman Lall: I make this charge against the Government, that they have not proved that their statement is correct, and the only manner in which they can refute the charge levelled by this side of the House, is by placing all the documents in their possession on the table of the

House. Let the House judge, let the country judge. There is a definite statement by the President of the Board of Trade to this effect, that, as a result of the representations made by them, this has been done, and that it would not be fair to ask the Government of India to do anything more. That statement has appeared in the Press. It is a Reuter's telegram which the Honourable Member must have read. Whether the President of the Board of Trade is speaking with knowledge or not, it is not for me to say, it is not for this House to say. We do not possess the information. The information is in the secret archives of the Government of India. Let them lay bare these secret files. Let us know what exactly is the position. Why this unseemly hurry to introduce this principle of Imperial Preference into this Bill against the united voice, I say deliberately, almost the united voice of the country? Why have they done so? Why are they flouting public opinion, why are they flouting the opinion of this House in regard to this matter? Seeing the dependent condition in which the people are, and taking advantage of the strength that they possess, the Government have come forward and say:

"We will not listen to any representations made by this House, we will not listen to any arguments placed before us on the floor of this House. We are not amenable to any suggestion or any persuasion from the other side of the House. We are determined that this principle should be adopted."

This is what the Government say, and as my Honourable friend Mr. Kelkar said the other day, they do not call it Imperial Preference, but only a particular course of action adopted at a critical juncture. Now, Sir, I want to ask the Honourable Member this question, and I asked him that question in my original speech also, but the Honourable Member was very discreet in his silence. I refer to the Anglo-Japanese trade convention of 1905. If the principle of Imperial Preference has been imported into this Bill, I ask the Honourable Member to tell me whether a treaty entered into between the Government of India—by His Majesty's Government on behalf of the Government of India—and the Japanese Government is to be considered a scrap of paper, I want to ask him whether he is going to make this House a party to considering that particular trade convention a scrap of paper

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: As regards the convention to which the Honourable Member refers, the same statement applies to all the commercial treaties and agreements to which India is a party. Not one of them contains a clause debarring India from giving preference to other countries which are part of the British Empire.

Diwan Chaman Lall: The reading of that convention is conveyed in a letter which was addressed by the Government of India to the mill-owners of Bombay in 1926. In that letter there was not a suggestion of the kind which the Honourable Member is making now. The terms used in that convention are these:

"Any article, the produce or manufacture of the Dominions and Possessions of His Majesty the Emperor of Japan shall enjoy upon importation into India" (*not the Dominions and Possessions of His Majesty the King Emperor, mark you*) "the lowest customs duties applicable to similar products of any other foreign origin."

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: Quite so. No goods coming from parts of the British Empire are goods of foreign origin. (Hear, hear.)

Diwan Chaman Lall: I should like to know, Sir, if in his interpretation of this trade agreement, the Honourable Sir George Rainy has taken legal opinion.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: That, Sir, has been the uniform interpretation placed upon it by His Majesty's Government and by the Government of India ever since 1905.

Diwan Chaman Lall: That interpretation is wrong and unjustified. If that has been the uniform interpretation placed upon it, that goods coming from Lancashire, as far as India is concerned, are not goods of foreign origin, let me remind the Honourable Member what happened to that interpretation in 1926. Did they ever place this interpretation upon this agreement in 1926? (Hear, hear.) No. They did not want to give protection to the millowners of Bombay in 1927. Because they did not want to give protection, they trotted out with great vigour, with great force this argument of the Trade Convention of 1905, that they could not possibly treat Japan on a differential basis because that would have meant the denunciation of the trade agreement of 1905. (Hear, hear.) In the course of the letter which the Government of India issued to the Secretary of the Bombay Millowners' Association, dated Delhi, 26th March, 1926, this is what they say:

"The case as stated above raises issues of grave importance,"

—I want Honourable Members to mark these words "grave importance"—

"for the proposals which have been submitted for the consideration of the Government of India contemplate the imposition of differential duties on yarns and piece-goods imported from Japan. If, therefore, they were subjected to this, they would involve the denunciation by the Government of India of the Trade Convention with Japan of 1905." (Applause.)

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: May I point out, Sir, that what is contemplated in that letter is differential duties on Japanese goods as distinguished from goods from all other countries. That would be entirely contrary to the Convention.

Diwan Chaman Lall: What is contemplated is goods coming from Japan only. It therefore comes to this, that this particular Bill makes a difference between goods of British origin and goods from all other origins and therefore this Trade Convention is not violated. Is that the position?

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: Yes, Sir.

Diwan Chaman Lall: If that is the position, I want to say that this is clearly not borne out by the interpretation put upon Article I which I have read out to the House. There goods of British origin are not mentioned. There the goods that are mentioned are goods trading between Japan and India. Japanese goods *versus* all goods of foreign origin, which must include British goods.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: The Honourable Member will remember that treaties are made in the name of His Majesty the King-Emperor and clearly no part of His Dominions could, in such a treaty, be described as a foreign country.

Diwan Chaman Lall: The question is not whether the countries within the British Empire should be described as foreign countries. The question is goods of "foreign origin". (Hear, hear.) The Honourable the Commerce Member surely knows the distinction. The distinction is not whether Canada is a foreign country, as far as India is concerned, both being parts of the British Empire. The point is whether Canadian goods

coming into India are to be treated as goods of foreign origin, and if they are goods of foreign origin, then Article I operates. (Applause.) I want to know whether the Honourable Member has taken the necessary steps that are contemplated in the letter of 1926 which I have just read out. Has he taken the necessary steps to denounce that Trade Convention of 1905?

Raja Ghazanfar Ali Khan (North Punjab: Muhammadan): Does not my Honourable friend think that Japan is more competent to defend her treaty rights than my Honourable friend is?

Diwan Chaman Lall: My Honourable friend is asking whether Japan is not more competent to fight for her treaty rights than we. My Honourable friend is exceedingly obtuse. He could not have any sense of honour if he says that it is not a point of honour involved in this so far as India is concerned. I say the honour of every man is involved in this question. (Hear, hear.) If he thinks that the Government of India can go and make a treaty over our heads, without even consulting us, without even telling the House, and can then with impunity break that treaty then my Honourable friend should know that his sense of justice and honour must be exceedingly obtuse if he is willing to permit the Government to treat this Trade Convention as a scrap of paper. I do not care for Japan. I am not concerned with Japan. I am concerned with the action of my own country. I would be the first to get up and support a measure placed before this House by the Honourable Member over there, prohibiting any Japanese from coming into this country and setting up mills as the Japanese are doing now. I would be the first to support that. I do not want the resources, the raw materials and the labour of this country to be utilised for the benefit of any foreign nation. Let me remind Mr. Ghazanfar Ali that just as Japan can look after herself, so also can Lancashire without the assistance of his vote cast for Lancashire and against his own country. I am against this proposition of the Honourable Member of giving a preferential duty in this Bill, placing a burden upon goods which are of non-British origin, for the simple reason that there is no justification either from the technical point of view or from the point of view of the consumer, nor any justification from the moral point of view for the Honourable Member to do what he is seeking to do, namely, to give an advantage to Lancashire in order that competition should be killed and that a heavy burden should be laid upon the shoulders of the consumer and the future of the industries in this country, so that when the time comes for these industries to be nationalised, the future should be a dark one and that we should be all at the mercy, at the beck and call of Lancashire, merely because the Honourable Member over there has the power, the will and the strength to carry any measure of this nature that he pleases through this House, constituted as it is at present. Sir, I emphatically protest against the policy of the Government in not even consulting this side of the House, not even consulting the country, not even waiting to ask the verdict of the country on a measure of such vast importance as this indeed is. I say deliberately that, not only the interests of the consumer, not only the interests of the public, not only the interests of the industry, but the honour of India is involved, and I want to warn all Honourable Members that, before they vote for this Bill, they should think twice before they cast their votes in favour of an unjust measure of this nature. (Applause.)

Sir Darcy Lindsay (Bengal: European): Sir, I should like to state that the views of my Group are very much in accord with those expressed by my Honourable friend Mr. Jinnah. (Laughter.) We cannot

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunsru (Agra Division: Non-Muhammadan Rural): Will my Honourable friend allow me to put a question to him? My Honourable friend Mr. Jinnah said that, while he was against this amendment, he wanted to propose an amendment of his own. Does my Honourable friend know the terms of that amendment which Mr. Jinnah has not yet communicated to this House?

Sir Darcy Lindsay: When my Honourable friend Mr. Jinnah moves that amendment, which I do not see tabled, I may have an opportunity of further expressing my views thereon. What I am now supporting are the views of Mr. Jinnah in connection with my Honourable friend Pandit Malaviya's amendment. My reasons are that I cannot comprehend in what way my Honourable friend Pandit Malaviya's amendment is going to help the national industry.

Mr. B. Das (Orissa Division: Non-Muhammadan): Or help Lancashire!

Sir Darcy Lindsay: Never mind about helping Lancashire. I want to know in what way it is going to help the national industry, and that is the point that this House has to consider. We are informed by the spokesmen of the industry that, with a 15 per cent. protection, they will not be able to improve their position in the manufacture of medium class goods that they fear will be largely imported from Japan. They are perfectly satisfied that, with a protective duty of 15 per cent., they will be able to compete against Lancashire, but with 15 per cent. they will not be in a position to hold their own against Japan. That is the position, so far as I see it, and it is to enable the Indian mills to place themselves in a position to manufacture, in the first instance, medium class goods—and I hope later on all classes of goods—that they ask for this additional 5 per cent. I am perfectly well aware that, in the first instance, they asked for a protection of 20 per cent. all round, but when it was shown that this 20 per cent. all round would not necessarily benefit themselves so far as goods were concerned, that they were not in a position to manufacture, and that it would impose a very heavy burden on the country as a whole, they receded from that position and now readily accepted what Government have proposed, that is, a protection of 20 per cent. against Japan on all goods, and against Lancashire, 15 per cent., with the protective duty of an extra 5 per cent. or 8½ annas per pound on the small quantity of grey goods that now come in with which they have to compete.

Now, Sir, my Honourable friend, Pandit Malaviya, made a very strong point against the Honourable the Commerce Member that he did not reply to a statement made by my Honourable friend Mr. Birla that this Bill was going to place in the pockets of Lancashire trade no less a sum than 2½ crores of rupees. Just how this Bill is going to place that large sum of money in the pockets of the Lancashire trade, I am at a loss to understand, and I am quite sure my Honourable friend, Mr. Birla, does not really believe that his statement was an accurate one of what was likely to happen.

Mr. Ghanshyam Das Birla (Benares and Gorakhpur Divisions: Non-Muhammadan Rural): May I know what is your estimate, Sir Darcy?

Sir Darcy Lindsay: My estimate is that it will place nothing in the pockets of Lancashire. My estimate is that these goods will come into the country at 15 per cent. and be sold to the consumer at competitive rates. If my Honourable friend wishes to assume that, because there is this protection against Japan of 5 per cent., the Lancashire manufacturers will be able to charge their customers 5 per cent. more for their goods, I am not at all with him.

Mr. Ghanshyam Das Birla: Has my Honourable friend read the majority Report of the Fiscal Commission and does he know what they say in the matter?

Sir Darcy Lindsay: I ask my Honourable friend whether it is not common sense. Does he not know that the trade will be sufficiently hard-hit with having to increase their prices by the 4 per cent. increase to 15 per cent. in the revenue duty?

Mr. Ghanshyam Das Birla: It is just because we have got common sense that we are fighting, and it is also because you have got common sense that you are fighting in your own interests, that is the interests of Lancashire.

Sir Darcy Lindsay: I am not fighting in my own interests. I am fighting in the interests of India.

Mr. Ghanshyam Das Birla: Will the Honourable Member explain to me

Sir Darcy Lindsay: I have been interrupted sufficiently. Sir, I most emphatically protest against this statement of my Honourable friend, Mr. Birla, and I hope that Sir George Rainy, when his turn comes, will make it perfectly clear.

My Honourable friend, Diwan Chaman Lall, had a good deal to say about the concealment of telegrams, and he was quite sure, in his own mind, that there was some sinister motive on the part of Lancashire and the Government at Home in enforcing this measure upon the Indian Government. We have had assurances, and ample assurances, from Sir George Rainy that that was not the case. I am sure that my Honourable friend, Sir George Rainy, would be perfectly ready to take Diwan Chaman Lall or Pandit Malaviya into his room and show them certain papers, but he is not in a position to place those papers before the House as they contain many other matters.

Mr. T. Prakasam (East Godavari and West Godavari *cum* Kistna: Non-Muhammadan Rural): May I know if my Honourable friend has seen them?

Sir Darcy Lindsay: No, I have not seen them.

Mr. M. S. Aney: How does the Honourable Member know that they contain many other matters?

Sir Darcy Lindsay: I think it is only common supposition that they do. If my Honourable friend knows that they do not, he is entitled to speak.

Now, Sir, if it came to a question whether we should vote for Munshi Iswar Saran's 20 per cent. all round or Pandit Malaviya's amendment, and India could not do without this protection, I might even be inclined to vote with my Honourable friend Munshi Iswar Saran. I say that honestly. I am out to protect the Indian Mills, (Hear, hear.) give them all the help I can and I am absolutely convinced that on Panditji's proposal the Indian mills will not get that protection. It is on those lines, Sir, that I strongly oppose his amendment.

Now, Sir, there was a small personal matter that I would like, with your permission, to refer to. My Honourable friend, Mr. Neogy, the other day stated that thumbs were cut in Bengal by the ancestors of Sir Darcy Lindsay. I was always under the impression that we came from a common ancestry and if my ancestors cut thumbs in Bengal, equally so did my Honourable friend Mr. Neogy's ancestors. But I will bring it home a little more closely to Mr. Neogy. I have here, Sir, an extract from a newspaper, the *Pioneer*, of June, 1922, which deals with the subject. It gives particulars of an extract from a book written by Romesh Dutt, "The Economic History of British India":

"Dealing with the state of Bengal after the Battle of Plassey, Mr. Dutt says :

'While the inland trade of Bengal was thus disorganised by the Company's servants and their agents in every important district, the methods by which they secured the manufacturers to themselves were equally oppressive. These are fully described by William Bolts, an English merchant, who saw things with his own eyes.'

Here follows a statement by William Bolts to the effect that weavers were compelled to weave cloth for the servants of the Company and their agents at oppressively low prices. which concludes :

'And the winders of raw silk, called Nagodas, have been treated with such injustice, that instances have been known of their cutting off their thumbs to prevent their being forced to wind silk.'

I therefore venture to suggest to my Honourable friend that it was possible his nearer ancestors than mine did cut off thumbs.

Mr. K. C. Neogy (Dacca Division: Non-Muhammadan Rural): What a compliment to your ancestors!

Sir Darcy Lindsay: Now I do not wish to detain the House any longer. But again I wish to state definitely that we are in support of this measure because we think it is for the real good of the mill industry in India and the people of India who, I hope, in a very few years time, will be able to receive from their national mills supplies of goods at a lower rate than is now being given to them. It is a matter of vital importance to India that we are today considering, and I do earnestly beseech the House to give it their gravest consideration and support the Bill as amended by Mr. Sharmukham Chetty.

The Assembly then adjourned for Lunch till a Quarter Past Two of the Clock.

The Assembly re-assembled after Lunch at a Quarter Past Two of the Clock, Mr. President in the Chair.

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra (Leader of the House): Sir, in the statement which you made in this House this morning, you made the suggestion that the Government of India should, even at this stage, reconsider their position in regard to the statement made by my Honourable colleague, Sir George Rainy, when he moved for the consideration of this Bill. Before my Honourable colleague made that statement, the position had been very carefully considered by the Government of India, who had given considerable thought and examination to the various amendments to which my Honourable colleague referred in the course of that speech. As a result of that careful consideration, the Government of India decided to accept one of the amendments, namely, that put forward by my Honourable friend, Mr. Shanmukham Chetty. That itself shows, Sir, that they had a very open mind while they were examining the various amendments which had been placed before them in the course of certain informal discussions. Having come to that decision, I think it was only fair to this House that Government should make its position clear to the House and my Honourable colleague, who is well-known for his frankness and honesty of purpose, did not hesitate for a moment to place the House in full possession of the attitude of the Government of India. The Government of India see no reason to depart from the attitude which they have adopted in the matter, after the fullest consideration of the merits of the various amendments which were placed before them, and it is with the greatest regret therefore that I am unable to inform the House that the Government of India can in any way recede from that position.

Mr. President: Is there any Honourable Member who wishes to speak?

(Both the Honourable Sir George Rainy and Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru rose in their places.)

Mr. President: Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: Perhaps, Sir, the Honourable the Commerce Member, wants to put a question. If my Honourable friend wishes to put a question, I am prepared to give way to him.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: No, Sir, I did not hear you when you called upon the Honourable Member. That was my difficulty.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: Sir, the speech of my Honourable friend, Mr. Jinnah, came as a surprise to me this morning. He told us, however, that there was still a ray of hope inasmuch as he proposed to move an amendment of his own. After the speech which he delivered at an earlier stage, I was at a loss to understand what that amendment could be. But now the reply given by my Honourable friend, Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, the Leader of the House, must have made it plain to everybody that Government are determined to stick to the decision which they announced to the House when this Bill first came before it. I think I heard my Honourable friend, Mr. Jinnah, say that he would move his proposition

[Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru.]

only in case Government gave an undertaking that they would not drop this Bill if an amendment which was not wholly acceptable to them was carried. I take it, therefore, that he is not prepared to put any new proposal before the House at this stage.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: I think, Sir, I have made my position in this House clear more than once. We have said that we are not satisfied with the Bill as it is presented to us, including the acceptance of Mr. Chetty's amendment. But if you would ask me what I would like, that is a different matter altogether. Therefore, we are not supporting the Bill, but we shall be obliged to prevent this Bill being wrecked. If the Honourable Member wants to know what the amendment was that I wanted to move, I will inform him privately. Even if he wants to know on the floor of the House, I am quite prepared to tell him.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: Sir, I am not actuated by any idle curiosity. My Honourable friend's proposal roused a great deal of interest in the House because we hoped that it might lead to some practical results. Since he is not going to move it, its exact terms are not a matter of any consequence whatsoever. I should be sorry, Sir, to misrepresent the position of my Honourable friend, Mr. Jinnah. I know what he said when this Bill first came before the House. It is perfectly true that he stated then that he was not in favour of the Bill, as placed before this House by the Government. He was not particularly enamoured of the proposal of Imperial Preference, but in the circumstances in which the House stood, he thought he had only two alternatives before him, either to accept whatever was given by Government—and it was in that connection that he used the phrase, "Beggars cannot be choosers"—or to go without it altogether.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: I used the phrase, "Beggars cannot be choosers" in answer to an interruption. "Do you justify that interpretation of the convention?" was the question put to me by my friend Mr. Prakasam. I said, "There is the convention. Beggars cannot be choosers".

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: I am prepared to accept the explanation given by my Honourable friend, but the position remains just as it was. From his own practical point of view he says to us, "We have to accept this Bill because we are in the position of beggars before Government, and beggars cannot be choosers".

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: I didn't say that.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: It comes practically to the same thing, although my Honourable friend does not expressly say that. I say, Sir, that, in view of the very disappointing announcement made to us by my Honourable friend, Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya's amendment holds the field. But before I discuss that amendment, I should just like to say a word with regard to what has fallen from Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra.

Sir, in order that the fiscal autonomy convention may be a reality, it is necessary that this House should be given an opportunity of expressing its opinion and that the Government should be prepared to be influenced by it at some stage or other. The greatest difficulty in the

way of the convention becoming a reality is that Honourable Members opposite have to consult the Secretary of State before they place their proposals before the House. Now, Honourable Members opposite have been at great pains to explain to us what the procedure followed by Government on these occasions usually is. They have told us . . .

Mr. President: The Treasury Benches are not usually addressed as the Honourable Members opposite.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: I am talking, Sir, to the Honourable Members occupying the Front Bench opposite. The Secretary of State has to be consulted previously with regard to any proposals that might be placed before this House. Now, our friends the Members on the Treasury Benches have told us that the Secretary of State desired to place no limitation whatsoever on them with regard to any proposals that might commend themselves to their judgment. But when correspondence was going on between them and the Secretary of State and they expressed the opinion that they could not accept any proposal extending the protective duty to British goods, I take it that they had the approval of the Secretary of State for the attitude they took up. To that extent, then, they are bound by the negotiations that proceeded between them and the Secretary of State. I think my Honourable friend, Sir George Rainy, informed the House that at no stage could there be what we might term a constitutional vacuum. The Government of India would be subject either to the control of this House or to the control of the Secretary of State at every stage. If there was agreement between this House and the Government of India, the Secretary of State would not interfere. In case . . .

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: I want to make a very small correction, Sir. At the stage when the Government of India were first formulating their proposals, I said that at that stage the decision entirely lay with them.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: I am speaking entirely of that stage, because it was at that stage that the Government of India informed the Secretary of State that they themselves were not prepared to accept any proposal made by the Legislature with the object of imposing a 5 per cent. protective duty on British goods, in common with goods coming from other countries than the United Kingdom. The moment, Sir, they expressed that opinion, and the Secretary of State approved of it, they passed under the control of the Secretary of State. It becomes obvious then that such proposals as have been placed before this House by Government have virtually received the approval of His Majesty's Government, and that the Government of India cannot now depart from them without obtaining their approval. If this version is correct, Sir,—and I do not see how it can be seriously challenged—I do submit that the fiscal convention is far from being a reality. His Majesty's Government, when allowing the Government of India to place their proposals before this House, ought, I think, if they desired the fiscal convention to be regarded as a reality, to have told them that they would await any expression of opinion by the Indian Legislature. But if, without waiting for it, they approved of the attitude of the Government of India, they undertook responsibility for the proposals of the Government, and the scheme, that has been placed before us, is therefore the result of mutual

[Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru.]

consultation between the Government of India and His Majesty's Government. I submit, Sir, once more, in view of these facts, that the convention has ceased to be a reality and that in effect, if not in so many words, the occupants of the Treasury Benches have told us that they cannot depart from the attitude which they took up in the beginning because it has been approved of by the Secretary of State and because it cannot be changed without his approval.

Sir, in these circumstances it is a futile task to place any arguments before Honourable Members opposite, but as a great Englishman once observed, there is a certain vanity in all of us which makes us think that, although we cannot outvote our opponents we can still out-argue them.

Sir, it is a matter within the knowledge of the House—it has been repeatedly stated during the last four or five days—that the proposals actually placed before us by Government are neither those which were asked for by the millowners, nor those which commended themselves to their judgment in the beginning. Now, my friend, Sir George Schuster, in the speech which he delivered on a previous occasion in connection with this Bill, has laid bare before us the workings of the minds of the Government of India. He said that the proposals which the Government made to the Secretary of State, namely, a 15 per cent. revenue duty with a minimum protective duty of a $3\frac{1}{4}$ annas per pound on plain grey goods did not amount to a closing of the subject on their part. He said it was not a final decision arrived at by the Government of India. I think it will be pertinent, Sir, to place before the House the exact words used by the Honourable Member on the 18th of March. He said:

"I do not want to dispute the correctness of what the Honourable Pandit said, for it is true in a sense to say that our original proposal did include a proposal for $3\frac{1}{4}$ annas a pound minimum duty on all plain grey goods, but to say that alone is not to tell the whole of the story. Let me try to make clear what I mean. When we were in the early stages of considering what special protective measures we should introduce,—and I am now trying to inform the House exactly what has passed through our minds—we did very definitely consider something on the lines of the proposal which we are now putting forward, because when we came to examine the position in a practical way and to consider how we could effect the discrimination which we were seeking for, we found that, in actual fact, a distinction between British goods and non-British goods did fit in very nearly with the needs of the situation. Now,—again trying to be perfectly frank with the House—I will say that, in our preliminary discussions on this matter, we, I may say, rather 'shied off' this proposal, not because we did not think it was the right thing, but because we were influenced just then by the very considerations which the Honourable Pandit has mentioned in his speech. We felt that, at the present stage, it might be liable to political misunderstanding."

Now, Sir, in view of these statements, the dispute between us and the Honourable Members opposite becomes a purely verbal one. Whether the proposals submitted in the first instance by the Government of India to the Secretary of State were those that they approved of wholly or partially does not matter in the least degree. All that I ask the House to consider is that, at some stage or other, and for some reasons or other, the Government of India came to the conclusion that a revenue duty of 15 per cent. and an additional protective duty of $3\frac{1}{4}$ annas per pound on plain grey goods would meet the needs of the situation. And what does the proposal of my Honourable friend, Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, come to. Both Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya and Mr. Birla have told the House that, although the language of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya's

amendment might be different from that of the first part of Mr. Chetty's amendment, yet the two mean the same thing inasmuch as a duty of 8½ annas per pound on goods not made of coarse counts would not amount to more than a 15 per cent. *ad valorem* duty. In fact Pandit Malaviya's amendment will give more to millowners than Government's first proposal as it protects dhotis and coloured goods made from coarse counts, in addition to plain grey goods. Why is it then, Sir, that the Government of India are adopting this attitude of obstinacy? This is something which requires explanation.

I might leave the matter here, but I should like the House to consider some figures to understand why, as I conceive, the Government of India came to the conclusion that the proposal originally submitted by them to the Secretary of State would meet the needs of the situation, whether permanently or temporarily. I shall, Sir, refer to the note which has been circulated to Honourable Members by the Honourable Sir George Rainy. There are three categories of goods which we are concerned with.

Now, the first is long-cloth and shirtings. The figures contained in Sir George Rainy's note show that the Japanese imports are increasing fast. In 1928-29 the imports from the United Kingdom amounted to 48 million yards, and those from Japan to 191 million yards, and the Indian production was 564 million yards. Now, let us compare with these figures those relating to the first six months of the year 1929, that is, April to September. The imports in the first six months from England amounted to 12 million yards, those from Japan to 149 million yards and the Indian production to 314 million yards. If the latter part of the year 1929 fulfilled the promise of the first half, the Japanese imports must have amounted to about 900 million yards in 1929, as compared with 191 million yards in 1928-29. There is therefore here a clear case for imposing a duty on this kind of goods.

Let us now proceed to another class of goods classified as dhotis. Now, here the imports from the United Kingdom in 1928-29 amounted to 454 million yards, and those from Japan to 35 million yards, while the Indian production amounted to about 564 million yards. In the first six months of 1929, the imports from the United Kingdom were 205 million yards, those from Japan were 24 million yards and those from India 342 million yards. Now, the imports from the United Kingdom showed a fall and those from Japan some increase, but at the same time there was no drop in the production of goods in India. I should like the House in this connection also to note a remark made by Mr. Hardy in his Report on this subject. Referring to the figures which I have placed before the House, he said: "It is clear that the import trade is making no headway against local production, and that only the strikes of 1928, which caused a drop of 82 million yards in the figures for Bombay Island, have checked this steady advance. The restriction on forward purchases for the Calcutta market in 1928-29 seriously affected the Lancashire trade, and the figures for the first half of the current year suggest that Japan is going ahead at the expense of Lancashire". It is clear then that, so far as the trade in dhotis is concerned, it was more the Lancashire trade that was affected by Japanese competition than the Indian production.

[Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru.]

Now, I turn to the third class of goods, known as coloured goods. Here again I will first give to the House the figures for 1928-29. The imports from the United Kingdom amounted to 385 million yards and those from Japan to 110 million yards, and the Indian production amounted to 487 million yards. Now, let us compare these with the figures for the first six months of 1929. The imports from the United Kingdom have fallen to 48 million yards. The imports from Japan which were 110 million yards in 1928-29 were 78 million yards in the first six months of 1929. If the progress continued at the same rate, throughout the year then in the year 1929, the Japanese imports must have amounted to 156 million yards, and the Indian production which was 487 million yards in 1928-29, came to 257 million yards in the first six months of 1929. Here again it is obvious that the competition is more with the United Kingdom goods than with Indian goods, but fairness requires that I should, on this subject, also quote the remarks of Mr. Hardy in his Report. He tells us that both India and England are affected by Japanese imports of coloured goods. He thinks that the competition is keenest in regard to two descriptions of goods which he specifies as drills and jeans and stripped *saris* and *susis*. This is what he says with regard to the first description of goods, namely, drills and jeans, after pointing out that the Japanese goods come into competition with Indian goods:

"Their first appearance in the printed drill trade was in 1926-27, and such has been their success that imports of printed drills from the United Kingdom fell from 20 million yards in 1927-28 to 11 in 1928-29 and 3 in the first half of 1929-30."

With regard to the second class of goods mentioned by me, he says:

"The coarser printed shirtings are sufficiently new to the Indian."

Mr. President: Whom is the Honourable Member going to convince by these arguments?

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: I wish to place these figures before the House.

Mr. President: What is the good?

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: The good is this, Sir, that I want to make it clear to the House that the Government of India themselves, on the basis of the figures before them, thought that the first proposal made by them to the Secretary of State would satisfy the immediate needs. That is my point. I mention this particularly because my Honourable friend, Mr. Jinnah, said that Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya's amendment would not give adequate protection to the Indian industry.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: I still maintain that position.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: Sir, I cannot change his opinion

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: And I go further and say that, because the Government at one time made that proposal, it does not prevent me from saying that the Government also were perfectly wrong.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: Sir, the Honourable Members opposite and my Honourable friend, Mr. Jinnah, are working together.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: I think, Sir, it is very improper on the part of the Honourable Member to make that statement. I do not think he has understood what I have said.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: I have understood every word of what my Honourable friend, Mr. Jinnah, said.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: Then what is the insinuation you make?

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: There is no insinuation; it is a plain statement of fact. I have not impugned my Honourable friend's political morality, but he cannot browbeat me into silence and prevent me from expressing my own opinions on this subject.

Mr. T. Prakasam: It is only fair that the Honourable Mr. Jinnah should be given the opportunity to say exactly what he has to say in the matter. He was telling us, Sir, that he would go further.

Mr. President: Is that a point of order?

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: I think the Honourable Member has not quite understood me. I say I am not satisfied with the Government proposal nor am I satisfied with the proposal of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya. I want to go further.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: Sir, in spite of the temper shown by my Honourable friend, I will not be led into making any statement against his general political conduct. I did not mean to suggest that he had previously entered into a pact with the Government to support this proposal. All that I am concerned with is that, on the present occasion, he is supporting the Government proposals. And if I can show to him what was the basis on which the original proposals of the Government were founded, I hope that my Honourable friend, as a reasonable man, will change his opinion and see his way to supporting Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya's amendment. In view of this, perhaps you will allow me to complete the sentence that I was quoting from Mr. Hardy's Report.

With regard to the second class of goods that I mentioned earlier, Mr. Hardy said in his Report:

"The coarser printed shirtings are sufficiently new to the Indian market not to have effected the local output seriously yet, but they are evidently being successful and constitute a definite danger."

He dealt, I suppose, more with the future when he wrote this sentence than with the immediate present. The Government were influenced by political considerations, and thought more of the immediate present than of the future, and in those circumstances made that proposal which has been repeatedly discussed in this House. I think I may fairly claim from the figures that I have placed before the House, that the Government thought that the plain grey goods made from coarser counts needed immediate protection. As regards other goods, they thought that the danger was not so great, that the Japanese goods came into competition with the British goods also, and that therefore they should put forward no proposal which would leave them open to the charge that it was made ostensibly in the interests of India, but really to give protection to Lancashire as against Japan. Now, Sir, if this is their position, or if this was their position, as shown by the figures contained in Sir George Rainy's speech, I should like to know what objection they have to accepting the amendment proposed by Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya. My Honourable friend, Mr. Birla, stated to the House some days ago that, in his opinion, even the protection proposed by Government would not suffice.

Mr. President: I am somewhat surprised that the Honourable Member is still labouring to convince Government.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: Sir, I am not so great a simpleton as to imagine that any words used by me can change the resolution of Government. But I do still hope that there may be some Honourable Members amongst ourselves who may believe, in view of the facts that are being placed before them, that if we accept the amendment of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, the mill industry would not be placed in any serious danger. The mill industry would require more protection in any case, whether Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya's amendment is accepted or that of Government. If that is so, why not accept this proposal and leave us free, a year hence, when the constitutional changes that my Honourable friend Sir George Schuster referred to in his budget speech had come about, to deal with the situation as we ourselves thought best. Sir, I will labour this point no more. I will only say, before passing to any other point, that this is a matter which requires a serious reply from Government. The figures that I have placed before them are those taken by them from Mr. Hardy's Report and circulated to Honourable Members.

Sir, my Honourable friends Sir George Schuster and Sir George Rainy laid great stress on the interests of the consumer, when defending the actual proposals embodied in their Bill. That argument has been dealt with by more than one speaker, and I do not propose to repeat a single word of what has been stated already. I should only like to discuss it in relation to two concrete matters. My Honourable friend, Sir George Schuster, has already imposed taxation on us amounting to about 5 crores. If he had put a heavier duty on Lancashire goods than he has done, it cannot be said that he would have injured the interests of the consumer. The consumer would certainly have lost, but his loss would have been the gain of the State. But what is the position now if prices rise? My Honourable friend Sir Darcy Lindsay contended that prices would not rise. I doubt, Sir, whether there is anybody who can say confidently, at this stage, that prices would remain at their present level. Besides, the representatives of Lancashire, so far as Reuter's cablegrams have informed us, themselves look upon the five per cent. Imperial Preference as some compensation for an increase in the revenue duty from 11 per cent. to 15 per cent. Now, how can this Imperial Preference be regarded as a compensation, unless they feel that the exclusion of non-British goods and the absence of any competition in regard to goods made from finer counts, would enable them to raise the prices of these goods? They would have a practical monopoly in these finer goods. Japan might not have been importing into India large quantities of goods of finer classes. But there was the possibility, that, seeing that there was no outlet for coarser goods, it might turn its attention to finer goods and thus come into more serious competition than has been the case hitherto with British goods. What will happen if prices rise? If they rise to the full extent of five per cent., then, as Sir George Rainy has told us, the consumer would suffer to the extent of two crores, and in whose pockets do these two crores go? Will they be utilised by the State for the benefit of the people whom they are taxing? No, they go into the pockets of private capitalists. Take another instance, that of cotton. I have discussed this question with some of my Honourable friends who are conversant with this matter. If the duties imposed by Government prove effective, we may take it that the Japanese imports into this country will cease. That may have an effect on the purchase of raw cotton by Japan. In that case, the price of cotton may fall.

Here again the agriculturist who produces raw cotton suffers. (Hear, hear.) If we can say to him that his sufferings would benefit the State, there would be some justification for the acceptance of the Government's proposals. But how can we accept the proposal made by the Government and impose an additional burden on the agriculturists at the present time in the interests of foreign capitalists? I think, Sir, even the interests of the consumer, adequately considered, should have led Government to impose an all round protective duty of five per cent.

Sir, His Majesty's Government, as is well known, have been trying for some time to induce the countries which are Members of the League of Nations to enter into a tariff pact. Their object is that there should be a tariff truce, and that tariff walls should be pulled down. Recently the President of the Board of Trade announced, in the House of Commons, that a convention had been signed as well as a protocol regarding future negotiations for reducing trade barriers. Sir, if this is the policy of His Majesty's Government, are they morally entitled to enforce or approve of a tariff in India which gives them an advantage against non-Indian goods? If they are seriously desirous of prevailing upon the nations concerned, not to raise tariff barriers, is it not their incumbent duty to make it plain to them, in the most incontrovertible manner, that they at any rate, do not propose to raise tariff barriers directly or indirectly to their own advantage and to hit the trade of a friendly country. If, however, they do not take up this moral stand, their efforts at the cessation of tariff wars are doomed to failure. It is, Sir, taking the question in a large sense, a moral question. His Majesty's Government cannot profess one thing and take their stand in practice on another thing. I hope that, if the Government of India themselves attach any importance to the moral aspect of this question, they will still consider the advisability of accepting Pandit Malaviya's amendment and press it on the attention of the Secretary of State.

Mr. President: I congratulate the Honourable Member.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: I do not see what you and we together can do at this stage. Both you and we are working the constitution as it is.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi (Burma: Non-European): Sir, in this connection, will you permit me to rise to a point of order, partly
 3 P.M. a point of order and partly a point of procedure, and partly to request the Chair to help the House against the coercive tactics of Government. May I point out to the Chair that there is a third amendment which has not yet been moved, and which seeks to impose a duty of 20 per cent., without discrimination and which has the support of the Nationalist Party, the support of my Honourable friend Mr. Jinnah and the Independent Party, the support of Sir Darcy Lindsay and Members of the European Group, and also the support of a large number of unattached Members of this House. May I, Sir, appeal to you, that instead of confining this debate to these two amendments, you may allow this other amendment also to be moved and discussed and that it should be voted upon first. If that amendment is carried, as it is bound to be carried because everybody wants it—the millowners also want it—and if the Government still want to pursue their coercive tactics, they can then take the Bill to the Council of State and bring it back to this House in

[Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi.]

the form they insist on; and then the difficulty with which my Honourable friend Mr. Jinnah and his party and I myself and other Members are faced will disappear. We shall record our opinion that the mill industry should be afforded adequate protection by the imposition of an uniform duty of 20 per cent. If, in spite of this, Government insist on the proposals embodied in Mr. Chetty's amendment, they can take the help of the Council of State. But for our part we shall be recording our preference for a uniform duty of 20 per cent.

Mr. President: But what is the Honourable Member's suggestion?

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: My suggestion is that this particular amendment may be discussed and put to the vote first.

Mr. President: Which amendment?

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: I refer to the amendment of Munshi Iswar Saran* which has also been welcomed by Sir Darcy Lindsay.

Pandit Thakur Das Bhargava (Ambala Division: Non-Muhammadan): A similar amendment stands in my name as well as in the names of others.

Mr. President: If the Honourable Member is so sure that other parties are going to support that amendment, in spite of the attitude taken by Government, I would certainly accept his suggestion.

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: We have heard it said on the floor of this House by the spokesmen of the different parties.

Mr. President: Then, the Honourable Member has not heard properly.

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas (Indian Merchants' Chamber: Indian Commerce): I propose to address the House after my Honourable friend Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru has finished, as to what my party thinks about this amendment.

Mr. President: I hope the Honourable Member, Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru, will now conclude his observations.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: It only remains for me, Sir, to say a few words.

Mr. President: Is the Honourable Member still going to continue this farce of a debate?

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: If we choose to come here, I cannot see, Sir, how we can set at naught the ordinary procedure of the House and try to convince the Members of this House who differ from us in any other way. Sir, my Honourable friend, Sir George Schuster, in his budget speech, asked us to bear in mind the value of a friendly attitude that we might assume towards His Majesty's Government. I appreciate the significance of those words, but I do not congratulate him on having used them at this stage. It is well known that we are in a dependent condition and that speaking . . .

* "In sub-clause (1) of clause 2, in the proposed Item No. 156A, the words 'net of British manufacture' occurring in the second column be omitted."

Mr. President: I do not want to give any more hints to the Honourable Member.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: Speaking in a constitutional sense, our rights can be achieved only through His Majesty's Government and Parliament. Does the Honourable Sir George Schuster mean to tell us that, unless we are prepared to make concessions of a far-reaching character and to agree to things which, in our clear judgment, we should not accept, then we should not expect these great changes that India desires. If that is his meaning, then that would be an additional argument for strongly supporting Pandit Malaviya's amendment. His proposal postulates political equality between the various parts of the Empire. When that equality has been achieved, it might be considered by India in the way it likes and as suits her best interests; but so long as India remains in her present position, so long as she is in her present dependent condition, she cannot even think of the proposal that has been placed before the House by the Honourable Members opposite.

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas: Sir, I will be very brief, and perhaps I would not have spoken at all but for the fact that my party desire that, before these amendments are voted upon, the position of this party should be again made clear before this House. I feel that we, on this side of the House, regret as much as anybody else on this side of the House, the decision of Government, as put before the House by the Honourable the Leader of the House immediately after we met. And if I may say one word in passing before I proceed further, I hope my Honourable friend, Pandit Kunzru, will understand it in the correct spirit if I say that the Members on these Benches regret the remark which he made regarding my Honourable friend Mr. Jinnah, the Leader of this party.

Mr. President: He meant nothing. If there was any feeling that the Honourable Member meant anything, I would certainly ask him to withdraw it.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: I made it perfectly plain that I did not wish to bring any political charge against Mr. Jinnah and Mr. Jinnah himself fully accepted that.

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas: I was going to say that myself. The Honourable Pandit did make it clear that he meant no insinuation. But bearing in mind that my Honourable friend himself many times agrees with Government in less compelling circumstances, in this case in which my Honourable friend Mr. Jinnah and most of those who are sitting behind us do, I think that he might have spared us even those remarks which necessitated my Honourable friend Mr. Jinnah getting up and saying what he did. I am quite sure that Pandit Kunzru did not mean anything more than simply saying that we support Government, but Pandit Kunzru himself very often agrees with Government more than we do.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: Can you give any instance of that?

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas: Surely my Honourable friend does not always and invariably differ from Government? He may agree with Government in the best of cases.

Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru: Only when they are right, and not more than you do.

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas: We ourselves have made our position clear, and I say that, when the atmosphere is tense, as it happens to be in this case, my party wishes that even what little he did say were not mentioned.

Now regarding the merits of my friend Pandit Malaviya's amendment, and the reason why this party cannot support his amendment. Sir, the Leader of my party, Mr. Jinnah, has made our position clear, but he made that clear before the Government statement, or rather the announcement of their final decision, was made on the floor of the House. I feel, Sir, that I ought, at the request of my party, to make the position of my party further clear if I can make it clearer than Mr. Jinnah has made it. Everybody in this House is agreed that the cotton textile industry of India should have the maximum protection that can be available to that industry by the Legislature and Government. There is no difference of opinion as regards that, and the question then is, what are the alternatives before the House. There are two alternatives. I will not go into the 4 per cent. revenue duty, which is in force today. The first alternative is that Government propose to give $3\frac{1}{2}$ annas minimum on grey goods *plus* 5 per cent. on non-British goods. I will call that A. The second one is my Honourable friend Pandit Malaviya's amendment, which I will call B, which is, $3\frac{1}{2}$ annas minimum on *all* goods *not* confined merely to grey goods and on all goods *not* confined merely to non-British. Now, Sir, the whole question to be considered is, having agreed on the main thing, subject to any preference which I will tackle in a second, the main thing that weighs with my party is, which of the two propositions gives the industry at this juncture—which is admitted by all to be a very critical juncture—the utmost protection. Undoubtedly, on mere figures, if there was no Imperial Preference or protection simultaneously to British industries involved in this, I have not the least doubt that the Honourable Pandit will agree that what Government suggest gives the greater protection.

Mr. T. Prakasam: Sir, may I interrupt my Honourable friend and ask him to tell this House whether his party would be agreeable to have a 20 per cent. duty all round, as suggested in the amendment of Munshi Iswar Saran?

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas: If my Honourable friend had waited a little, he would have heard that from myself. The whole question is whether the $3\frac{1}{2}$ annas minimum on all goods ensures more protection than $3\frac{1}{2}$ annas on grey goods *plus* 5 per cent. on non-British goods.

Mr. T. Prakasam: Unnecessary if you agree to that.

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas: The question then arises, is the 5 per cent. duty on non-British goods, *plus* $3\frac{1}{2}$ annas minimum on grey goods, free from any faults?

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: On all grey goods.

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas: Yes, on all grey goods. And we have from these Benches clearly said, in the course of the debate, that we say that the main fault with it is that it makes protection available to

the British industry simultaneously with the Indian industry. None of us has tried to conceal it, nor have we overlooked it. What we feel is, is there any option? And the statement of the Honourable the Leader of the House, on behalf of Government, has made it abundantly clear that there is no option to this House, unless it wishes to wreck this Bill, but to agree with Government.

My Honourable friend Mr. Prakasam says, would we agree to a total of 20 per cent. on all piece-goods, *plus* a 3½ annas minimum? Sir, I do not know what amendment my Honourable friend, Mr. Jinnah, would have moved if the Government statement had been otherwise than it has been. But I have not the least doubt that, even Mr. Jinnah could not have disagreed from it, and I think I can say, on behalf of the other Members of my party, that we would have voted for it if Government had said that they were prepared to accept whatever amendment was passed by this side of the House; for this reason, that the millowners of India—not restricted to Bombay, for it has been brought out rather too much, but the millowners of Madras, Calcutta, Cawnpore, Ahmedabad and all other places—when they were brought together at Delhi less than three months back, all recommended that the minimum protection with which they could stand at this particular juncture was 20 per cent., *plus* 8½ annas per pound minimum. Therefore, if the best interests of the industry are to be consulted, this is what should be made available to us, and it is very likely that, if the statement of the Leader of the House had been otherwise than what it was, perhaps Mr. Jinnah might have moved an amendment in that direction. But in view of what the statement has been, and in the peculiar circumstances in which this House has been placed, and in the peculiar circumstances of the constitution of India—which we may not like and in fact I like it least of all—what is it that we can do in order to save the industry? And my party has come to the conclusion that, in all these circumstances, and with our protest regarding the protection to the British industry part, which we dislike equally, discretion is the better part of valour, and we propose therefore not to wreck the Bill. We have no option but to oppose Pandit Malaviya's amendment.

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: May I ask whether my Honourable friend will tell the House whether the amount of protection which my amendment will secure to the Bombay industry will not be a great help to the industry, whether it should not be regarded as sufficient under the circumstances, and whether, if my amendment is accepted, the amount of protection it gives is not on the whole better in the interests of Bombay itself than accepting it with the preference to the United Kingdom goods which the Government propose?

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas: I think that question can more adequately be replied by my Honourable friend, Mr. Mody, who speaks officially for the mills of Bombay, and I do not think that I am in a position to give him a categorical answer.

Mr. H. P. Mody (Bombay Millowners' Association: Indian Commerce): I did not intend

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: We should like to have the opinion of Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, because the country is entitled to know whether, in his considered judgment, with his knowledge of the industry, he disputes the correctness of my proposition, that my amendment secures,

[Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.]

on the whole, greater advantage and greater protection to the industry in Bombay than the proposals of the Government, with preference to the United Kingdom goods, which will work to the destruction of the Bombay industry in the long run.

Mr. H. P. Mody: Sir,

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: I need not trouble my Honourable friend. I wanted the Honourable Member, Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, to reply.

Mr. H. P. Mody: I fully intended to accept the advice which you tendered to the House this morning that, in view of the very acrimonious and lengthy debate which had taken place on every single issue arising out of the proposals which are now before the House, Members would be well advised if they did not further prolong the debate. But, Sir, the Honourable the Leader of the Opposition wishes to know categorically from me as well as

Mr. M. R. Jayakar (Bombay City: Non-Muhammadan Urban): On a point of order, Sir. The question has been asked by the Leader of the Opposition to Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, apparently on the ground that he is not a millowner, and he is in a position to advise the House dispassionately. That question should therefore be answered by him and not by Mr. Mody, who is identified with the issue.

Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas: I very much appreciate the compliment. But I am afraid I must disappoint my friend, for this reason, that I can act only on the information which I have received here, and the information which I have received from my Chamber till now—and which has not been of a meagre character, I may tell the house—justifies my giving a reply in the negative to what the Honourable the Leader of the Opposition has put to me. But I thought that Mr. Mody, with his expert knowledge of the subject, would be able to give a more detailed reply.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: It will not be necessary, Mr. President, I think, that I should speak at any great length as regards the amendments. But I should like to begin with what was said by the Honourable the Leader of the Opposition when he complained that I did not, in winding up the debate on the consideration stage, reply fully to the arguments of my Honourable friend, Mr. Birla. Well, Mr. President, I spoke for 50 minutes on that occasion, and at that stage it seemed to me that, since an opportunity would naturally arise of replying to Mr. Birla in connection with the amendment, it seemed to me right that I should reserve most of what I had to say on the subject till then. My Honourable friend's view is that, if the proposals of the Bill become law, British manufacturers will be able to take full advantage of the difference between the 15 per cent. duty and the 20 per cent. duty, at any rate in the class of non-competitive goods, and that the result will be to put a sum, which he estimates to be about 2½ crores annually, in the pockets of the British manufacturers. Now, the whole question is this. Is it likely, is it indeed possible, that the British manufacturer could actually do that? I have given full weight to the quotation which the Honourable Mr. Birla made from the Report of the Fiscal Commission on that subject, but my own belief is quite clear that the conditions are such that that result, or any result at all resembling it, is extremely improbable. Take the case of bleached goods. Ninety-five per cent. of the total imports into India come from the United Kingdom,

and the imports from Japan are only about 1 per cent. Under those conditions, I think it is reasonable to suppose that the price of bleached goods must be fixed at present by the competition between the British manufacturers themselves—it is not the case that the Lancashire manufacturers constitute a combine or trust at present; on the contrary there is a great deal of competition between them—and I could hardly believe it possible that the imposition of an additional 5 per cent. against non-British goods could operate—seeing that the imports from other countries amount to only 5 per cent. of the total—could operate to increase the price by anything like the full extent of the difference on the duty, or indeed in this case to increase it at all.

Now, take the case of the dhotis. On the figures of 1928-29, the British percentage of the imports is 93 per cent. It is true that here the imports from Japan, although still comparatively small, are increasing rapidly. But I think it must still be true that, in the main, the price of dhotis, where they are of a quality, which does not enter into competition with dhotis made in India, must be fixed by internal competition between the British manufacturers.

Take the coloured goods. The percentage there is quite different. Not only from Japan but from other countries, proportionately there is a much larger import of coloured goods than in the other classes. But British goods still constitute 66 per cent. of the total, and if the prices are examined—I had some figures worked out, and I find that, whereas something like 86 million yards of the Japanese coloured goods would probably be subject to the specific minimum duty owing to their low price—and that is something like four-fifths of the total imports of coloured goods from Japan—in the case of the British goods, it is only about 17 million yards—which is about 5 per cent. of the imports—and the inference I wish to draw is that the British goods are of much finer quality than the great bulk of the coloured goods imported from Japan. Therefore, in the case of these finer goods, there is a very great preponderance of British imports, and the prices again will be determined by competition amongst the British manufacturers.

Several speakers have referred to the figures which I gave in the note which was circulated to Members of this House. The most significant thing about these figures, to my mind, was the very clear evidence they supplied of how the cotton industry had been able to grow steadily and, as compared with any other industry in India, rapidly, against the British industry, notwithstanding the fact that, at no time has it had the advantage of more than 11 per cent. duty by way of actual protection. I think Honourable Members on the other side altogether underrate the extent to which the increase of the duty to 15 per cent. is likely to restrict the market in India for British goods, and by restricting the market, to intensify the competition. That, I think, is an aspect of the case which deserves the very full consideration of this House. But I will say a little more than that. If the scheme in the Bill had actually the effect suggested, namely, that it did not keep down the burden on the consumer, but did place, at the expense of the consumer, a large sum of money in the possession of manufacturers in the United Kingdom, that would be entirely and absolutely contrary to the intentions of Government, and we recognise, Mr. President, that this is a matter which, in the interests of India, ought to be kept under observation. What we are prepared to do, is to maintain, to the best of our ability, a continuous record of the prices of piece-goods

[Sir George Rainy.]

during the next year, and if the Bill becomes law, then at the end of the year when the new duties have been in operation for that period, to put an officer on special duty to inquire into this particular question as to what has been the effect of the duties upon the prices of cotton piece-goods.

Diwan Chaman Lal: Do I take it, Sir, if I may be permitted to interrupt the Honourable Member, that he means that, after a year's operation of this particular measure, Government will take steps to find out to what extent the burden on the consumer has increased?

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: No, Sir, not necessarily to revise the measure, but at any rate to investigate, not the question of what is happening in Bombay as regard manufacturing costs, but as to how the prices of imported piece-goods have been affected.

Diwan Chaman Lal: With what object?

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: We would be prepared to lay the Report of the special officer on the table of the House so as to give the House an opportunity for discussion.

Diwan Chaman Lal: I want to be particularly clear about the Honourable Member's suggestion. Would Government be prepared to bring in a measure amending this particular Bill?

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: If it were found that the effect of the measure was such as has been apprehended by Mr. Birla, that is, if it could be shown clearly that very large sums of money at the expense of the consumer were passing into the hands of manufacturers abroad, then Government would have to reconsider the matter. Now, Sir, I should like to refer briefly to another aspect of the case which has been rather casually touched upon by one or two speakers and was referred to at greater length by my Honourable friend, Sir Zulfiqar Ali Khan, namely, the effect of the proposals in the Bill, or indeed of the proposals in my Honourable friend the Pandit's amendment, on the interests of the cotton grower. Undoubtedly this is one of the interests which the Government of India have to keep in mind and to safeguard as far as they can. Apprehension has been expressed lest the effect of the proposals in the Bill might be to restrict the purchases of Indian cotton, and by a reduction of competition, to lead to the Indian cotton grower getting a lower price. Well, Sir, we have made an attempt to calculate so far as Japan is concerned, how much of the Indian cotton that goes into Japan comes back into India in the form of piece-goods; and the best calculation we can make suggests that the percentage of the Indian cotton that comes back as piece-goods from Japan could not possibly be put higher than 15 per cent., and may be a good deal lower.

Mr. Mukhtar Singh (Meerut Division: Non-Muhammadan Rural): What is the percentage of Indian cotton consumed in England and coming back to India as manufactured goods?

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: What I was saying was that the percentage of Indian cotton exported to Japan which returns to India in the form of piece-goods was about 15 per cent. of the exports to Japan. My point is, Sir, that it is not only for the supply of the Indian market that Japan requires to import Indian cotton; the great bulk of the Indian

cotton that Japan uses is used for other markets. She has her own domestic market, there is the China market and there is the market in the Levant and East Africa, and these markets of course are not affected by the duty. Therefore I think that the apprehensions expressed as to the danger to the Indian cotton grower are perhaps a little inclined to be exaggerated. Nevertheless it is a matter which, as I have said, Government have a duty to safeguard, and when we place an officer on special duty at the end of the year, I think he might very well be deputed also to consider the effect upon the demand for raw cotton and the price received by the cultivator of raw cotton. Now this brings us back to the amendment of the Honourable the Pandit. This proposal that Government has put forward for a $3\frac{1}{2}$ annas specific minimum duty on plain grey goods is put forward as a temporary expedient to provide a temporary shelter for the industry, especially in Bombay, so as to give it time to reorganise itself. But I am by no means sure that it is likely to form a permanent part of such tariff arrangements as the Tariff Board may recommend some $2\frac{1}{2}$ or $2\frac{3}{4}$ years from now. For there is always a danger that, if in a case like this you make the coarse goods relatively dear by a heavy duty, you might affect the Indian cotton grower unfavourably in so far as the demand was transferred to the finer goods rather than the coarser goods, and for that reason I am averse to any extension of the $3\frac{1}{2}$ annas minimum duty to any class of goods except the plain greys, where it has got a definite temporary purpose to serve. I would ask the House to take that also into consideration. My Honourable friend Mr. Hardy this morning explained very clearly and lucidly to the House the administrative difficulties which in the view of Government make the plan of a $3\frac{1}{2}$ annas minimum duty applicable to all classes of piece-goods practically unworkable. It would, we fear, lead to a congestion of trade, which would be found intolerable by the business community generally, and would operate in a very harsh way against those engaged in the trade. I am not going over the same ground again, but in addition I would say that the best consideration I have been able to give to the Honourable the Pandit's amendment has convinced me that his proposal is open to serious objections as compared with the plan in the Bill. So far as I have been able to anticipate the probable effect of his amendment, if it were to be incorporated in the law, I am afraid, it would be to a large extent to impose a high rate of duty where protection was not required, and to admit at a lower rate of duty a considerable amount of competitive goods which, under the Bill as it stands, would be subject to a duty of 20 per cent. That would be so at the present level of prices. But of course if prices were to rise—and we cannot anticipate that the present very low price of raw cotton and the consequent very low price of cotton piece-goods will continue throughout the three-year period—if there were an appreciable rise in the price, the difference to the industry between the proposals in the Bill and the proposals in the Honourable Pandit's amendment might become very large indeed, because as prices rose, a larger and larger quantity of goods would cease to be subject to the $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. specific duty and would be subject only to the 15 per cent. duty, whereas under the Bill they would continue to be subject—I am speaking of non-British goods—to the 20 per cent. duty.

Now, Sir, my friend Diwan Chaman Lall cross-questioned me this morning to some extent about the Anglo-Japanese Convention. I can only

[Sir George Rainy.]

say that I am afraid he has discovered a mare's nest. As I said this morning, when a treaty is made in the name of His Majesty the King Emperor, goods produced in any part of His Dominions are not described as goods of foreign origin. There is no question at all about that. We have kept our hands entirely free in this respect, and as I said this morning, there is not in existence any commercial agreement or treaty which limits India's freedom to grant preferential rates of duty to other parts of the British Empire if she sees fit.

Now, Sir, I promised that I would not be long, and I trust I shall be able to keep that promise. I am not going over the ground I have already covered at any length in earlier speeches, but I will again say to this House that, after giving my unbiassed judgment to all the various schemes and expedients that have been put forward, and after listening carefully to all that Honourable Members have said, I remain of the opinion with which I started, that the proposals in the Bill come nearer to providing for the needs of the situation than any other that can be devised. I recognise the heavy responsibility that rests upon us who sit on the Treasury Benches when we have to come to a decision as to what proposals we shall put forward as being the best in our judgment in the interests of India. I recognise that our proposals should be subject to scrutiny, should be closely examined, and that Members of this House who disagree with us may naturally view with suspicion all our proceedings. I am not going to argue about all that. But whether I am believed or whether I am not, I am going to repeat what has already been said, that the proposals in the form in which they appear in the Bill originated in the Government of India and originated nowhere else and are supported by the Government of India because they believe that they are the best proposals they can make in the interests of India and for no other reason.

Mr. President: Having regard to the attitude of the Government I have decided, in the circumstances of this Bill which are so obvious to Honourable Members, to put the questions, but I should like to make one observation. I made a certain suggestion to the Government, and they did not accept it. The threat held out by the Honourable the Commerce Member to the House, therefore, remains unwithdrawn, and I desire, in that view, to place on record that any decision that the Assembly might finally reach on this important question will not be by the free vote of this House on merits.

Now, I shall put Pandit Malaviya's amendment first.

Maulvi Mohammad Shafee Daoodi (Tirhoot Division: Muhammadan): Sir, before you put this amendment to the vote, I would like to raise a point of order, and it is this. Now that the stage of voting has been reached, I want that no Honourable Member who has got any personal interest in the subject matter of the Bill should be allowed to vote. This is a Bill for protecting the cotton industries of India, and there are several Honourable Members in this House who own an interest in the industry, either as Directors or as Agents. . . .

Mr. President: I have already placed on record that any decision which the Assembly might reach on this Bill will not be by the free vote of this House. It is therefore not necessary to go into the question raised by the Honourable Member.

Mr. President: The question is that!

"In sub-clause (1) of clause 2, for the proposed Item No. 156A the following be substituted :

156A Cotton piece-goods A / volumem . 15 per cent. or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher."

The Assembly divided :

AYES—44.

Acharya, Mr. M. K.
Agnihotri, Mr. K. B. L.
Aney, Mr. M. S.
Ayyangar, Mr. K. V. Rangaswami.
Bhargava, Pandit Thakur Das.
Birla, Mr. Ghanshyam Das.
Chaman Lal, Diwan.
Das, Mr. B.
Das, Pandit Nilakantha.
Dutt, Mr. Amar Nath.
Dutta, Rai Bahadur S. C.
Farookhi, Mr. Abdul Latif Saheb.
Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H.
Gulab Singh, Sardar.
Haji, Mr. Sarabhai Nemchand.
Jayakar, Mr. M. R.
Kartar Singh, Sardar.
Kidwai, Sheikh Mushir Husain.
Kunzru, Pandit Hirday Nath.
Lahri Chaudhury, Mr. D. K.
Lalchand Navalrai, Mr.
Malaviya, Pandit Krishna Kant.
Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan.

Mitra, Mr. S. C.
Mohammad Ismail Khan, Haji
Chaudhury.
Moonje, Dr. B. S.
Mukerjee, Mr. Saradindu.
Mukhtar Singh, Mr.
Neogy, Mr. K. C.
Pandya, Mr. Vidya Sagar.
Phookun, Mr. T. R.
Prakasam, Mr. T.
Rang Behari Lal, Lala.
Ranga Iyer, Mr. C. S.
Reddi, Mr. T. N. Ramakrishna.
Sarda, Rai Sahib Harbilas.
Shafee Daoodi, Maulvi Mohammad.
Singh, Kumar Rananjaya.
Singh, Mr. Gaya Prasad.
Sinha, Kumar Ganganand.
Sinha, Mr. Rajivaranjan Prasad.
Suhrawardy, Dr. A.
Talatuley, Mr. S. D.
Venkatakrishnayya, Choudhri, Mr. P.

NOES—60.

Abdul Aziz, Khan Bahadur Mian.
Abdul Matin Chaudhury, Maulvi.
Abdul Qaiyum, Nawab Sir Sahibzada.
Alexander, Mr. W.
Ayyar, Sir C. P. Ramaswami.
Bajpai, Mr. R. S.
Banarji, Mr. Rajnarayan.
Baum, Mr. E. F.
Chatterjee, The Revd. J. C.
Cocke, Sir Hugh.
Cosgrave, Mr. W. A.
Crawford, Colonel J. D.
Dalal, Dr. R. D.
Drake, Mr. J. C. B.
Ferrers, Mr. V. M.
French, Mr. J. C.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, Raja.
Gidney, Lieut.-Colonel H. A. J.
Gwynne, Mr. C. W.
Haig, The Honourable Mr. H. G.
Hamilton, Mr. K. L. B.
Hardy, Mr. G. S.
Heathcote, Mr. L. V.
Hira Singh Brar, Sardar Bahadur,
Honorary Captain.
Howell, Mr. E. B.
Hyder, Dr. L. K.
Ismail Khan, Mr. Muhammad.
Jawahar Singh, Sardar Bahadur
Sardar.
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji.
Jinnah, Mr. M. A.
Lamb, Mr. W. S.

Lindsay, Sir Darcy.
Mitchell, Mr. D. G.
Mitra, The Honourable Sir
Bhupendra Nath.
Mitter, The Honourable Sir
Brojendra.
Mody, Mr. H. P.
Moore, Mr. Arthur.
Mukherjee, Rai Bahadur S. C.
Pai, Mr. A. Upendra.
Parsons, Mr. A. A. L.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir.
Rahimtulla, Mr. Fazal Ibrahim.
Rainy, The Honourable Sir George.
Rajan Bakhsh Shah, Khan Bahadur
Makhdum Syed.
Rau, Mr. H. Shankar.
Roy, Mr. K. C.
Ryan, Mr. T.
Sahi, Mr. Ram Prashad Narayan.
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, Khan
Bahadur.
Sarma, Mr. R. S.
Schuster, the Honourable Sir George.
Scott, Mr. J. Ramsay.
Shah Nawaz, Mian Mohammad.
Siddiqi, Mr. Abdul Qadir.
Slater, Mr. S. H.
Yakub, Maulvi Muhammad.
Yamin Khan, Mr. Muhammad.
Young, Mr. G. M.
Ziauddin Ahmad, Dr.
Zulfqar Ali Khan, Sir.

The motion was negatived.

Mr. President: Order, order.

Mr. Amar Nath Dutt (Burdwan Division: Non-Muhammadian Rural): Sir, can an absent Member's amendment be put to the vote?

Mr. President: The question is:

"That the amendment of Mr. Shanmukham Chetty be adopted, viz.:

'In sub-clause (1) of clause 2, for the proposed Item No. 156A the following be substituted:

"156A. Cotton piece-goods (other than tents of not more than nine yards in length)—

(a) plain grey, that is, not bleached or dyed in the piece, if imported in pieces which either are without woven headings or contain any length of more than nine yards which is not divided by transverse woven headings;

(i) of British manufacture . . . *Ad valorem* . . . 15 per cent. or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.

(ii) not of British manufacture . . . *Ad valorem* . . . 20 per cent. or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.

(b) others—

(i) of British manufacture . . . *Ad valorem* . . . 15 per cent.

(ii) not of British manufacture . . . *Ad valorem* . . . 20 per cent."

The Assembly divided:

AYES—62.

Abdul Aziz, Khan Bahadur Mian.
Abdul Matin Chandhury, Maulvi.
Abdul Qayyum, Nawab Sir Sahibzada.
Ahmed, Mr. K.
Alexander, Mr. W.
Ayyar, Sir C. P. Ramaswami.
Bajpai, Mr. R. S.
Banarji, Mr. Rajnarayan.
Baum, Mr. E. F.
Bhuto, Mr. W. W. Illahibakhsh.
Chatterjee, The Revd. J. C.
Cocks, Sir Hugh.
Cosgrave, Mr. W. A.
Crawford, Colonel J. D.
Dalsl, Dr. R. D.
Drake, Mr. J. C. B.
Ferrers, Mr. V. M.
French, Mr. J. C.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, Raja.
Gidney, Lieut.-Colonel H. A. J.
Gwynne, Mr. C. W.
Haig, The Honourable Mr. H. G.
Hamilton, Mr. K. L. B.
Hardy, Mr. G. S.
Heathcote, Mr. L. V.
Hira Singh Brar, Sardar Bahadur,
Honorary Captain.
Howell, Mr. E. B.
Hyder, Dr. L. K.
Ismail Khan, Mr. Muhammad.
Jawahar Singh, Sardar Bahadur
Sardar.
Jehanqir, Sir Cowasji.

Jinnah, Mr. M. A.
Lamb, Mr. W. S.
Lindsay, Sir Darcy.
Mitchell, Mr. D. G.
Mittra, The Honourable Sir
Bhupendra Nath.
Mitter, The Honourable Sir
Brojendra.
Mody, Mr. H. P.
Moore, Mr. Arthur.
Mukherjee, Rai Bahadur S. C.
Munshi, Mr. Jehangir K.
Pai, Mr. A. Upendra.
Parsons, Mr. A. A. L.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir.
Rahimtulla, Mr. Fazal Ibrahim.
Rainy, The Honourable Sir George.
Rau, Mr. H. Shankar.
Roy, Mr. K. C.
Ryan, Mr. T.
Sahi, Mr. Ram Prashad Narayan.
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, Khan
Bahadur.
Sarma, Mr. R. S.
Schuster, the Honourable Sir George.
Scott, Mr. J. Ramaay.
Shah Nawaz, Mian Mohammad.
Siddiqi, Mr. Abdul Qadir.
Slater, Mr. S. H.
Yakub, Maulvi Muhammad.
Yamin Khan, Mr. Muhammad.
Young, Mr. G. M.
Ziauddin Ahmad Dr.
Zulfikar Ali Khan, Sir.

Acharya, Mr. M. K.
 Agnihotri, Mr. K. B. J.
 Aney, Mr. M. S.
 Ayyangar, Mr. K. V. Rangaswami.
 Bhargava, Pandit Thakur Das.
 Birla, Mr. Ghanshyam Das.
 Chaman Lal, Diwan.
 Das, Mr. B.
 Das, Pandit Nilakantha.
 Dutt, Mr. Amar Nath.
 Dutta, Rai Bahadur S. C.
 Farookhi, Mr. Abdul Latif Saheb.
 Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H.
 Jayakar, Mr. M. R.
 Kartar Singh, Sardar.
 Kidwai, Sheikh Mushir Husain.
 Kunzru, Pandit Hirday Nath.
 Lahiri Chaudhury, Mr. D. K.
 Lalchand Navalrai, Mr.
 Malaviya, Pandit Krishna Kant.
 Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan.
 Mitra, Mr. S. C.

Mohammad Ismail Khan, Haji
 Chaudhury.
 Moonje, Dr. B. S.
 Mukerjee, Mr. Saradindu.
 Mukhtar Singh, Mr.
 Neogy, Mr. K. C.
 Pandya, Mr. Vidya Sagar.
 Phookun, Mr. T. R.
 Prakasam, Mr. T.
 Rang Behari Lal, Lala.
 Ranga Iyer, Mr. C. S.
 Reddi, Mr. T. N. Ramakrishna.
 Sarda, Rai Sahib Harbilas.
 Shafee Daoodi, Maulvi Mohammad.
 Singh, Kumar Rananjaya.
 Singh, Mr. Gaya Prasad.
 Sinha, Kumar Ganganand.
 Sinha, Mr. Rajivaranjan Prasad.
 Suhrawardy, Dr. A.
 Talatuley, Mr. S. D.
 Venkatakrishnappa, Choudhri, Mr. P.

The motion was adopted.

Mr. President: If no Honourable Member wishes to move any amendment to clause 2, I shall put the clause.

Mr. M. K. Acharya (South Arcot *cum* Chingleput: Non-Muhammadian Rural): Sir, I have an amendment* on clause 2.

Mr. President: That amendment is now out of the way in view of the decision reached by the House.

Mr. B. Das: Sir, I wish to move my amendment which runs as follows:

"In sub-clause (1) of clause 2, in the proposed Item No. 156A the words 'not of British manufacture' occurring in the second column be omitted."

Mr. President: Does this amendment still hold the field in view of the decision just reached?

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: I submit that, after the decision just reached by the House on Mr. Chetty's amendment, this amendment would be inconsistent with that decision. In fact, the amendment would have to be redrafted before it could have any effect. The omission of the words 'not of British manufacture' in the clause as it originally stood would have the effect desired by the Honourable Member, but if it is omitted from the clause as it stands after the adoption of Mr. Chetty's amendment, it would become meaningless altogether.

*In sub-clause (1) of clause 2, for the proposed Item No. 156A the following be substituted:

"156A Cotton piece-goods—

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|
| (a) plain grey, that is not bleached or dyed in the piece, including bordered grey dhotis, if imported in pieces headings (British or non-British). | <i>Ad valorem</i> | . 15 per cent. or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher. |
| (b) others— | | |
| (i) of British manufacture | <i>Ad valorem</i> | 15 per cent. or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher. |
| (ii) not of British manufacture | <i>Ad valorem</i> | 20 per cent." |

Mr. President: The question is :

"That clause 2, as amended, stand part of the Bill."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 2, as amended, was added to the Bill.

Mr. President: The question is :

"That clause 3 stand part of the Bill."

Mr. Das.

Mr. B. Das: Sir, I beg to move :

"That clause 3 be omitted."

Sir, I have very few words to say. I only want to define my position in one sentence and place it before the House. I only want that the handloom weavers should be protected. Now that the millowners have sold the country and have got what they want, let the millowners stand by and afford some protection to the six lakhs of handloom weavers in the country. If the clause is allowed to stand as it is, it will work great hardship for three years more to the handloom weavers. May I remind the Honourable Muslim Members, who are so much supporting the Government in this scheme of Imperial Preference, that the majority of the handloom weavers are Mussalmans? The Cotton Yarn Protection Act of 1927 reduced the daily wages of the handloom weavers and you are placing them again at that disadvantage. If you want to reduce their bread, do it by all means with your conscience in your soul!

Mr. President: The question is :

"That clause 3 be omitted."

(Mr. B. Das demanded a division.)

Mr. President: I do not think your party wants a division.

Mr. B. Das: I do not think there is any decision of the party not to vote.

Mr. President: The question is :

"That clause 3 be omitted."

The Assembly divided :

AYES—35.

Abdul Matin Chaudhury, Maulvi.
Acharya, Mr. M. K.
Agnihotri, Mr. K. B. L.
Aney, Mr. M. S.
Ayyangar, Mr. K. V. Rangaswami.
Bhargava, Pandit Thakur Das.
Chaman Lall, Diwan.
Das, Mr. B.
Das, Pandit Nilakantha.
Dutt, Mr. Amar Nath.
Dutta, Rai Bahadur S. C.
Farookhi, Mr. Abdul Latif Saheb.
Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H.
Gulab Singh, Sardar.
Kartar Singh, Sardar.
Kidwai, Sheikh Mushir Husain.
Lahiri Chaudhury, Mr. D. K.
Malaviya, Pandit Krishna Kant

Mitra, Mr. S. C.
Mohammad Ismail Khan, Hajf
Chaudhury.
Mukerjee, Mr. Saradindu.
Neogy, Mr. K. C.
Pandya, Mr. Vidya Sagar.
Phookun, Mr. T. R.
Prakasam, Mr. T.
Rang Behari Lal, Lala.
Reddi, Mr. T. N. Ramakrishna.
Shafee Daoodi, Maulvi Mohammad.
Singh, Kumar Rananjaya.
Singh, Mr. Gaya Prasad.
Sinha, Kumar Ganganand.
Sinha, Mr. Rajivaranjan Prasad.
Suhrawardy, Dr. A.
Talatuley, Mr. S. D.
Venkatakrishnayya, Choudhri, Mr. P.

NOES—49.

Abdul Aziz, Khan Bahadur Mian.
 Abdul Qaiyum, Nawab Sir Sabibzada.
 Alexander, Mr. W.
 Ayyar, Sir C. P. Ramaswami.
 Bajpai, Mr. R. S.
 Banarji, Mr. Rajnarayan.
 Baum, Mr. E. F.
 Chatterjee, The Revd. J. C.
 Cocke, Sir Hugn.
 Cosgrave, Mr. W. A.
 Crawford, Colonel J. D.
 Dalal, Dr. R. D.
 Drake, Mr. J. C. B.
 Ferrers, Mr. V. M.
 French, Mr. J. C.
 Gidney, Lieut.-Colonel H. A. J.
 Gwynne, Mr. C. W.
 Haig, The Honourable Mr. H. G.
 Hamilton, Mr. K. L. B.
 Hardy, Mr. G. S.
 Heathcote, Mr. L. V.
 Hira Singh Brar, Sardar Bahadur,
 Honorary Captain.
 Howell, Mr. E. B.
 Jawahar Singh, Sardar Bahadur
 Sardar.
 Jehangir, Sir Cowasji.

Lamb, Mr. W. S.
 Lindsay, Sir Darcy.
 Mitchell, Mr. D. G.
 Mitra, The Honourable Sir Bhupendra
 Nath.
 Mitter, The Honourable Sir Brojendra.
 Mody, Mr. H. P.
 Moore, Mr. Arthur.
 Mukherjee, Rai Bahadur S. C.
 Munshi, Mr. Jehangir K.
 Pai, Mr. A. Upendra.
 Parsons, Mr. A. A. L.
 Purshotamdas Thakurdas Sir.
 Rahimtulla, Mr. Fazal Ibrahim.
 Rainy, The Honourable Sir George.
 Rau, Mr. H. Shankar.
 Ryan, Mr. T.
 Sahi, Mr. Ram Prashad Narayan.
 Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, Khan
 Bahadur.
 Sarma, Mr. R. S.
 Schuster, The Honourable Sir George.
 Scott, Mr. J. Ramsay.
 Slater, Mr. S. H.
 Yamin Khan, Mr. Muhammad.
 Young, Mr. G. M.

The motion was negatived.

The Honourable Sir Brojendra Mitter (Law Member): Sir, I beg to move:

"That for clause 3 the following be substituted, namely:

'3. (1) In Item No. 44 of the Second Schedule to the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, after the figure and words "5 per cent." Amendment of the Second Schedule, Act VIII of 1894. the figure and words "or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher" shall be added.

(2) The amendment made by this section shall have effect only up to the 31st day of March, 1933.'

Sir, this amendment is a formal one, and is necessary by reason of the fact that the Cotton Yarn Amendment Act of 1927 expires today, and if the clause stood as it is in the Bill, it would be referring to a dead Act. Sir, I move.

Mr. President (to Mr. M. K. Acharya): Does the Honourable Member wish to move an amendment to this amendment?

Mr. M. K. Acharya: It is a very small amendment, Sir.

Rai Bahadur S. O. Dutta (Surma Valley *cum* Shillong: Non-Muhamadan): Sir, I have an amendment to the same effect.

Mr. President: Mr. Dutta's amendment is the same as Mr. Acharya's.

Rai Bahadur S. O. Dutta: Sir, I move that:

"In sub-clause (2) of the proposed amendment by the Honourable Sir Brojendra Mitter to clause 3 of the Bill, for the figures '1933' the figures '1931' be substituted."

[Rai Bahadur S. C. Dutta.]

I only want to draw attention to this fact that in the Statement of Objects and Reasons, it is stated that the object of the original amendment to the Tariff Bill that was made in 1927 was protection as against Japan. It is now admitted in the Statement of Objects and Reasons that that unfair competition with Japan has ceased to exist, but it is added that the import of yarn from China has increased, and that, until lately, labour conditions in China were also unfair, but that:

"Information has very recently been received that on the 16th January, 1930, a law was promulgated in China which prohibits child labour and the night work of women, and limits the hours of work generally, but no evidence is forthcoming to show that any steps have been taken to make this law effective."

If this be the condition, then I submit that an extension of this duty for a further one year is all that is necessary, because we do not know what will happen, and it cannot be said that the conditions in China would not improve, and that the law will not be enforced. If that law in China, which was recently made, be enforced, then there would be admittedly no reason for this specific duty. I therefore think it should be confined to one year.

Mr. President: The original question was :

"That for clause 3 the following be substituted, namely :

'3. (1) In Item No. 44 of the Second Schedule to the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, Amendment of the Second Schedule, Act VIII of 1894. after the figure and words "5 per cent." the figure and words "or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher" shall be added.

(2) The amendment made by this section shall have effect only up to the 31st day of March, 1933."

Since which the following amendment has been moved :

"That in sub-clause (2) of the proposed amendment by the Honourable Sir Brojendra Mitter to clause 3 of the Bill for the figures '1933' the figures '1931' be substituted."

The question is that that amendment be made.

The motion was negatived.

Mr. President: The question is :

"That for clause 3 the following be substituted, namely :

'3. (1) In Item No. 44 of the Second Schedule to the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, Amendment of the Second Schedule, Act VIII of 1894. after the figure and words "5 per cent." the figure and words "or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher" shall be added.

(2) The amendment made by this section shall have effect only up to the 31st day of March, 1933."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 8, as amended, was added to the Bill.

Clause 1 was added to the Bill.

Mr. President: The question is :

"That this be the Title and Preamble of the Bill."

The Honourable Sir Brojendra Mitter: Sir I beg to move:

"That in the long title the words and figures 'and to amend the Indian Tariff (Cotton Yarn Amendment) Act, 1927', be omitted."

The motion was adopted.

The Honourable Sir Brojendra Mitter: Sir, I beg to move:

"That in the Preamble, the words and figures 'to amend the Indian Tariff (Cotton Yarn Amendment) Act, 1927', be omitted."

The motion was adopted.

The Title and Preamble, as amended, were added to the Bill.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy (Member for Commerce and Railways): Sir I move that the Bill, as amended, be passed.

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: Sir, I rise to offer once more, and for the last time, my opposition to the Bill which is before the House. It is not necessary, Sir, to take up the time of the House in expressing that opposition. Arguments have been exhausted, but they have been lost upon the Government. I have been a Member of the Imperial Legislative Council and of the Legislative Assembly for twenty years, excepting the period of the first Assembly, and I have never known the Government adopt a more unreasonable attitude than they have adopted on this occasion. I feel, Sir, that while we have tried to work the constitution, even though it is defective and unsatisfactory, the performance of the Government today in connection with this Bill has carried us to the utmost limit. The action of the Government in disregarding the fiscal autonomy convention, and in not thankfully acting on the opinion with which you helped them today, has shown, Sir, that it is not only no use staying here to discuss the third reading of the Bill, but that we shall be guilty of not emphasising our protest to the utmost extent we can by continuing to take part in any further discussion. The voting has shown that those who think that they have won have lost. Sixty votes were recorded for the Government on the first motion. Twenty six among them were officials, paid servants of the Government. If you eliminate 26, only 34 Members voted against my amendment. On the other hand forty-four non-official Members have recorded their votes for it. On the second voting too, of the 62 votes recorded for Mr. Chetty's amendment, eliminating 26 officials, there were only 36 in favour of it while there were still 42 votes of non-official Members recorded against that amendment. Those who think that the Government have won, may flatter themselves with that belief, but they have actually lost. Those on this side, who have lost by the counting here, have gained; of those who have voted for the Government proposal, many have done so under a sense of coercion and the country will know that this Bill has not been passed by the free vote of the Assembly. (Hear, hear, and applause.) I consider, Sir, that, at this time when the country is passing through a very serious crisis, when there is a good deal of suffering throughout the country, when from all directions we hear stories, sad tales of the sufferings which the people are undergoing, the action of the Government in imposing this heavy burden upon the consumer is utterly unjustified. I still hope that there is some authority which might help the Government to avoid walking in the path of evil. But I do not know whether that hope will be realised

[Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.]

or not. And we feel, Sir, that having made our strongest protest, having done all that we could by way of argument to convince the Government of the injustice of their proposal after having done all that we could to record our strong conviction that the Government are acting wrongly, I feel, Sir, that it would be a sin on my part to continue to take any further part in the discussions over this Bill. We therefore retire and leave it to the Government and its supporters to pass the Bill.

(The Members of the Nationalist Party accordingly left the Chamber.)

Mr. President: The question is:

"That the Bill be passed."

Diwan Chaman Lall: I wish to say just one word. I want to clear the position that I have taken up in this matter.

Mr. President: If every Honourable Member wishes to clear his position . . .

Diwan Chaman Lall: I am only exercising my right to speak.

Mr. President: If the Honourable Member wants to exercise his right, I cannot prevent him.

Diwan Chaman Lall: All that I wish to submit is this. I have from the beginning held that the House, constituted as it is to-day, has no right to impose this additional burden upon the consumer in the manner in which this House has arrogated to itself the right to do so. I wish to state categorically that the votes some of us, who do not believe in protection, have given on Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya's amendment, were for the definite purpose of making an attempt to wreck this Bill. We have not succeeded in doing that and I and my party endorse every word that Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya has uttered. We will follow the lead that he has given and we have therefore decided to take no further part in the proceedings as far as this Bill is concerned.

(The Honourable Member with Members of the New Swaraj Party then left the Chamber.)

Mr. President: The question is:

"That the Bill be passed."

The motion was adopted.

THE SILVER (EXCISE DUTY) BILL.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster (Finance Member): Sir, I beg to move:

"That the Bill to provide for the imposition and collection of an excise duty on silver be taken into consideration."

This House is already aware of the purpose and genesis of this Bill, which is clearly explained in the Statement of Objects and Reasons. I therefore feel that no explanation from me is required.

The motion was adopted.

Clauses 2 to 6 were added to the Bill.

Clause 1 was added to the Bill.

The Title and Preamble were added to the Bill.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I move that the Bill be passed.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That the Bill be passed."

Mr. W. S. Lamb (Burma: European): Sir, you seem very anxious, and Honourable Members too are anxious, to adjourn now. But I think it is right that I should occupy some few minutes at least to speak up for the producers of silver in Burma, who produce 99 per cent. of the silver made in India. Sir, this Bill gives evidence of what might be described as premature birth, and that is hardly surprising, considering that it was conceived and evolved during the period when my Honourable friend, the Finance Member, was in this House doing all he could to apprehend what Honourable Members had to say about his Budget. As for the Bill itself as I am not a drafter or a lawyer, I cannot say whether it is any better than the Marriage Amendment Bill, to which our Honourable friend, Sir Hari Singh Gour, took considerable exception. But where I think you find evidence that the Bill has not been sufficiently considered, as it should have been, is in the Statement of Objects and Reasons. Sir, in the Statement of Objects and Reasons, you will find it is said:

"If this proposal is accepted, the effect will be to raise the internal price of silver, which will give a corresponding bounty to local producers of silver on so much of their output as is sold in India."

Now, Sir, I suggest to the House that there is, in that remark, evidence that the proposition has not been so carefully considered as it should have been, for, if the Honourable the Finance Member, or his Department, had only taken cognisance of the fact that a good deal of silver was produced in India, they would have discovered that this Company, to which they refer, has sold every single ounce of its production of silver in India, no doubt to the very considerable benefit of trade and commerce in India. Now I venture to suggest that, if the Honourable the Finance Member had been aware of this fact, he would have considered whether this Company, from whom he proposes to take Rs. 18 lakhs, was entitled to special consideration. I do not ask for what Honourable Members might call protection; all I want for this Company is a square deal.

Now, Sir, the situation is such as India has never seen before. We have the spectacle of the Government of India, with large stocks of silver which they are desirous of selling, and selling it in a market which they control, possibly to the loss of the indigenous producer. If Honourable Members remember the history of the silver duty, on a previous occasion when there was a duty, the production of silver in India was negligible; now it is no longer negligible. At the same time, it is not of such a large quantity that, being sold in India, it can have any real effect upon the price in India. We are aware, I think, that during last year the Government of India sold some 30 million ounces of silver. Now we have the declaration of the Honourable the Finance Member that their policy will be to make future sales in India—it may be 30 million ounces, it may

[Mr. W. S. Lamb.]

be 40 million ounces, I am not very well acquainted with these matters, but as they had a big sale last year of 30 million ounces, one may assume that they are going to sell very considerable quantities in years to come. Well, I suggest, Sir, that there is no certainty that this Company which will be called upon to pay this 4 annas per ounce, which comes to Rs. 18 lakhs, to the Government of India—there does not appear to be any certainty that the Company will, in the selling price, secure the full amount. Here we have the Government of India with stocks which they are selling, stocks of course upon which they have not got to pay this 4 annas, and there seems at least to be a possibility—I do not know to what extent with the limited knowledge I have, I cannot put it more strongly than that—but I believe there certainly is the possibility that the price the Company secure will fall short of the London price *plus* 4 annas. It may occur to the Honourable the Finance Member and to the Finance Department to say that, if the Company is meeting a loss in India, they can of course go and sell elsewhere; but as I have pointed out, here is a Company which has up to the present sold every ounce of its production of silver in India; it is a Company established in India, registered in India with rupee capital, a Company which pays many lakhs yearly in the shape of royalty to the Provincial Government, which makes great purchases locally, and pays large sums in wages, income-tax, royalty and other things such as police. During the last completed year the Company paid thus well over Rs. 2 crores. Therefore I suggest to this House and to the Honourable the Finance Member that this is truly an Indian Company and that it will be quite unfair and improper to suggest that, "If you are not satisfied with things as they are in India, you ought to go elsewhere". It seems to me that they are entitled to that much consideration that they should be held to be entitled to continue to sell their production of silver in India. As I have said, Sir, I am not suggesting, at this minute, that they require protection; possibly in the years to come that is a question which may have to be considered, for they have lost money, I may say, in the three months to the end of December 1929, they had sold silver at an average of 22d.; the price now is 19d.; each penny of fall in the price of silver means a difference in the Company's revenues of £30,000. If you put it in annas, a fall of one anna in revenue means Rs. 6 lakhs. It is not only silver that is depressed; all other metals are depressed, and naturally the silver market and other markets, being in the condition they are now, naturally the Company view with very considerable, if not grave, concern, this imposition of an additional Rs. 18 lakhs to add to the royalties, income-tax and super-tax.

Sir, I trust that I have the sympathy of the House, and I desire to have from the Honourable the Finance Member a clear statement of his appreciation of the situation of this Company. That is, I should like from him a promise that, after reviewing the situation and the course of the market for silver in India during the first year he will consider with sympathy, real sympathy, any representations which the Burma Corporation may feel it proper to submit to him.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: Sir, I think my Honourable friend is under some confusion on this matter, in regarding this duty as representing a burden of Rs. 18 lakhs on the company; rather I should say

the Rs. 18 lakhs, if a sufficient quantity of silver is produced by the Company and sold in India, will be paid by the consumer, just in the same way as the import duty falls on the consumer. The main point is brought out if one looks at the other alternative, that is to say, if we did not impose this silver excise duty, we should be conferring upon that Company a very substantial bonus. Whether the amount of that bonus would be exactly equivalent to the amount of the duty is a matter for experience to show, but at present the evidence before us is that the internal price of silver has improved practically to the extent of the duty. I am afraid, Sir, I can offer my Honourable friend no more than sympathy. I do not feel that at present he has established any case for special treatment, but if real hardship could be demonstrated or a case made out for an inquiry by the Tariff Board, then of course it would always be open to him to put up a proposal to the Government. But at present, Sir, I have no option but to proceed with the Bill and to ask this House to pass the Bill.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That the Bill be passed."

The motion was adopted.

THE INDIAN COMPANIES (AMENDMENT) BILL.

The Honourable Sir George Rajny (Member for Commerce and Railways): Sir, I move that the Bill further to amend the Indian Companies Act, 1913, for certain purposes, as reported by the Select Committee, be taken into consideration. Sir, I explained the object of this Bill pretty fully at the time when I moved its reference to Select Committee. The Bill has come back from the Committee with certain minor amendments in drafting, but with no changes of substantial importance. In these circumstances, Sir, I do not think I need take up the time of the House by making a long speech in making this motion.

Mr. President: The question I have to put is:

"That the Bill further to amend the Indian Companies Act . . ."

Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya (Madras: Indian Commerce): Sir, I want to make a few observations on the Bill

Mr. President: Has he any amendment to move?

Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya: I have an amendment, but I now want to speak on the Bill itself. I will take half an hour.

Mr. President: Take one hour if you please.

Mr. Muhammad Yamin Khan (United Provinces: Nominated Non-Official): When the Honourable the Leader of the Opposition and his Party walked out, they said that they did not want to take any further part in the Tariff Bill, but they did not say that they did not want to take any part in the other Bills

Mr. President: They can come in; I have no objection.

Mr. Muhammad Yamin Khan: I find there are certain amendments . .

Mr. President: Any matter that is controversial will be postponed.

Mr. Muhammad Yamin Khan: There is Mr. Aney's amendment* on this Bill.

Mr. President: I understand Sir Hugh Cocke is going to move a similar amendment. Am I right?

Mr. Muhammad Yamin Khan: But the House will be deprived of the views of the Members who have withdrawn from the House.

Mr. President: Order, order; I can't help it.

Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya: Sir, first of all, let me express my thanks . .

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi (Burma: Non-European): Sir, I espy two strangers in the House—I mean on the Nationalist Benches. I do not know whether it is in order for my Honourable friend, Sir Cowasji Jehangir and Sir C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar to continue to sit on the Nationalist Benches after the Nationalist Party has walked out of the Chamber. (Laughter.)

Mr. President: They are the seats allotted to the Honourable gentlemen by the Chair.

Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya: Sir, let me express my thanks to the Honourable the Commerce Member for having brought in this Bill at this Session. His original idea was to circulate the Bill for public opinion, and if he had done so, it would have taken a much longer time, and much valuable time would have been lost for bringing this very useful reform into practice. As such, the thanks of the accountancy profession and the auditors in India are due to the Honourable Sir George Rainy for having brought up this Bill at this Session. My only regret is that, instead of bringing the Bill at the beginning of the Session, when it would have received better attention, it has been brought at the fag end of the Session, and especially at a time when almost all Members on one side of the House are absent. Now, to proceed further, I may say the Indian Companies Act was passed in 1913, but the subject of forming an autonomous body of Chartered Accountants in India has been delayed so long. Originally it was intended that this matter should be brought up much earlier, but now it is hoped that, when the Bill becomes an Act, action will be taken early enough after it is passed, and that no undue delay will take place in drafting the rules and setting up the machinery to work out the details, and that when the draft rules are framed, the Government will not depart from the original good intentions to make the scheme a success and bear in the mind the views of the Indian Societies of Accountants and Auditors in India and of other public commercial bodies who have been consulted in the matter.

Then, Sir, the measure is said to be to prepare way for advance towards the ideal system of an autonomous Association of Accountants as stated

*"That for the second proviso to sub-clause (1) of clause 3 the following be substituted :

'Provided further that any person residing in India on the date of the commencement of this Act who immediately before such date was entitled to be appointed and to act as an auditor of companies throughout British India shall, subject to the provisions of this Act and the rules made thereunder, be eligible for enrolment on the Register of Accountants referred to in sub-section (2A) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913.'

in the Statement of Objects and Reasons. I hope the Government of India will not lose sight of it. In the case of similar other professional Associations, such as Medicine, Law, Engineering, etc., they do not admit any persons other than those who belong to the profession in forming a Board. In this instance also, though I realise the difficulties of the Honourable Sir George Rainy in the matter, I hope Government will not lose sight of this point, but progressively introduce more and more Members on All-India and Local Accountancy Boards elected out of the registered accountants and auditors within the near future, to convert it entirely into an Indian institution of Chartered Accountants and Auditors.

Now, Sir, regarding the clauses of the Bill, I have received certain telegrams and representations from several Societies of Accountants in Bombay, Lahore, Madras, and the Southern India Chamber of Commerce. I shall not weary the House with any long quotations, but I will read out only a few of them. At an informal meeting of Accountants practising in Lahore, held on Wednesday the 5th March, the Bill was considered with the following results:

- (1) The Bill was approved in general terms, and it was noted specially that the ultimate aim was an autonomous Association of Accountants in India.
- (2) Exception was taken to the provisions of section 2A (e). Primarily it was considered that the Indian Accountancy Board should include no persons other than those who would be eligible for registration under the Bill, but if this suggestion be not acceptable, as an alternative, it was considered that the period for which any persons not eligible for registration under the Bill should be appointed to, and remain members of, the Board, should be limited to the first term of the Board's existence.

Then I come, Sir, to the Resolution passed at the meeting, held on the 15th instant, of the Society of Auditors in Madras, who considered the Report of the Select Committee, and they state thus:

"(1) That this society is of opinion that the proposed proviso to section 2 (2) (b) of the amending Bill, 'Provided that nothing contained in such rules shall preclude any person from being granted a certificate merely by reason that he does not practise as a public accountant' be dropped as the Indian Accountancy Board alone when constituted will be in a better position to consider this question if there should be any distinction between practising and non-practising accountants and the proviso if enacted would preclude the consideration of this question by that Board."

"(2) That this Society is of opinion that, in the interests of the profession generally, there should not be two classes of auditors and therefore persons holding restricted certificates should also be brought on the said register and under the same control."

Then comes a telegram from the Restricted Certificate Holders from Madras, who wire as follows:

"Auditors holding restricted certificates are now leading practitioners in several provinces. Please press their claims in Assembly for equal privileges with Government Diploma Holders."

Then comes a telegram from the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, Madras:

"Companies Bill considered. Non-practising Accountants to be covered by rules and omitted in statute. Discrimination against registered Auditors to be omitted."

This is the reason, Sir, why I have tabled an amendment, and on that I shall speak later on.

[Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya.]

For the present, I may say that I am glad that some of the suggestions made by the Indian Society of Accountants and Auditors, Bombay, have been adopted by the Select Committee, but the restricted Accountants have not been allowed to be enrolled on the Register of Accountants as urged by them as well as by other bodies.

The Society of Indian Accountants and Auditors urge the following points for the consideration of Government: (1) Under the Bill the Governor General in Council will grant recognition as heretofore to the members of such non-Indian bodies of accountants and auditors as he chooses, and thus enable them to act as auditors of companies throughout British India. This recognition has been given for the last more than fifteen years to six British bodies of professional accountants, and it may safely be presumed that it will be given once again to these bodies under the new Act. Thus, the members of those bodies enjoy certain rights and privileges in India under Indian laws which they do not seem to enjoy at present in the same way in the other parts of the British Empire or elsewhere and do not enjoy even in the United Kingdom by reason of their membership of such recognised Societies. It is not at all objected that members of any reputable non-Indian body of professional accountants and auditors may enjoy in India the privileges enjoyed by the other members of the accountancy profession in the country. If, however, recognition is to be granted to these bodies, or any other body of accountants under the new Act, then it is incontrovertible, that Government should first insist, that these non-Indian bodies of accountants, who seek recognition in India, shall not once again pass over, under some excuses, the just and reasonable claims of Indian students and Indian accountants and auditors, trained and qualified in India, for getting due reciprocity of treatment and recognition and proper educational facilities as are being given by these bodies to the nationals of the other parts of the British Empire. With this end in view it is suggested that an unequivocal assurance be given by the Government on the floor of the House now, when the Bill has come up for discussion before it, that the Governor General in Council shall grant recognition only to the members of such reputable bodies of accountants and auditors as would give due reciprocity of treatment and recognition, and proper educational facilities to Indian students and Indian accountants and auditors trained and qualified in India as far as the same can possibly be given under their Acts, charters, articles, rules, bye-laws, etc. It will be admitted that such a demand for reciprocity of treatment is quite fair and reasonable.

The second point is this. Under the Bill in question, the names of those persons who at present are eligible to act as auditors of companies throughout or any part of British India, will be enrolled on the proposed register of Accountants when it is first opened, and auditors' certificates will be issued to them as laid down in the Bill. As to the future, however, it is quite necessary that entrance to the accountancy profession in India should be given only to those who pass the test prescribed by the Governor General in Council, or who have obtained a qualification which has been formally recognised by the Governor General in Council, or who have obtained a qualification which has been formally recognised by the Governor General in Council under the rules to be framed by him as equivalent to the prescribed test. Government have, however, been given a hint in the draft scheme which they have prepared and on which they invited public opinion some time ago that the proposed Indian Accountancy Board shall be free to admit any person they like to the profession in future, even though he

may not have passed the prescribed test, or may not have obtained a qualification which is recognised by the Governor General in Council as equivalent to the prescribed test. It can be easily understood that such a procedure may lend itself to many undesirable results which may have an adverse effect on the efficiency, status and morale of the accountancy profession in India. Moreover, in the interests of the public, it is quite desirable that those whose names will be enrolled on the proposed Register of Accountants should be persons who have passed some recognised professional tests of a high standard which would enable them to discharge their onerous duties as auditors with confidence and in the best interests of the public and their clients. Nobody can have a reasonable objection if an aspirant to the profession has passed a test which is publicly recognised in India by the Governor General in Council under the rules to be framed by him. What is strongly opposed by the Accountancy profession is that the proposed Indian Accountancy Board should have any unrestricted power in its hands which would leave it free under the patronage of the Governor General in Council to discriminate individually between persons and persons who may desire to enter the profession. It is for these reasons that an assurance should be given by the Government on the floor of the House now that under the proposed scheme nothing shall be done which would enable an unqualified person or persons with dubious qualifications to enter the accountancy profession in India by the back door.

The third point which is more important is this. The proposed scheme under the Bill in question for the regulation of the profession of accountants and auditors in India is only a transitional one, the goal being the establishment in India of a strong autonomous body of accountants and auditors as they have in the United Kingdom, in the British Dominions, in the United States of America and in other European countries. The arrangements that are in vogue at present for the training of auditors in India came into existence after the commencement of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, and they were meant to be revised after five years' trial. Yet it took approximately fifteen years for the Government of India to do the needful in the matter, and that too in spite of the unanimous report of the External Capital Committee and the persistent demands of the commercial community and the accountancy profession in this direction. If the proposed arrangements under the Bill are to be transitional, and if India is to have its own autonomous body of Chartered Accountants and Auditors at an early date, then it is very necessary that after a period of five years' trial, the whole question of regulating the professional of accountants and auditors in India should be re-examined by a representative committee mainly consisting of persons having special knowledge of the profession of public accountants and auditors in India. Hence an assurance should be given by the Government on the floor of the House that after a lapse of five years they would appoint a representative committee to review the whole question.

So much as regards the representations which I have been asked to press in this House in connection with this matter. Now, I would not like to take much time of the House. I have I am afraid already wearied the House by reading long extracts. All I need say is that nothing should be done to give preference to any non-Indian society, or to slacken the control of the Indian Accountancy Board on the members of any non-Indian body of professional accountants, for such laxity will prove fatal to the public interest and undermine the authority of the Indian Accountancy Board to enforce discipline on all auditors without discrimination.

5 P.M.

[Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya.]

Then, Sir, under the scheme proposed by Government there is the question of representation of the various provinces on the Indian Accountancy Board. I am not quite satisfied with that. I hope Government will give due representation to the various provinces. Under the scheme Bombay and Bengal get too much representation on the Board. Of course we have to realise their importance and take into consideration the number of joint stock companies and other commercial or business concerns that are working in these places. But the representation for Madras and especially for Northern India on the Indian Accountancy Board is very scanty.

Finally, I will say that the majority of members of the All India Accountancy Board and the Local Boards should be Indians who are not under the thumb of any foreign body of accountants. Under the old system of general permission to the members of certain recognised foreign societies, as I had occasion to point out to the Government of Madras, certain undesirable persons, who represented themselves as members of those bodies, were allowed to practise in India. Take for instance the legal profession. Even if a man has qualified himself as a barrister, he has to enrol himself in the High Court, but there is no such thing in the case of the members of these recognised non-Indian societies, with the result that, in Madras, we came across one or two instances in which certain Europeans passed off as members of the societies and there was no power reserved in the Indian Companies Act to prevent them from practising in India. When they were asked to produce the certificates of membership they said they had lost the original certificates, and in spite of their failure to produce credentials, they were allowed to practise, with the result that the bodies in England could not, owing to distance, take any disciplinary action against such persons practising as auditors in India. At the same time, Government had not retained any powers in their hands to disqualify them from practising. The Government could not take any disciplinary action against these persons simply because they were members of those bodies and they were thus free to practise though it was possible for the Government to take action against the other persons and they did take action against those who were given certificates by the Local Governments. In the case of the Members who belong to these non-Indian recognised societies the Government had absolutely no control. I hope, in framing the rules, the Government will at least now bear in mind that nothing is done which will give any undue prominence to any members of non-Indian societies who are practising in India. With these remarks I once more thank the Honourable Sir George Rainy for his having brought up the Bill for the consideration of the House in the present Session and not sending it for circulation for public opinion.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy (Member for Commerce and Railways): I wish to say only two sentences. I thank the Honourable Member for what he has said about myself, but the real thanks are due to Sir Charles Innes rather than to me, because it was in his time that most of the spade-work was done. The Honourable Member has asked me to give him, on the floor of the House, a number of assurances. I am afraid the only assurance I can give him is that everything that he has said will be fully considered at the time when we are framing the rules. I cannot do more than that, because I am bound, if the scheme of the Bill is accepted by the House, to act mainly on the advice of the Accountancy Board, and I cannot now give pledges that would tie my hands as regards

the future. I have, however, no reason to apprehend that the Accountancy Board will give the Government of India advice which the Honourable Member would not consider to be a good advice.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That the Bill further to amend the Indian Companies Act, 1913, for certain purposes, as reported by the Select Committee, be taken into consideration."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 2 was added to the Bill.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That clause 3 stand part of the Bill."

Sir Hugh Cocks (Bombay: European): Sir, there are two amendments on the paper in connection with this clause, Mr. Aney being called away and Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya does not desire to move his amendment.

Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya: May I just interrupt my Honourable friend. I had a talk with the Honourable Mr. Aney, and he said he would withdraw his amendment, and he would be very glad to allow me to move my amendment, which is more comprehensive. I hope my friend, Sir Hugh Cocks, will permit me to move my amendment.

***Sir Hugh Cocks:** It is not for me to prevent the Honourable Member, but my amendment is an amendment which has been drawn up in consultation with Government and is supposed to include his. I therefore propose, with your permission, Sir, to move it. It runs as follows:

"For the second proviso to sub-clause (1) of clause 3, the following be substituted:

'Provided further that any person who—

- (a) was entitled immediately before the commencement of this Act by reason of any such certificate or declaration to be appointed and to act as an auditor of companies throughout British India, and (b) has at any time, after he became so entitled and before the commencement of this Act, resided in India,

shall, if he possesses such qualifications as to good character and on payment of such fee as may be prescribed under clause (b) of sub-section (24) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, be entitled to be enrolled on the Register of Accountants referred to in that sub-section."

The alteration between the proviso in the Bill, as inserted by the Select Committee, and this proviso is mainly verbal and I do not wish to say any more.

Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya: Sir, we have not got a copy of the amendment moved by Sir Hugh Cocks.

(The Honourable Member was supplied with a copy.)

Mr. President: Does any Honourable Member wish to speak on this amendment?

(No Honourable Member rose to speak.)

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: I would suggest, Mr. President, that if Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya is going to move his amendment, it might be perhaps convenient to have it moved so that we may have one discussion on both the amendments.

Mr. President: I was waiting to see if he would like to move his amendment.

Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya: Sir, I beg to move my amendment which runs as follows:

"For the second proviso to sub-clause (1) of clause 3 the following be substituted:
 "Provided further that any person residing or practising in India on the date of the commencement of this Act who immediately before such date was entitled to be appointed and to act as an auditor of companies throughout British India or within a province in British India shall, on payment of any fee prescribed under clause (b) of sub-section (2A) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, be eligible for enrolment on the Register of Accountants referred to in that sub-section."

Now, Sir, in pressing my amendment, I have to bring to your notice that a representation has been made on this matter to the Government by the Society of Accountants and Auditors of Bombay. I will only read a small portion of it, which pertains to my amendment. It runs thus:

"It is however felt that the newly inserted proviso is so worded that not only that all those auditors who are already qualified for the profession in India shall be enrolled on the proposed Register of Accountants when it is first opened, but even such persons who at the date of the commencement of the proposed Act cannot be auditors of public limited companies in India but who on some future date may become members of some non-Indian bodies of accountants (over which the Indian Legislatures or Government have no control whatever) shall *ipso facto* be entitled to enrolment on the proposed Register of Accountants on the ground that persons of their class were entitled in the past under a declaration made by the Governor General in Council in 1914 to act as auditors of companies throughout British India. It is also doubtful whether owing to the present wording of the proposed proviso the name of any miscreant who happens to be a member of a recognised non-Indian body of professional accountants can be refused by the proposed Indian Accountancy Board for enrolment on the proposed Register of Accountants in spite of his professional misdemeanour, or owing to any substantial reason in the interests of the public. In short, the proviso in question as at present worded is likely to put the members of some non-Indian (British and other) bodies of accountants out of the effective control of the Government of India or the proposed Indian Accountancy Board. Surely that would amount to the negation of the fundamental principle of the Bill which seeks to bring all auditors under the direct and effective disciplinary control of the Governor General in Council and the proposed Indian Accountancy Board. Under the existing provisions of section 144 (1) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, the Governor General in Council is authorised to give, withdraw or withhold recognition, at his discretion to any non-Indian institution or association, whereas under the proposed proviso it is sought to establish by the Act itself that all the present and would-be members, including even those yet unborn, of the six non-Indian bodies of accountants that have hitherto been recognised by the Governor General in Council shall have a perpetual statutory right to be enrolled on the Register of Accountants. Such an extraordinary step is without any parallel among the legislative measures so far enacted to regulate the accountancy profession in various countries of the world where foreign bodies of accountants are recognised, if at all, only under the rules or bye-laws framed under the provisions of the relative Acts or charters. In this country too members of institutions or associations of accountants have been recognised so far under the rules framed under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, and it is very desirable in the interests of the public and the profession alike that the same procedure be followed in future whenever necessary. It is not at all objected that the members of a reputable non-Indian body of accountants and auditors may have the same privileges in India as the other members of the accountancy profession who are educated and trained in the country itself. It however appears from the wording of the proviso as if it is sought to create perpetually a vested interest in the accountancy profession in India for all those who are at present, or who may become even in remote future, members of any of the six recognised British and other bodies of professional accountants. The proviso as at present inserted in the Bill is likely to deprive Government and the public in this country of their legitimate right to enforce without any hindrance a high standard of qualification, discipline and conduct on all professional accountants and auditors in India because it purports to enact that members of certain non-Indian bodies of professional accountants and auditors over which Government or the legislatures in this country have no direct control whatever, shall always be enrolled *ipso facto* on the proposed Register of Accountants. Such an extraordinary provision in the Act is against the ideal of the whole

measure, namely, the creation in India at an early date 'of an autonomous association of accountants able to assume complete responsibility for the maintenance of the requisite standard of professional qualification, discipline and conduct of its Members.'

Thus, Sir, those persons who at present hold only restricted certificates will go out of it as such, but they should be allowed to enrol on the Register of Accountants just like any other persons at present entitled to act as auditors of companies throughout British India.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: Sir, I should like to explain as regards the amendment moved by my Honourable friend Sir Hugh Cocke, that, after the submission of the Report of the Select Committee, Mr. Aney, Sir Hugh Cocke and the Society of Accountants which has been mentioned, drew the attention of the Government to the fact that this new proviso to sub-clause (1) of clause 3 of the Bill did not fully carry out its object and that there were certain defects in it. In particular it was pointed out that there was a possible interpretation of the proviso by which any one who might in future become a member of one of the institutions and associations now notified would be entitled to enrolment in the Register of Accountants. That was not at all our intention, and as soon as we realised that that was so, we agreed that steps must be taken to put it right.

The second point is the one mentioned by my Honourable friend, Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya, namely, that, under the proviso as it stands in the Bill, and as submitted by the Select Committee, a person who held an unrestricted certificate, or who was a member of one of the notified institutions, would be entitled to enrolment on the register, even though he might be considered undesirable on account of his past record, for definite reasons. In that respect also it was thought that steps should be taken to put the matter right.

In the third place, a member of a notified institution would be entitled, under the proviso as it stands, to enrolment, even though he had never been in India at all and that obviously is not the intention of Government. We believe that the proviso, as it has been drafted in the amendment of Sir Hugh Cocke, puts these three matters right, and in so far as it does so, I have no doubt that it will have the support of my Honourable friend Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya. But in two respects he goes further. I am not quite clear that I understand fully his reasons for one of the changes. Whereas the Select Committee said, "shall be entitled to be enrolled" the words used in his amendment are "shall be eligible for enrolment". I do not know whether anything particular depends upon them, but I have no doubt in my own mind myself that, after a great deal of discussion in the Select Committee, the phrase "entitled to be enrolled" was adopted for definite reasons. Finally the difference between Mr. Pandya's amendment and the amendment of Sir Hugh Cocke is this, that Mr. Pandya wishes that there should be included a provision in the Bill by which those auditors who hold only restricted certificates, that is who can only practise in a particular province and not throughout India, should be eligible for enrolment on the register and for the grant of certificates which would be in force throughout India. I am afraid the Government of India cannot accept that amendment, because the reason why these men hold only restricted certificates at present is that they are not considered to possess the qualifications which, if they are to practise throughout India, they should possess. They will not be debarred from practising altogether.

Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya: In the scheme which the Government circulated for opinion, it was suggested that all those persons who hold restricted auditors' certificates have their certificates made permanent instead of being renewed periodically.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: The matter was very fully considered and the decision we arrived at was that, under the Bill, it will be possible to make arrangements for each of the men who hold restricted certificates to continue the work as auditor in the province for which he holds the certificate. We came definitely to the conclusion that it was not right that he should be enrolled in the Register and then granted a certificate which would enable him to practise throughout British India. I am afraid that, on that point, I cannot agree with my Honourable friend. It is for that reason mainly that, while I am quite ready to accept the amendment of my Honourable friend Sir Hugh Cocke, I am afraid I cannot accept the amendment moved by Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya.

Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya: May I read that portion of the Government statement in the matter which is relevant to the discussion?

Mr. President: Order, order. The Honourable Member has no right of reply.

Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya: Only to correct the Honourable Member in what he has said.

Mr. President: The Honourable Member does not need any correction.

The question is:

"That for the second proviso to sub-clause (1) of clause 3 the following be substituted:

"Provided further that any person residing or practising in India on the date of the commencement of this Act who immediately before such date was entitled to be appointed and to act as an auditor of companies throughout British India or within a province in British India shall, on payment of any fee prescribed under clause (b) of sub-section (2A) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, be eligible for enrolment on the Register of Accountants referred to in that sub-section."

The motion was negatived.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That for the second proviso to sub-clause (1) of clause 3 the following be substituted:

'Provided further that any person who—

(a) was entitled immediately before the commencement of this Act by reason of any such certificate or declaration to be appointed and to act as an auditor of companies throughout British India, and (b) has at any time, after he became so entitled and before the commencement of this Act, resided in India,

shall, if he possesses such qualifications as to good character and on payment of such fee as may be prescribed under clause (b) of sub-section (2A) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, be entitled to be enrolled on the Register of Accountants referred to in that sub-section."

The motion was adopted.

Clause 3 was added to the Bill.

Clause 1 was added to the Bill.

The Title and the Preamble were added to the Bill.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: Sir, I beg to move that the Bill, as amended, be passed.

Mr. Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla (Bombay Central Division: Muhamadan Rural): Sir, I would like to say a few words even at this late hour. I might inform the Honourable the Commerce Member

Mr. President: Do.

Mr. Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla: that when he considers the question of the reconstitution of the Board after nomination, he will consider the question of giving representation to the Bombay Shareholders Association. I had drawn the attention of the Honourable the Commerce Member to this point at the meeting of the Select Committee and now that the Bill is about to be passed, I wish to put it on record that, when Government, after the fixed period to which the Select Committee has agreed, constitute on an elective basis, a certain Central Local Advisory Board, he will consider the question of giving representation to the Bombay Shareholders Association. That is a body which has taken a very keen interest in this question, and I think, Sir, representation to that body would prove useful even from the point of view of Government. We want independent critics, and those who have made a special study. Both these tests will be adequately filled if my suggestion is accepted.

The Honourable Sir George Rainy: I will certainly consider that fully. The facts are not present to my mind at the moment and therefore I cannot say more than that.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That the Bill, as amended, be passed."

The motion was adopted.

THE INDIAN INCOME-TAX (AMENDMENT) BILL.

(AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 2, 28, ETC.)

The Honourable Sir George Schuster (Finance Member): Sir, I beg to move:

"That the amendment made by the Council of State in the Bill further to amend the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, for certain purposes (Amendment of sections 2, 23, etc.) be taken into consideration."

Sir, the amendment made by the Council of State is on a purely technical matter. A certain confusion arose because we had two Bills dealing with the subject of income-tax, both of which set out to amend section 66 of the Indian Income-tax Act, and as the two Bills were originally drafted, the amendments were not mutually conflicting. But in the course of the passage of one of the Bills in this Assembly a slight amendment was made in the amending section, and that made one of the sections inconsistent with the other. That error has now been put right in the Council of State and that is the amendment to which reference is made in my motion. Sir, I move.

Mr. President: I shall read the amendment made in the Council of State:

"For clause 11 of the Bill the following clause was substituted, namely:

11. In sub-section (2) of section 66 of the said Act,—

- (a) after the word and figures "section 32", the words and figures "or of a decision by a Board of Referees under section 33A" shall be inserted; and
 (b) after the words "order" in the second and third places where it occurs, the words "or decision" shall be inserted."

The question is that that amendment be adopted.

The motion was adopted.

THE INDIAN INCOME-TAX (AMENDMENT) BILL.

(AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 14, 25A, ETC.)

The Honourable Sir George Schuster (Finance Member): Sir, I beg to move:

"That the amendment made by the Council of State in the Bill further to amend the Indian Income Tax Act, 1922, for certain purposes (Amendment of sections 14, 25A, etc.) be taken into consideration."

The amendment in this case consisted simply in inserting the word "Second" in the title before the word "Amendment" so as to distinguish this Bill from the Bill dealt with in the preceding motion.

Mr. President: I will read the amendment made by the Council of State:

"In clause 1 of the Bill, for the brackets and word '(Amendment)' the brackets and words '(Second Amendment)' were substituted."

The question is that that amendment be adopted.

The motion was adopted.

THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (AMENDMENT) SUPPLEMENTARY BILL.

The Honourable Sir Brojendra Mitter (Law Member): Sir, I beg to move that the Bill to amend the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Supplementary Act, 1929, for a certain purpose, as passed by the Council of State, be taken into consideration.

The Bill is designed to rectify an inadvertent error and an inadvertent omission in the Transfer of Property Supplementary Act of 1929, which were not discovered when that measure was before the Legislature in 1929. The Statement of Objects and Reasons explains the error and the omission.

Sir, I move.

The motion was adopted.

Clause 2 was added to the Bill.

Clause 1 was added to the Bill.

The Title and Preamble were added to the Bill.

The Honourable Sir Brojendra Mitter: Sir, I move that the Bill, as passed by the Council of State, be passed.

The motion was adopted.

THE DESTRUCTIVE INSECTS AND PESTS BILL.

Sir Frank Noyce (Secretary, Department of Education, Health and Lands): Sir, I beg to move that the Bill to amend the Destructive Insects and Pests Act, 1914, for a certain purpose, as passed by the Council of State, be taken into consideration.

The necessity for this measure is very fully explained in the Statement of Objects and Reasons and it is unnecessary for me to say more than a very few words. At the time the Destructive Insects and Pests Act, 1914, was passed, the possibility that pests might be introduced into this country by air was naturally not foreseen. The introduction of a regular Air Mail Service has however made this possibility a very real one and in these circumstances it is necessary to close this gap in our defences. The pest that we have particularly in mind is the Mediterranean fruit-fly, which exists not only along the coasts of the Mediterranean, but also in Australia. So India is exposed to attack from two quarters. What it would mean if this pest were once introduced into this country can be illustrated by the experience of the United States of America. The pest has recently been found in Florida, and Congress has had to authorise the expenditure of a sum of no less than 2½ crores of rupees in efforts to eradicate it. Prevention is obviously better than cure, and it is for that reason that this measure has been brought forward.

Sir, I move.

The motion was adopted.

Clause 2 was added to the Bill.

Clause 1 was added to the Bill.

The Title and Preamble were added to the Bill.

Sir Frank Noyce: Sir, I beg to move that the Bill, as passed by the Council of State, be passed.

The motion was adopted.

RESOLUTION RE PREVENTION OF INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

Mr. President: I understand the next Resolution standing in the name of the Honourable the Leader of the House will be moved and then he will agree to postpone its further discussion till the next Session.

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra (Member for Industries and Labour): If there is any desire to that effect, I am quite willing to do so.

Mr. President: The Honourable Member knows that such a desire cannot be expressed by any one under the conditions in which we are placed. For instance Members like Diwan Chaman Lall and others, who take an interest in it, are not present; and I would suggest to the Honourable Member whether he should merely move his Resolution and then postpone it, so that other Honourable Members may have a chance of giving their views at the next Session.

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: I am quite willing to accept that suggestion. But this Resolution was drawn up in consultation with the Standing Advisory Committee on which there is at least one representative of labour. If you will kindly read the Resolution, you will find that it contains a provision that certain things should be done and the matter again brought before the House within 18 months. The more we postpone the passing of the Resolution, the greater will be the delay in taking that action. That is my only point. If anybody had stood up and said that he wanted this discussion to be postponed, I would immediately agree to that. Otherwise Government may be accused of simply postponing the taking of any action.

Mr. President: But Government are postponing it at the suggestion of the Chair.

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: If the specific suggestion comes from you, I would not oppose it; because in that case no responsibility would rest with Government. Shall I move it now?

Mr. President: Yes, formally.

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: Sir, I beg to move the following Resolution:

"This Assembly, having considered the Recommendation concerning the prevention of industrial accidents and the Recommendation concerning responsibility for the protection of power-driven machinery adopted at the Twelfth Session of the International Labour Conference, recommends to the Governor General in Council that he should examine the possibility of giving effect to the Recommendation concerning the prevention of industrial accidents and that the results of this examination should be placed before this Assembly within eighteen months from this date."

Sir, the Twelfth Session of the International Labour Conference which was held at Geneva in May-June, 1929, adopted *inter alia* the following recommendations:

"(1) Recommendation concerning the prevention of industrial accidents.

(2) Recommendation concerning responsibility for the protection of power-driven machinery."

The full text of these recommendations is contained in a White Paper which was circulated among Members of the Legislative Assembly a few days ago. The Recommendation concerning the prevention of industrial accidents covers a very wide field. It is intended to be applicable, not only to mines and industries involving manufacture, but also to agriculture and to all forms of transport. Certain parts of the Recommendation are not entirely suitable to Indian conditions, and they postulate a degree of organisation and education which Indian workers do not at present possess. Some parts of the Recommendation are in accordance with existing legislation, and certain other parts can be given effect to in India without further legislation, but fresh legislation will be necessary if the Recommendation as a whole is to be adopted. The Government of India intend to consult the Provincial Governments in regard to the possibility of giving effect to the Recommendation as a whole, and to place the result of this examination before this Assembly within 18 months from the date on which this Resolution is adopted by the House.

The second Recommendation, namely, that concerning responsibility for the protection of power-driven machinery, requires that it should be prohibited by law to supply or instal any machine intended to be driven by mechanical power, unless it is furnished with the safety appliances required by law for the protection of machines of that type. There are two main difficulties in India in the way of giving effect in full to the principle embodied in this Recommendation. Firstly, because the bulk of the machinery in use in India is imported machinery and it would be impracticable to enact Indian legislation imposing a penalty on a foreign supplier resident abroad. Secondly, many of the safety regulations relating to machinery are framed by Local Governments under the Indian Factories Act and vary to some extent from province to province. Thus, imported machinery, which would comply with the regulations of one province, may be contrary to the regulations of another province. As far as the employer himself is concerned, the occupier or manager of a factory who does not satisfy regulations imposed in respect of machinery installed in his factory is already liable to a penalty under the existing law. It does not therefore appear that any useful purpose would be served in India by the adoption of this Recommendation. Sir, I move:

Mr. President: "The Resolution moved is:

"This Assembly, having considered the Recommendation concerning the prevention of industrial accidents and the Recommendation concerning responsibility for the protection of power-driven machinery adopted at the Twelfth Session of the International Labour Conference, recommends to the Governor General in Council that he should examine the possibility of giving effect to the Recommendation concerning the prevention of industrial accidents and that the results of this examination should be placed before this Assembly within eighteen months from this date."

Sir Cawasji Jehangir (Bombay City: Non-Muhammadan Urban): I understand that the further discussion of this is to be adjourned. I move formally that the further discussion on this Resolution be postponed till the next Session.

The motion was adopted.

AMENDMENT OF STANDING ORDERS.

The Honourable Sir Brojendra Mitter (Law Member): Sir, I beg to move:

Mr. Jehangir K. Munshi: Sir, may I draw your attention to the fact that there is no quorum?

Mr. President: More than a quorum, I am afraid. Perhaps the mathematics of the Honourable Member are very very defective. There is a quorum for two Houses.

The Honourable Sir Brojendra Mitter: Sir, I beg to move:

"That the amendment to the Standing Orders, as reported by the Select Committee, be taken into consideration."

[Sir Brojendra Mitter.]

Sir, the object of the amendment is to make it possible for more than one Select Committee to sit at the same time and is fully explained in the Report. Sir, I move.

The motion was adopted.

The Honourable Sir Brojendra Mitter: Sir, I beg to move:

"That the amendment to the Standing Orders, as reported by the Select Committee, be passed."

The motion was adopted.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster (Finance Member): Sir, I beg to move:

"That the Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the accounts of 1927-28 be taken into consideration."

Sir, this is a subject in which this Assembly has taken a good deal of interest in the past and I think it is regrettable that there should be such a small attendance now when it is put down for discussion.

Mr. President: There is Sir Cowasji Jehangir, who will move an adjournment.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I shall be very pleased to accept that motion.

Sir Cowasji Jehangir (Bombay City: Non-Muhammadan Urban): I beg to move that the consideration of this subject be postponed to the next Session.

The motion was adopted.

DEMANDS FOR EXCESS GRANTS FOR 1927-28.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—MISCELLANEOUS.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster (Finance Member): I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 231 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the expenditure chargeable to Revenue actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'General Administration—Miscellaneous'."

The motion was adopted.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 9 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the expenditure chargeable to Revenue actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Administration of Justice'."

The motion was adopted.

MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS BETWEEN CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
GOVERNMENTS.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 3,431 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the expenditure chargeable to Revenue actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments'."

The motion was adopted.

REFUNDS.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 1,57,481 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the expenditure chargeable to Revenue actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Refunds'."

The motion was adopted.

COMMUTED VALUE OF PENSIONS.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 1,06,529 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the expenditure chargeable to Capital actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Commuted Value of Pensions'."

The motion was adopted.

LOANS AND ADVANCES BEARING INTEREST.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 6,12,971 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the expenditure actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Loans and Advances bearing interest'."

The motion was adopted.

INDIAN POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 8,08,768 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the expenditure chargeable to Revenue actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department'."

The motion was adopted.

RAILWAYS.

WORKING EXPENSES—ADMINISTRATION.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 20,93,000 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the expenditure chargeable to Revenue actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Working Expenses—Administration'."

The motion was adopted.

APPROPRIATION FROM DEPRECIATION FUND.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 75,11,000 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the expenditure chargeable to Revenue actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Appropriation from Depreciation Fund'."

The motion was adopted.

REVENUE—STRATEGIC LINES.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 1,38,000 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the expenditure chargeable to Revenue actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Strategic Lines'."

The motion was adopted.

NEW CONSTRUCTIONS.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 1,44,80,000 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the railway expenditure chargeable to Capital actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'New Constructions'."

The motion was adopted.

OPEN LINE WORKS.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 53,45,000 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the railway expenditure chargeable to Capital actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Open Line Works'."

The motion was adopted.

CAPITAL—STRATEGIC LINES.

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: I beg to move:

"That an excess grant of Rs. 50,000 be voted by the Assembly to regularise the railway expenditure chargeable to Capital actually incurred in excess of the voted grant in the year 1927-28 in respect of 'Strategic Lines'."

The motion was adopted.

Mr. President: Does the Honourable the Finance Member want any more grants?

The Honourable Sir George Schuster: No, Sir.

Mr. President: Has the Honourable the Leader of the House any more Government business to carry out?

The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra: No, Sir.

Mr. President: The time has come when I should adjourn the House *sine die*. Before I do so, I should like to shake hands with each Honourable Member of this House. We do not know whether the next Session will be held or not, and even if it is held, we do not know how many of us will be here. Therefore I should like Honourable Members, one by one, to come and shake hands with me.

(Mr. President shook hands with all the Members present.)

The Assembly then adjourned *sine die*.

CORRIGENDA.

In the Legislative Assembly Debates, Delhi Session, 1930.—

- (1) No. 4, dated the 23rd January, 1930, page 263, line 14 from the bottom (in the subject-heading), for "The Indian Steam-Vessels (Amendment) Bill" read "The Inland Steam-Vessels (Amendment) Bill."
- (2) No. 7, dated the 28th January, 1930, page 305, line 23, for "have not been" read "have not seen".
- (3) No. 15, dated the 13th February, 1930,—
 - (i) page 661, line 11 from the bottom, for "hearsay" read "heresy".
 - (ii) page 668, line 14 from the bottom, for "scare" read "score".
- (4) No. 17, dated the 18th February, 1930, page 745, from the subject-heading, delete the word and brackets "(Amendment)".
- (5) No. 20, dated the 21st February, 1930, page 874, line 18, for "Neither you.....Mr. Aney" read "Neither you nor I suffer, Mr. Aney."
- (6) No. 23, dated the 25th February, 1930, page 1048, line 14 from the bottom, for "diatribe" read "distribute".
- (7) No. 27, dated the 5th March, 1930, page 1253, insert the following footnote :

"For question and answer to starred question No. 443, see pages 1233-84."
- (8) No. 31, dated the 10th March, 1930, page 1524, line 3, for "and subsequently suffered" read "had subsequently suffered."
- (9) No. 33, dated the 12th March, 1930, page 1602, in the subject-heading to starred question No. 513, for "Change for Water Meters" read "Charge for Water Meters".
- (10) No. 38, dated the 20th March, 1930, page 2074, line 9, for "Government of India" read "Gate of India".
- (11) No. 40, dated the 22nd March, 1930,—
 - (i) page 2202, line 7, for "presentation" read "representation".
 - (ii) page 2274, line 17 from the bottom, for "I ask him now" read "I ask him how".
- (12) No. 41, dated the 24th March, 1930,—
 - (i) page 2312, lines 6 and 7 (reply by Mr. G. M. Young to starred question No. 827), for "its value result" read "its value".
 - (ii) page 2395, line 19, for "tool that the" read "tool that he".
- (13) No. 45, dated the 28th March, 1930, page 2637, for the second line from the bottom, read "That would mean nothing short of abdication by the Government of its obligation".

INDEX.

10

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY DEBATES.

Volumes I—III, 1930.

A

ABBREVIATIONS.

Question *re* telegraphic ——. 112.

ABDOOLA HAROON, HAJI—

Election of — to the Panel for the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 1369.

Election of — to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 2220.

India Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1926-29.

Consideration of clause 3. 2051.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2147-55, 2156, 2158, 2159.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Customs" *re* inadequate representation of Muslims in the Customs Services. 1576.

ABDUL HAKIM KHAN, SARDAR—

Question *re* arrest of — and Sardar Aminullah Jan. 718-19.

ABDUL HAYE, MR.—

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Executive Council" *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1401-02.

"Railway Board" *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 987-88.

Question *re*—

Appointment of a Muhammadan to a gazetted post in the Office of the Financial Adviser, Military Finance. 1872-73.

Inconvenient trains and platforms at Alipur Sayadan Station. 1645.

Inconvenient trains on the Narawal-Shahdara-Lahore section of the North Western Railway. 1645-46.

Percentage of Muslims in non-gazetted posts in the Office of the Financial Adviser, Military Finance. 1873-74.

Recruitment of the staff of Financial Adviser, Military Finance 1874-75.

Question (Supplementary) *re* prosecution for disaffection against Indian States 428.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill--

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 652-54.

ABDUL MATIN CHAUDHURY, MAULVI—

Indian Railway (Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 1144-46. 1158.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1414-17.

“North West Frontier Province” *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1552.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Large employment of Mussalmans. 974, 979-80.

Question *re*—

Affection with Pyorrhœa of Mr. Muzaffar Ahmad, an accused in the Meerut Conspiracy Case. 2108-07

Appointment of a Muhammadan to a Senior Officer's Post in the Finance Department. 1598-99.

Appointment of a Muhammadan to a Senior Railway Accounts post. 1597-93.

Arrest of Sardar Abdul Hakim Khan and Sardar Aminullah Jan. 718-19.

Ill-health of Mr. Muzaffar Ahmad, an accused in the Meerut Conspiracy Case. 2107-08.

Number of Muslims employed in the Railway* Clearing Accounts Office. 713-14.

Resolution *re* fixing minimum wages. 89-91.

ABDUL QAIYUM, NAWAB SIR SAHIBZADA--

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 245.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2533-38.

Election of --- to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

General Budget --- General Discussion. 1328, 1356.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 6. 2067.

Motion to pass. 2376, 2377, 2379.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1423-28, 1439, 1440, 1446, 1449, 1463, 1464.

“Customs” *re*—

Inadequate representation of Muslims in the Customs Services. 1577-78, 1579.

“Executive Council” *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1409, 1410.

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1499.

“Forest” *re*—

Revision of the Indian Forest Act, forest development and policy in its relation to agriculture. 1693.

“North West Frontier Province” *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1553-57, 1558, 1560, 1562, 1563.

ABDUL QAIYUM, NAWAB SIR SAHIBZADA—contd.

Motion to reduce Demand for—*contd.*

“Railway Board” *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalman. 969, 971, 981, 989.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Aero Clubs in India. 33.

Appointment of a Joint Secretary and a Deputy Secretary for Emigration work. 1864.

Appointment of Assistant Chief Controller of Stores and Chief Superintendent, Indian Stores Department. 1792-93.

Appointment of Muslims in the office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs. 2585-87.

Classification of communities for appointment in the services. 1629-30.

Communal riot at Dacca. 1022.

Relations of the Government of India with Indian States. 2178.

Riots in Dacca. 573.

Resolution *re*—

Enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 613.

Medical Research. 581-582.

Slaughter of milch cows. 223.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 653, 672-75.

ABDULLAH HAJI KASIM, KHAN BAHADUR HAJI—

Election of — to the Standing Committee for Roads. 1950.

Question *re* appointments in the Postal Department. 679.

ABOLITION OF DEFERRED REBATES BILL—

See “Bill(s)”.

ABSTRACT—

Question *re* the Statistical — of British India. 490-91.

ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION(S)—

Question *re* — of Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of the Archeological Survey of India. 1824.

ACCIDENT(S)—

Question *re*—

— at a level crossing on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 1282.

— on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 677-78.

Hours of duty of crews and compassionate allowance for —. 1774.

Hours of work of crews and grant of compassionate allowance in case of —. 2666-67.

Responsibility for the — to the Peshawar Lucknow Express. 347.

Resolution *re* prevention of industrial —. 2733-35.

ACCOMMODATION(S)—

Question *re*—

— for Indian Apprentices at the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 1622.

ACCOMMODATION—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

— for pilgrims on the Barsi Light Railway. 55-56.

Lack of — for a lady typist in New Delhi. 1609.

Third and intermediate class — on the Peshawar Mangalore Express train. 67.

ACCOUNT AND AUDIT DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* policy of Government recruitment to — and how provincial quota is neglected. 958-59.

ACCOUNTANT(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of — in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1088-1091.

Appointment of an — in the Calcutta General Post Office. 1620-21.

Professional — employed by the Income Tax Department, Bombay. 393.

Promotion of passed — in the Postal Department. 1295-96.

Promotion of Railway —. 1255-56.

Training and appointment of Railway ——. 1092, 1254-55.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL—

Question *re*—

Decentralization of the office of the Deputy — Telegraphs, Calcutta. 2604-05.

Number of members of each community in each grade of the office of the —, Madras. 2101-02.

ACCOUNTS—

Demand for Grant in respect of separation of — from Audit. 1703.

Question *re*—

Appointment of Sikhs in the Subordinate — Services in certain offices. 70-71.

Business — in Mofussil Areas in Sind. 128.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* vacancies in the — of the Calcutta General Post Office. 394.

ACCOUNTS EXAMINATIONS—

Question *re* railway —. 1613-14.

ACCOUNTS OFFICE—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Accountants in the Railway Clearing —. 1088, 1091.

Appointment of Muslim clerks in the Railway Clearing —. 1090.

Fraud in the North Western Railway workshop — and unfair promotions by Mr. I. S. Puri, Special Officer, Director of Railway Audit Office. 2096-99.

Office hours in the Railway Clearing —. 1090.

Promotions in the Railway Clearing —. 1087, 1088, 1091.

Recruitment of the Staff of the Railway Clearing —. 1088.

ACCOUNTS OFFICE--*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Reservation of posts for Minority Communities in the Railway Clearing ——. 1991.

Salaries in the Railway Clearing ——. 1067.

ACCOUNTS OFFICERS—

Question *re* promotion of Anglo-Indian — on the East Indian Railway 1627-28.

ACCOUNTS SERVICE—

Question *re—*

Appointment of Sikhs in the Railway subordinate ——. 2097.

Promotions in the Railway ——. 372.

ACHARYA, MR. M. K.—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 255-58.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill (Amendment of section-552)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 457.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1847-1858, 2453.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2652.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1238-42.

Hindu Gains of Learning Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 641-42.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2328, 2354-56, 2356-60.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Home Department" *re—*

Policy of Government regarding political prisoners and their treatment. 1483-87.

"Railway Board" *re—*

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 804-66.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 992-93.

"Taxes on Income" *re—*

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1659-61, 1665, 1667.

Question *re—*

Arrangements for third class railway passengers at Egmore Station. 715-16.

Doubling of the railway line between Madras Beach and Tambaram. 714.

Mail route between Nagpur and Delhi. 715.

Proposed railway between Madras and Renigunta. 714-15.

Protests against the Child Marriage Restraint Act. 1931.

Rates for telephones in Madras. 716.

Speeding up the Grant Trunk Express between Madras and Delhi. 715.

X-ray treatment at the Lady Hardinge Hospital, Delhi. 1870.

ACHARYA, MR. M. K.—*contd.*

Question (Supplementary) *re* telegram from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* police arrangements in the galleries of the Assembly Chamber. 404, 406.

Resolution *re* the present system of education in India. 503-05.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 661, 664.

ACQUISITION—

Question *re* terms of — by Government of certain Railways. 1280.

ACT(S)—

Child Marriage Restraint—

Question *re*—

Child Marriages in anticipation of the —. 26-27.

Exemption of Mussalmans from the operation of the —. 371.

Increased expenditure anticipated for administering the —. 26.

Making the — known. 14-15, 25, 25-26.

Propagation of information about the —. 346.

Protests against the —. 17, 1931.

Indian Income-tax—

Question *re*—

Action taken under section 34 of the —. 126.

Orders and Appeals under the — in Sind. 128.

Indian Forest—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Forest" *re* revision of the — forest development and policy in its relation to agriculture. 1689-95.

Indian States (Protection against Disaffection)—

Question *re* prosecutions under the —. 553, 562-63.

Presidency towns Insolvency—

Question *re* amendment of the —. 691.

Question *re* supply to Members of — in respect to which Bills are introduced in the Legislative Assembly. 1934-35.

Sarda—

Question *re* withholding in the Delhi Telegraph Office of a telegram about the —. 2315-16.

See also "Child Marriage Restraints —".

Wakf—

Question *re* extension of the — to the Borah Community. 38.

ADDRESS--

— by His Excellency the Viceroy to the Members of the Legislative Assembly. 277-82.

ADEN—

Statement (laid on the table) *re* saving to Indian revenues by the transfer of the administration of — to Colonial Office. 85-86.

ADJOURNMENT—

Motion for — *re*—

Arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1467-68, 1518-42.

Leave granted by the Honourable the President. 1468.

Negatived. 1542.

Collision between the police and public at Rangoon. 2216-20, 2327.

Ruled out of order by the Honourable the President. 2327.

Stake on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 627-31.

ADJUSTMENTS MISCELLANEOUS, BETWEEN CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2707.

ADMINISTRATION—

Statement (laid on the table) *re* saving to Indian revenues by the transfer of the — of Aden to Colonial Office. 85-86.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2736.

Demand for Grant. 1704.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT(S)—

See "Report(s)".

ADULTERATED ARTICLES—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Customs" *re* importation of — for human consumption. 1580-86.

ADVANCES—

Question *re* — for house building. 821-22

ADVISORY COMMITTEE(S)—

Question *re*—

— of the North Western Railway. 39-41.

Meetings of Provincial — of the Indian Territorial Force. 813-14.

Non-official — for Risalpur Cantonment authorities. 2203-04.

ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR RAILWAY(S)—

Election of a Panel for the Central —. 1360.

ADVOCATES—

Question *re* Practice in Burma by — of Indian Codes. 564-65.

AERATED WATER—

Question *re* contracts for sale of ice and — on Railways. 2202.

AERO CLUBS—

Question *re* — in India. 31-33, 343.

AERODROME—

Question *re* racial discrimination at the Civil —. 1263.

AERONAUTICAL SCHOOLS—

Question *re* air mail service and — in India. 48.

ÆROPLANES—

Question *re* cost of small and large — from Karachi to Delhi and Calcutta. 119.

AGARWAL PATHSHALA—

Question *re*—

Qualifications of the teachers of the —. 1781-82.

Violation of Rules by the —, Ajmer. 1780-81.

AGE LIMIT—

Question *re*—

— for certain examinations by the Public Service Commission. 1933.

— for entry into the Government Service. 1936-37.

— for examinations of the Public Service Commission. 2098.

AGENCY SUBJECTS—

Demand for Grant for payments to Provincial Governments on account of administration of —. 1704.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for payments to Provincial Governments on account of administration of —. 750.

AGITATION—

Question *re* anti-Indian — by retired officials. 24.

AGNIHOTRI, Mr. K. B. L.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2483-98.

Oath of Office. 1715.

AGRA—

Question *re* resignation of Hindu elected members of the — Cantonment Board. 2215-16.

AGREEMENTS—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* removal of penal clauses from the — by Company-managed Railways and their re-introduction. 955-58.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—

Question *re* drop in the price of —. 716-18.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH—

See "Research(es)".

AGRICULTURE—

Demand for Grant. 1707.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Forest" *re* revision of the Indian Forest Act, forest development and policy in its relation to —. 1689-95.

Question *re* recommendations of the Royal Commission on —. 97.

Statement (laid on the table) *re* progress made in giving effect to the Recommendations of the Royal Commission on — in India. 1802.

AHMED, MR. K.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—
Motion to consider. 2436.

AHMEDABAD—

Question *re* repair of the Bhadra Tower in ---. 169-570.

AIR FORCE—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Indians to the Indian ---. 897.

Constitution of an Indian ---. 11-12.

Contributions made by India for recruitment and training of the Royal
--- Units. 1618.

Creation of an Indian ---. 890-900.

Formation of an Indian ---. 1101-02

Grant to Indians of short service commissions in the Royal ---. 1101.

Training of Indian boys for the ---. 1098.

AIR JOURNEY—

Question *re* time of --- from Calcutta to Croydon. 120.

AIR MAIL -

Question *re*—

--- passengers. 69.

--- service between Bombay and Karachi. 72-73.

Conveyance of passengers arriving at Karachi by the ---. 119.

Delay in delivery of --- after arrival in Karachi. 117-18.

Postage on --- letters to Great Britain. 120-22.

AIR MAIL SERVICE—

Question *re*—

--- and Aeronautical School in India. 48.

--- between Karachi and Delhi. 11.

--- in India. 118-19.

--- to Delhi. 45.

Dutch --- to India. 11.

Establishment of an --- by the Postal Department. 119-20.

Time saved by inauguration of the --- to Delhi. 122-23.

AIR SERVICE(S)—

Question *re*—

--- between India and Europe. 120.

Control of Inter-Provincial ---. 1644.

Delay of trains connecting with the outward --- from Karachi. 123.

Development of --- in India. 123.

Extension of --- to Calcutta. 119.

Facilities in India granted to the Dutch ---. 1628-29.

Passenger fares in the Indian State ---. 1092.

AIR SQUADRON—

Question *re* establishment of an Indian ---. 1097-98.

AIYANGAR, MR. C. DURAISWAMY--

Question *re*—

- Booking office for metre gauge Railway between Villupuram and Gudur. 17.
 Construction of a Railway to Badri Narayan. 15.
 Effect of increased import duty on yarn. 15-16.
 Proposed metre gauge Railway from Tiruputi East to Madras. 16.
 Protests against the Child Marriage Restraint Act. 17.
 Railway to Chirtanoor. 17.
 Rebates for Co-operative Societies. 97.
 Recommendations of the Civil Justice Committee. 17.
 Recommendations of the Royal Commission on Agriculture. 97.
 Train from Pakala to Dharamavaram Stations. 18-19.
 Utilization of Khaddar for the clothing of Railway subordinates. 18.

AJIT SINGH. SARDAR—

- Question *re* return to India of ——. 1726-27.

AJMER—

Question *re*—

- Appointment of Mr. Tarlekar as Headmaster of the Moinia Islamia High School. 1946.
 Birth and death rates in the towns of Beawar and Ajmer. 690-91.
 Classes in the Government College, ——. 1945.
 Educational institutions in ——. 62
 Examination results of certain schools in ——. 1947-48.
 Expenditure, fees, etc., of the Moinia Islamia High School, ——. 1946.
 Petition to the Viceroy from peasants and merchants of Pisagan, ——. 2572-73.
 Private tuition undertaken by the Headmaster, Government High School, —— and the Principal, Government College. 1942-43.
 Qualifications of teachers in the Government College, ——. 1944-45.
 Violation of Rules by the Agarwal Pathshala, ——. 1780-81.

AJMER-MERWARA—

- Demand for Grant. 1710.

Question *re*—

- Academical qualifications of certain Assistant Masters in ——. 1946-47.
 Anglo-Vernacular schools in ——. 1780.
 Appointment of Assistant Superintendent of Education, ——. 1279, 1779-80.
 Appointment of Muslim officers in Government Departments in ——. 1778-79.
 Appointment of Muslims to certain Departments in ——. 1278.
 Appointment of Secretary of the Board of High School and Intermediate Education of ——. 1732.
 Appointment of teachers in ——. 1944.
 Complaints against certain Educational officers in ——. 1859.
 Conduct of Munshi Gaya Prasad of the Education Department, ——. 1773.
 Date of appointment of certain Anglo-vernacular teachers in ——. 1943-44.

AJMER-MERWARA—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Employment of Muslims in offices under the Commissioner, ——. 1777.
Government employees discharged in ——. 1777.

Grant for new posts and revision of existing posts in schools in ——. 1944

Honorary Magistrates in ——. 1945

Intervention of Mr. P. B. Joshi, Assistant Superintendent of Education, — in the land revenue disputes of the Raja Sahib of Pisagan. 2574-75.

Number of Members of various communities employed in the offices under the Commissioner, ——. 1776-77.

Superintendent of Education for Delhi and ——. 571.

Superior non-gazetted posts in the Education Department of ——. 1850.

Supply of information asked for in questions *re* education in ——. 1946.

Titles awarded to Government employees in ——. 1778.

AKBAR'S TOMB—

Question *re* contract for the purchase of Stores for — at Sikandra. 1950.

ALEXANDER, Mr. W.—

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1446-48

Indian Religious Pictures Trade Marks (Prevention) Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 472.

Oath of Office. 92.

ALIGARH—

Question *re—*

Pay of clerks in the Government of India Press, ——. 58.

Pay of employees of the Government of India Press, ——. 2598.

ALIPUR—

Question *re* inconvenient trains and platforms at — Sayadan Station. 1645.

ALLEGATIONS—

Question *re* — against Lala Ratan Lal, formerly Headmaster of the Government High School, Delhi. 1278.

ALLOWANCE(S)—

Question *re—*

Acting — of clerks in the Great Indian Peninsula Railway offices. 390.

— for postal officials in hilly and unhealthy tracts in the Madras Circle. 1297.

— of readers of Government Presses 2608-09.

— of Travelling Ticket Inspectors. 1103.

Classification of clerks of the Central and Punjab Governments for the purpose of travelling —. 2115

Compensatory — in the Telegraph Department. 1302.

Concessions under the Simla — Code. 1608.

Delhi Camp — admissible for attached offices. 2114-15.

ALLOWANCE(S)—contd.**Question re—contd.**

- Discrimination in the payment of Calcutta — to employees in the East Indian Railway Press. 2087.
- Grant of an — to postmen in Delhi for delivery of foreign mails. 64.
- Grant of an — to the Railway Staff at Siliguri Station. 20-21.
- Grant of an — to the subordinate staff of the Eastern Bengal Railway at Calcutta. 24.
- Grant of Calcutta — to employees of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Press transferred to Calcutta. 2089-90.
- Grant of overtime — to postal officials. 702-04.
- Halting — for village postmen. 2197-98.
- Hill school — for Bengal Nagpur Railway employees. 2176.
- Hill station — for postal officials of certain stations. 2194.
- Hours of duty of crews and compassionate — for accidents. 1774.
- Hours of work of crews and grant of compassionate — in case of accident. 266f.
- House rent — for clerks not provided with Government quarters in New Delhi. 2115-16.
- House rent — for postmen lower grade staff and runners. 2191-92.
- Outstation — of Railway Mail Service employees. 699-700.
- Pay and — of overseer postmen 2571-72.
- Pay and — of postal runners in Tibet and Sikkim. 1303-01.
- Quarters — and duties in the Bengal and Assam Postal Circle. 701-02.
- Rules for the grant of house rent — in Simla. 820-821.
- Subsistence — of peons in the Telegraph Department. 54.
- Sunday and holiday — for postal employees. 59, 698-99.
- Sunday and holiday — for postal officials. 701.

ALLOWANCES AND PENSIONS, SUPERANNUATION—

- Demand for Grant. 1709.
- Demand for Supplementary Grant. 753.

AMALGAMATION—

- Question re — of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway with the East Indian Railway. 8.

AMBALA—**Question re —**

- Abolition of bonded warehouses in —. 903-04.
- Employment of Mr. Weatheral by the Executive Officer, — Cantonment. 911-12.
- Prosecutions instituted by the President of the Cantonment Board, —. 904.
- Sanction to the construction of garages by the Motor and Carriage Works, —. 910-11.
- Sanction to the re-erection of an old building by the Executive Officer, — Cantonment. 912.

AMBALA CANTONMENT—

- Question re demolition of a bazaar in —. 1878-79.

AMENDMENT—

Question *re* — of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act. 691.

AMENDMENT OF STANDING ORDERS—

See "Standing Orders".

AMINULLAH JAN, SARDAR—

Question *re* arrest of Sardar Abdul Hakim Khan and —. 718-19.

AMNESTY—

Question *re*—

— for political prisoners. 10.

Grant of — to political prisoners. 335.

AMRITSAR—

Question *re*—

Irregularities of the Post Master, —. 1103-04.

Letters from the Khalsa Diwan, — to the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 1260.

ANDAMANS—

Question *re* supply of timber from the — to match factories in India. 2002-04.

ANDAMANS AND NICOBAR ISLANDS—

Demand for Grant. 1710.

ANDHRADEAH—

Question *re* letter from the Secretaries of Zamindari Ryots Sangam, — and Ganjam Districts. 114-15.

ANEY, MR. M. S.—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 253-254, 258.

Cantonments (House Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Motion to appoint Sir Hugh Cocke and Mr. N. C. Kelkar to the Select Committee. 87.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 275.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1729, 1759, 1762, 2428, 2436, 2456, 2506, 2513, 2553.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2642, 2649-51 2651-52.

Consideration of clause 2. 2684, 2691.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.

Election of Members to the Committee on Public Accounts. 1801-02.

Election of members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 1804.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1974, 1990.

Motion to consider. 2026.

Consideration of clause 3. 2037-40, 2043.

Consideration of clause 6. 2068, 2070-71.

Consideration of clause 7. 2071-72, 2075.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2150, 2165, 2168, 2243.

ANEY, MR. M. S.—*contd.*

Indian Finance Bill—*contd.*

Consideration of Schedule II. 2260-61.

Motion to pass. 2345, 2369, 2369-74.

Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of Sections 2, 23, etc.)—

Motion to consider. 477, 478.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 274.

Motion for Adjournment *re*—

Arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1530-33.

Strike on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 629.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1431-34, 1437, 1446.

“Customs” *re*—

Importation of adulterated articles for human consumption. 1580, 1582-83

“Forest” *re*—

Revision of the Indian Forest Act, forest development and policy in its relation to agriculture. 1689-92, 1694, 1695.

“Home Department” *re*—

Policy of Government regarding political prisoners and their treatment. 1487-90.

“North West Frontier Province” *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces in India. 1566.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Abolition of the additional post of labour Member on the Railway Board. 849-55, 862, 874, 883.

Dacca-Aricha Railway project. 1007.

Racial discrimination. 1069, 1076, 1081.

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 927, 938-40.

“Salt” *re*—

Abolition of the salt tax. 1680-84.

Question *re*—

Appointment of Indians to the Indian Medical Service. 333.

Contracts for loading and unloading goods on the North Western Railway. 333-34.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Strike. 2403-13.

Hunger Strike by the Kakori prisoners in Bareilly jail 2668-69.

Law of bribery. 4-5.

Members of the Historical Record Commission. 97-98.

Opening of a telegraph office at Talegaon Dashasar. 1118-20.

Pay of temporary Indian Medical Service Officers. 332-33.

Rules for the appointment of the Historical Records Commission. 97-98.

Supply to Research Institutions of Records of the Historical Records Commission. 99.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Appointment of Indians as Diplomatic Representatives. 1618.

Assurance given in the House of Commons *re* the Government of India's attitude towards Mahatma Gandhi and Congressmen. 2654.

ANEY, MR. M. S.—*concl'd.*Question (Supplementary) *re—cont'd.*

- Classification of communities for appointment in the services. 1629.
 Constitution of an Indian Air Force. 12.
 Decision of the British General Medical Council not to recognise Medical Degrees of Indian Universities. 2021.
 Overcrowding of third class passengers. 124-26.
 Powers of the Financial Commissioner of Railways. 374.
 Prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta. 2655.
 Prosecutions for disaffection against Indian States. 429.
 Railway saloons for Members of the Executive Council. 2109.
 System of Begar. 1086-87.
 Telegram from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* police arrangements in the galleries of the Assembly Chamber. 403-404.
 Test Rooms in Telegraph Offices. 1614-15.
 Treatment of Political prisoners. 395-96.

Resolution *re—*

- Report of the Indian Road Development Committee. 413.
 Slaughter of milch cows. 213-16, 225.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

- Motion to consider as passed by the Council of State. 1367.
 Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—(Mr. M. R. Jayakar's)—
 Motion to refer to Select Committee. 656, 662, 664.

ANGLO-ARABIC COLLEGE—

Question *re—*

- Administration of the —, Delhi. 1284.
 Appointment of the Principal of the —, Delhi. 1284-85.
 Delay in the payment of salaries of teachers in the — Delhi. 1285.
 Rules for leave and promotion of the staff of the — Delhi. 1284.

ANGLO-INDIAN(S)—

- Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* displacement of — and domiciled Europeans on the various railways. 884.

Question *re—*

- Grant of a good conduct bonus to — and European apprentices at Kharagpur. 1623.
 Pay of European and — mechanics in the Lillooah Workshops. 1267.
 Probationary period for Indian and — and European apprentices at Kharagpur. 1623.
 Promotion of — Accounts Officers on the East Indian Railway. 1627-28.
 Racial discrimination between the Indian and — apprentices in the Kharagpur Workshops. 2175.
 Training of Indian, — and European apprentices at the Kharagpur Railway Workshop. 1622.

ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL(S)—

See "School(s)".

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—

See "Husbandry".

ANTI-INDIAN AGITATION—

See "Agitation(s)".

ANTI-INDIAN PROPAGANDA—

See "Propaganda".

ANWAR-UL-AZIM, MR.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1824.

Election of — to the Committee on Public Accounts. 1882.

Election of — to the Standing Committee for Roads. 1950.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2378-79, 2379-81.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Customs" *re*—

Inadequate representation of Muslims in the Customs Service. 1573-75, 1578, 1579.

"Executive Council" *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1390-93.

"North West Frontier Province" *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1563.

"Railway Board" *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 962-64, 968, 973, 981.

Reorganisation of the Central Advisory Council for Railways and of Local Advisory Committees. 952-53.

Question *re*—

Abolition of the Range Office at Dacca. 692-93.

Abolition of the separate Administration of the Railway Mail Service. 1787.

Admission into post offices of Secretaries of Postal Unions. 709-10.

Admission of certain clerks to examination for appointments of Superintendents of Post Offices. 1789.

Advertisement for the post of Deputy Secretary in the Legislative Assembly Department. 105.

Amalgamation of the General and Railway Budgets. 380-81.

Appointment as Town Inspector of Babu Sudhakar Bose, in supersession of Senior Clerks in the General Post Office, Calcutta. 1932.

Appointment in the Postal Department. 693.

Appointment of a Joint Secretary and a Deputy Secretary for Emigration work. 1863-64.

Appointment of an additional Assistant Secretary in the Commerce Department. 380.

Appointment of chief clerks in the Assam Bengal Railway. 379.

Appointment of District Medical Officers on Railways. 381.

Appointment of Inspectors of Post Offices. 104.

Appointment of Muslim clerks in offices of Superintendents of Post Offices. 104.

Appointment of Muslim peons in certain offices. 702.

Appointment of Muslims in the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 2585-87.

Appointment of Muslims on the Assam Bengal Railway. 380.

Appointment of non-Muslims in the North West Frontier Province 2582-83.

Appointment of Travelling Inspectors of Accounts in the Assam Bengal Railway. 379.

ANWAR-UL-AZIM, MR.—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Appointments and promotions in the Postal Department. 683-84.
 Appointments in the Government of India Secretariat. 829.
 Appointments in the Government Printing House at Nasik. 819.
 Appointments in the Narayanganj Record and Sorting Mail Offices. 700.
 Assam-Bengal Railway. 106.
 Boat hire of postmen in the Dacca district. 691-92.
 Carriage of mails to Cox's Bazar. 430.
 Case of embezzlement at the Syriam Post Office. 503.
 Charges for disinfectants and file boards in second class Head Post Offices. 103-04.
 Classification of communities for appointment in the services. 1629-30.
 Clerical posts in offices of Superintendents of Post Offices. 698.
 Composition of the Municipal Committee of Peshawar city. 2583-34.
 Conveyance of the post from Chittagong to Cox's Bazar. 105.
 Cost and earnings of the Department of Industries and Labour. 820.
 Cost of auditing and accounting for the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 820.
 Cost of elections for the Central Legislature. 815.
 Defalcations in the Assam Bengal Railway offices. 379-80.
 Discussion of the General Budget. 818.
 District Medical Officers on Railways. 819-20.
 Election to the Legislatures of Muslims from Mixed and General Constituencies. 816-17.
 Examinations for Postal Officials. 685.
 Extension of the Dohazari-Chittagong line of the Assam Bengal Railway. 106.
 Filling of the vacancy in the Foreign and Political Department created by the death of Khan Bahadur Enamul Huq. 380.
 Free communications on postal service by employees of the post office. 694-95.
 Government Orders on the "Azan" question in Zafarwal. 677.
 Grant of house rent for offices of Railway Mail Service Inspectors. 701.
 Grant of overtime allowances to postal officials. 703-04.
 Hindus appointed as probationary Superintendents of Post Offices. 1788.
 Hours of duty in Railway Mail Service Offices. 700-01.
 Inclusion in the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of information furnished in reply to questions. 814.
 Increased work caused by maintaining service rolls for post office runners. 104-05.
 Leave and pensions for inferior servants of the Posts and Telegraphs Service. 699.
 Lists of staffs in the Departments of the Government of India. 1271.
 Losses on the Assam Bengal Railway. 565.
 "Majority" and "Minority" communities. 818.
 Majority and minority communities in Burma and North West Frontier Province. 1638.
 Navigability of the Port of Chittagong. 107.
 Non-Muslim clerks appointed in the North West Frontier Province. 2581-82.

ANWAR-UL-AZIM, MR.—*concl'd.*Question *re—concl'd.*

Number of journeys permitted to Members of the Central Legislature. 818.

Number of Muslim Lawyers employed by the Assam Bengal Railway. 106.

Offences committed in the Peshawar District Jail. 2537.

Outstation allowances of Railway Mail Service employees. 699-700.

Pay and duties of Extra-Departmental Agents. 681.

Pay of mail guards. 682-83.

Pay of mail runners. 681-82.

Pay of office staff of the Assam Bengal Railway. 373.

Payment of union and municipal taxes by Postmasters. 711.

Post Office Guarantee Fund. 708-09.

Practice in Burma by Advocates of Indian Courts. 564-65.

Preponderance of one community in certain services. 2584.

Promotion of certain Postal Officials in Madras. 1789-90.

Promotion of Mr. A. M. Doss in the Rangoon General Post Office. 564.

Promotions in Postal circles. 563.

Promotions in the Postal Department. 563-64.

Provision of quarters for clerks in rural post offices. 710-11.

Quarters, allowances and duties in the Bengal and Assam Postal Circle. 701-02.

Recreation clubs for Postal and Telegraph employees. 708.

Recruitment of Muslim clerks by the Assam Bengal Railway. 378-79.

Remittances to the Secretary of State for India. 381.

Removal and re-employment of Mr. Kulo Prasad Sen, a probationary Superintendent of Post Offices. 1788.

Representation of minority communities in the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 105.

Residence and office of the Superintendent of Post Offices, Dacca Division. 693-94.

Residence in the Post Office by the Superintendent of Post Offices, Chittagong Division. 430.

Riots in Dacca. 572-73.

Road Boards in the Provinces. 106.

Special class apprentices appointed by the Railway Board. 815-16.

Staff Selection Board. 815.

Sunday and holiday allowance for postal employees. 698-90.

Sunday and holiday allowance for postal officials. 701.

Supersession by Rai Bahadur Paresah Nath Mukerjee of his senior officers. 1787-88.

Supply of information asked for in a previous question. 814-15.

Through booking on the Assam Bengal Railway. 679-81.

Vacancies on the staff of the Assam Bengal Railway. 380.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Appointment of Muslims on the Military Test Audit Department. 2578.

Communal riot at Dacca. 1023.

Racial discrimination at the Civil Aerodrome. 1263.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 654-55.

APPEALS—

Question *re* — against dismissal in cantonments. 908.

APPLICATION(S)—

Question *re*—

- forms prescribed for candidates by the North Western Railway. 41-42.
- Rejection of a re-building — by the Executive Officer, Cawnpore Cantonment. 1890-81.

APPOINTMENT(S)—

Question *re*—

- and promotions in the Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi. 2597.
- in the Customs Department, Karachi. 102.
- in the Government of India Secretariat. 819.
- in the Government Printing House at Nasik. 819.
- in the Income-tax Department in Sind. 102.
- in the Office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1289.
- in the Postal Department in Calcutta. 1620.
- of a Muhammadan to a gazetted post in the office of the Financial Adviser, Military Finance. 1872-73.
- of an Indian as Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta. 1299-1300.
- of apprentices in the Lillooah Workshops. 1266-67.
- of Assistant Superintendent of Education, Ajmer-Merwara. 1279.
- of certain apprentices of the Jamalpur Workshops. 1267.
- of Divisional Superintendents of Post Offices. 1286-87.
- of Indians to the Indian Air Force. 897.
- of mechanics in the Lillooah Workshops. 1266.
- of Muslims to certain Departments in Ajmer-Merwara. 1273.
- of Sikhs as Superintendents in the Railway Mail Service. 1259.
- of Sikhs as Superintendents of Post Offices. 1280.
- of Sikhs in certain offices of the Government of India. 1262-63.
- of Sikhs in the Commerce Department. 1260.
- of Sikhs in the office of the Railway Board. 1262.
- of Sub-Divisional Inspectors in the Bombay Postal Circle. 1287.
- of Superintendents of Post Offices. 1288-89.
- of the Principal of the Anglo-Arabic College, Delhi. 1284-85.
- Recent — and promotions in the Secretariat. 430.
- Training and — of Railway Accountants. 1254-55, 1292.

APPRENTICE(S)—

Question *re*—

- Accommodation for Indian — at the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 1622.
- Appointment of — in the Lillooah Workshops. 1266-67.
- Appointment of certain — of the Jamalpur Workshops. 1267.
- trained in the Lillooah Workshops in 1929. 1266-67.
- Compensation for injury for — of the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2595.
- Free passes and concessions for — of the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2081.
- Grant of a good conduct bonus to Anglo-Indian and European — at Kharagpur. 1623.
- Grievances of — in the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2081.

APPRENTICE(S)—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Increments of pay of — at the Kharagpur Workshops. 1622-23.
 Leave admissible to — at the Kharagpur Workshops. 2595.
 Medical attendance for — at the Kharagpur Workshops. 2594-95.
 Number of European and Indian — in the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2091.
 Posts for trained — on the East Indian Railway. 1268.
 Probationary period for Indian and Anglo-Indian and European — at Kharagpur. 1623.
 Racial discrimination between the Indian and Anglo-Indian — in the Kharagpur Workshops. 2175.
 Racial discrimination in grant of Provident Fund to — of the Kharagpur Workshops. 1623
 Racial discrimination in recreation provided for — of the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2081.
 Special class — appointed by the Railway Board. 815-16.
 Training of — in the Bengal Nagpur Railway Workshops at Kharagpur. 1302.
 Training of — in the Kharagpur Workshops. 2596.
 Training of Indian and Anglo-Indian and European — at the Kharagpur Railway Workshop. 1622.

APPROPRIATION FROM DEPRECIATION FUND (RAILWAYS)—

- Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2738.
 Demand for Grant. 1083.
 Demand for Supplementary Grant. 482-83.

APPROPRIATION FROM RESERVE FUND (RAILWAYS)—

- Demand for Supplementary Grant. 1122.

APPROPRIATION TO DEPRECIATION FUND (RAILWAYS)—

- Demand for Grant. 1083.

APPROPRIATION TO RESERVE FUND (RAILWAYS)—

- Demand for Grant. 1084.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—

Question *re—*

- Appointment of members of minority communities in the —. 1950.
 Complaints against Mr. G. C. Chandra of the —. 394.
 Pay of employees in Circle Offices of the —. 1283.
 Qualifications of officers of the —. 1626.
 Standard of scholarship in the —. 1625.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL PUBLICATIONS—

- Question *re —*. 1626.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL REPORT(S)—

- Question *re* unsatisfactory —. 1624 25.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY—

Question *re—*

- Recruitment of staff for the Frontier Circle, —. 1949.
 Superintendent of —, Western Circle. 393-94.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA—

Question *re* academic qualifications of Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of the —. 1624.

ARCHAEOLOGY—

Demand for Grant. 1706.

Question *re*—

Appointment of Director General of —. 1625.

Exhibits in the Delhi Museum of —. 1949.

Staff of the Delhi Museum of —. 1948-49.

ARICHA—

Question *re* Dacca — Railway. 48.

Statement laid on the table by the Honourable Sir George Rainy *re* the Dacca — Railway Project. 722, 727.

ARMoured CAR(S)—

Question *re* Indian — companies. 56.

ARMS AND AMMUNITION—

Question *re* factories for the manufacture of —. 369.

ARMY—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Indian Officers to the —. 36-37.

Capitation charges for the —. 1273-75, 1646.

Contracts for firewood for the —. 327.

Equipment of the Indian —. 1275-76.

Indianisation of the —. 1875-77.

Mechanisation of the Indian —. 1276.

Number of members of each community in different ranks of the —. 2311-12.

Recruitment of officers for the — by nomination from Universities 1099-1100.

ARMY CANTEENS—

Question *re* contracts for supplies to —. 326-27.

ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY(IES)—

Question *re*—

—, 324.

Expenditure of — at Madras and Shahjahanpur. 325.

Outturn of — at Madras and Shahjahanpur. 324-25.

ARMY DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Grant. 1414.

Motion to reduce Demand for — *re* military policy of the Government. 1414-65.

Question *re*—

Alleged injustice to Mr. Profulla Kumar Seth, Assistant-in-Charge, Medal Section, —. 2588.

Daily reports of work done by clerks in the Medal Section, —. 2588-89.

Officer-in-Charge of the Medal Section, —. 2591.

Transfer to Delhi of the records of the —. 2591.

ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS—Question *re*—

Recruitment of Indians to the ——. 1097.

Recruitment to the — and similar services. 1099.

ARMY HEADQUARTERS—Question *re*—

Appointment of clerks in ——. 47.

Appointment of Indians as Establishment Officers in ——. 721.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Question *re*—Contracts in the Indian — in the Delhi Independent Brigade Area.
2198-99.

Contracts made by the ——. 2198.

ARREARS—Question *re* recovery of — of professional tax in the Cantonment of
Risalpur. 2204-05.**ARREST(S)—**Motion for Adjournment *re* — and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai
Patel. 1497-68, 1518-42.Question *re*—

— of Messrs. Mohamed Nasir and B. C. Bose in Italy. 896.

— of Sardar Abdul Hakim Khan and Sardar Aminullah Jan. 718-19.

ARSENAL(S)—Question *re*—

Appointment of chief clerks in ——. 721-22.

Appointment of Indians to gazetted posts in ——. 720.

Assistant Store-keepers in ——. 720.

Employment of Indian storemen in ——. 720.

ARTILLERY CAMPS—Question *re* — for instruction of territorial units and University Train-
ing Corps. 1095-96.**ARTISTS, INDIAN—**Question *re* exhibition of the work of ——. 566-67.**ARYA MARRIAGE VALIDATION BILL—***See* "Bill(s)".**ARYA SAMAJ—**Question *re* representation of the — in the Delhi University. 2312.**ASANSOL—**Question *re* authorised loads for locomotives between — and Gaya.
719.**ASIATIC WORKERS—**Question *re* conference of ——. 69-70.

ASSAM BENGAL RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

ASSEMBLY—

See "Legislative Assembly".

ASSEMBLY DEPARTMENT—

See "Legislative Assembly Department".

ASSENT—

Governor General's — to Bills. 85.

ASSESSMENT—

Question *re*—

Proceedings for supplementary — in Sind. 129.

Rules for the — of land revenue. 712-13.

ASSISTANT CONTROLLERS—

Question *re* hours of duty of — on the North Western Railway. 1940-41.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE—

Question *re*—

Duties of the —, Sind. 1937-38.

Interference in General Postal work in Sind of the —. 1937.

ASSISTANT GUARD(S)—

See "Guard(s)".

ASSISTANT MANAGER—

Question *re*—

Educational qualifications of the — of the Government of India Press, Simla. 2319.

Personal records of the officiating — of the Government of India Press, Simla. 2319-20.

ASSISTANT MASTERS—

Question *re* academical qualifications of certain — in Ajmer-Merwara. 1946-47.

ASSISTANT PUBLICITY OFFICER(S)—

See "Publicity Officer(s)".

ASSISTANT SECRETARY(IES)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of an additional — in the Commerce Department. 380.

Recruitment of — in cantonments. 908-09.

ASSISTANT STATION MASTER(S)—

See "Station Master(s)".

ASSISTANT STORE-KEEPERS—

Question *re* — in arsenals. 720.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS—

Question *re*—

Compensation for certain — retrenched. 1869-70.

Grant of furlough preparatory to retirement to certain —. 1868-69.

ASSISTANT TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENT(S)—

See "Traffic Superintendent(s)".

ASSOCIATION(S)—

Election of Members to the Governing Body of the Indian Research Fund —. 1121.

Question *re* welfare committees and the Bengal and North Western Railwaymen's —. 2610.

AUDIT OFFICE(S)—

Question *re*—

Delhi Camp allowance admissible for —. 2114-15.

Examination for the Government of India Secretariat and —. 2576

Qualifying examinations in the Secretariat and —. 2309-10.

AUDIT—

Demand for Grant. 1704.

Demand for Grant in respect of "Separation of Accounts from —"
703.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 751.

AUDIT (RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Grant. 1083.

AUDIT OFFICE(S)—

Question *re*—Appointment of Members of Minority Communities in Railway —
1615-16.Fraud in the North Western Railway Workshop Accounts Office and
unfair promotions by Mr. I. S. Puri, Special Officer Director of Rail-
way —. 2098-99.

Pay of the staff of the —, Indian Stores Department. 328-31.

AUDIT OFFICE. INDIAN STORES DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* pay of the non-gazetted staff of the —. 369-70.

AUGIER, MR.—

Question *re* absence of — from meetings of the Cantonment Board,
Neemuch. 910.

AUSTRALIA—

Question *re* steamer services between Colombo and —. 1298.

AUXILIARY FORCE—

Question *re* admission to the — of Indians on the Great Indian Penin-
sula Railway. 387.

AVIATION—

Demand for Grant. 1707.

Question *re* training of Indians in —. 1097.

AYYANGAR, MR. K. V. RANGASWAMI—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 254-55.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to introduce. 1201-02.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2394-96.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Railway Board” *re*—

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 856-57.

“Taxes on Income” *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1661-62.

AYYAR, SIR C. P. RAMASWAMI—

Oath of Office. 2519.

AZAN—

Question *re* Government orders on the — question in Zafarwal. 677.

PACHELORS OF COMMERCE—

Question *re* appointment of — in the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 1877-78.

BADRI NARAYAN—

Question *re* construction of a Railway to —. 18.

BAJPAI, MR. G. S.—

Oath of Office. 551.

Resolution *re* enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 604-09, 612, 614, 616-18.

BAJPAI, MR. R. S.—

Oath of Office. 2653.

BALDEO POST OFFICE—

Question *re* delivery of letters from the —. 116.

BALLAST—

Question *re*—

Conditions of tender for stone — for the North Western Railway. 1094.

Orders for the supply of stone — for the North Western Railway. 1094-95.

Tenders for the supply of stone — for the North Western Railway. 1093-94.

BALUCHISTAN—

Demand for Grant.—1710.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 755.

Statement laid on the table by Sir Frank Noyce *re* reports on the damage done by floods in the North West Frontier Province and —. 437-44.

RAMUNGACHI—

Question *re* expenditure from railway revenue on the — shooting case.
2310.

BANERJI, MR. RAJNARAYAN—

Oath of Office. 3.

BARAHJI —

Question *re* repairs to — temple. 1649.

BARARA—

Question *re* non-stoppage of fast passenger trains at — station. 1256.

BAREILLY—

Question *re* hunger strike by the Kakori prisoners in — Jail. 2668-69.

BARSI LIGHT RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

BATALA-BEAS RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

BAUM, MR. E. F.—

Dangerous Drugs Bill—

Appointment of — to the Select Committee. 87.

Oath of Office. 3.

BAZAAR—

Question *re*—

Demolition of a — in Ambala Cantonment. 1878-79.

Demolition of Indian — attached to cantonments. 37.

BAZAAR SITES—

Question *re* resumption of — in Cawnpore. 907. 1531.

BEADON STREET—

Question *re* reduction of staff of the — town sub-post office, Calcutta.
2178-79.

BEAWAR—

Question *re* birth and death rates in the towns of — and Ajmer.
690-91.

BEGAR—

Question *re* the system of —. 1085-87.

BELGIAN CONGO—

Question *re*—

Prohibition of the burning of deceased Hindus in the —. 1964.

System of taking thumb impressions of Indian immigrants to the —.
1116-17.

BENEFIT FUND—

Question *re* introduction of a staff — on Indian Railways. 62.

BENGAL—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Taxes on Income" *re* Income-tax Administration in —. 1676-77.

BENGAL AND ASSAM POSTAL CIRCLE—

Question *re* quarters, allowances and duties in the —. 701-02.

BENGAL AND NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

BENGAL AND NORTH WESTERN RAILWAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION—

See "Railwaymen's Association(s)".

BENGAL NAGPUR RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE (CENTRALISATION OF ADMINISTRATION) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

BERTHS—

Question *re* reservation of railway — from Howrah. 763.

BHADRA TOWER—

Question *re* repair of the — in Ahmedabad. 569-70.

BHAGAT RAM, RAI BAHADUR RAIZADA—

Oath of Office. 283.

Question *re*—

Arrangements made for transport of military men between Pathankot and Dalhousie since January, 1930. 1290.

Charges for goods carried by the Clive Transport Company and the North Western Railway. 1291-92.

Contract for the carriage of mail between Pathankot and Dalhousie. 1290.

Extension of contract with the Clive Motor Transport Company. 1290.

Grant of a monopoly for the carriage of mails and passengers to the Clive Transport Company. 1290.

Payments made to the Clive Transport Company. 1290.

Tenders for carriage of mails between Pathankot and Dalhousie. 1290.

Training and appointment of railway accountants. 1292.

BHARGAVA, PANDIT THAKUR DAS—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 245-48, 250-51.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 552)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 444-52, 457-59.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of sections 205 and 540-A—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 459-66, 467-68.

- BHARGAVA, PANDIT THAKUR DAS—*contd.*
- Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—
 Motion to consider. 2540-50.
 Motion to consider clause 2. 2702.
- Indian Finance Bill—
 Motion to consider. 1917-26, 2026.
 Consideration of clause 3. 2033-37.
 Consideration of clause 6. 2056-61, 2063, 2067, 2068, 2071.
 Consideration of Schedule II. 2261-63.
 Consideration of Schedule III. 2269, 2270, 2271-72.
- Motion to reduce Demand for "Taxes on Income" *re* cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1656-57.
- Question *re*—
 Abolition of bonded warehouses in Ambala. 903-04.
 Absence of Mr. Augier from meetings of the Cantonment Board, Neemuch. 910.
 Administration of Kirkee Cantonment. 904-05.
 Alleged discriminatory treatment of news agencies. 1940.
 Appeals against dismissal in cantonments. 908.
 Appointment of Trade Commissioners. 2204.
 Charge by the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway of third class mail fares from passengers travelling in express trains. 2206.
 Complaint by a member of the Deolali Cantonment Board. 905-06
 Construction of the Bhiwani-Rohtak Railway Line. 2205-06.
 Cost of the Kangra Valley Railway. 2112-13.
 Delay of a passenger train at Rewari. 2580.
 Demolition of a bazaar in Ambala Cantonment. 1878-79.
 Discharge of Cantonment Fund servants. 907-08.
 Employment of Mr. Weatheral by the Executive Officer, Ambala Cantonment. 911-12.
 Engagement of Scotland Yard Police for India. 485.
 Executive Officers in cantonments. 909.
 Expenditure on the Statutory Commission and the Indian Central Committee. 335.
 Expulsions from cantonments. 906-07.
 Grant of amnesty to Political prisoners. 335.
 Income-tax of Hindu undivided families. 334.
 Indigenous and imported glassware. 383.
 Introduction of the elective element in Cantonment Boards in the North West Frontier Province. 905.
 Lease form for shops belonging to Cantonment authorities in India. 2205.
 Levy of a professional tax in Dalhousie Cantonment. 1881.
 Message from His Majesty's Government *re* Cotton Duty. 1650-52.
 Nomination of a Parsi to the Deolali Cantonment Board. 2215.
 Non-attendance at rally of Indian girl guides. 1939-40.
 Non-official Advisory Committee for Risalpur Cantonment authorities 2203-04.
 Payment to villagers for guarding the railway line. 2580-81.
 Powers delegated to the Executive Officer, Cawnpore Cantonment. 1879-80.

BHARGAVA, PANDIT THAKUR DAS—concl'd.Question *re—cont'd.*

- Prosecutions for disaffection against native states. 384-85.
 Prosecutions instituted by the President of the Cantonment Board, Ambala. 904.
 Protection for the glass industry. 348.
 Railway rates payable by glass factories. 347.
 Recovery of arrears of professional tax in the Cantonment of Risalpur. 2204-05.
 Recruitment of assistant Secretaries in Cantonments. 908-09.
 Rejection of a re-building application by the Executive Officer, Cawnpore Cantonment. 1880-81.
 Remission of land revenue and *taquavi* in the Delhi Province. 1818.
 Representation by Dr. Desai, a member of the Deolali Cantonment Board. 910.
 Requisition of villagers to guard the railway line. 485, 2580.
 Resignation of Hindu elected members of the Agra Cantonment Board. 2215-16.
 Restrictions on the use of the Mall, Kohat. 906.
 Resumption of Bazar sites in Cawnpore. 907, 1861.
 Sale by Government of plant and electricity to the Delhi Traction and Lighting Company. 486.
 Sanction to the construction of garages by the Motor and Carriage Works, Ambala. 910-11.
 Sanction to the re-erection of an old building by the Executive Officer, Ambala Cantonment. 912.
 Supply of electricity to the Delhi Municipality. 485-86.
 Want of concession fares for third and intermediate class passengers of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 2206-07.
 Want of mail, express or fast trains between Rewari and Bhatinda and stoppage of Shuttle trains between Bhiwani and Hissar. 2206.
 Question (Supplementary) *re* prosecution for disaffection against Indian States. 428.
 Resolution *re* currency offices. 201-02.

BHATINDA—

- Question *re* want of mail, express or fast trains between Rewari and — and stoppage of Shuttle trains between Bhiwani and Hissar. 2206.

BHATNI—

- Question *re* punishment inflicted on the accused in the — train collision. 2613.

BHIWANI—

- Question *re* want of mail, express or fast trains between Rewari and Bhatinda and stoppage of Shuttle trains between — and Hissar. 2206.

BHIWANI-ROHTAK RAILWAY—

See "Railways".

BILL(S)—

Abolition or Deferred Rebates—

Appointments to the Select Committee. 1652.

Arya Marriage Validation—

Circulated. 193-97, 237-63.

Bengal Pilot Service (Centralisation of Administration)—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Burma Salt (Amendment)—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment)—

Appointment of Sir Hugh Cocke and Mr. N. C. Kelkar to the Select Committee. 87.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee. 578.

Considered. 829-43.

Passed 1123.

Passed by the Council of State. 1715.

Child Marriage Restraint—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment)—

Introduced. 275.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) — (Amendment of section 552)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee, negatived. 444-59.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) — (Amendment of sections 205 and 540A)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee, negatived. 459-69.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection)—

Introduced. 1201-02.

Discussion on the motion to consider. 1722-69, 1806-58, 2417-62, 2463-2513, 2519-62.

Consideration of clause 2. 2613-52, 2677-2714.

Consideration of clause 3. 2714-16.

Passed. 2718.

Court-fees (Amendment)—

Referred to Select Committee. 267.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 619.

Dangerous Drugs—

Appointment of Mr. E. F. Baum to the Select Committee. 87.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 475-76.

Considered and passed. 621-24.

Passed by the Council of State. 1023.

Destructive Insects and Pests (Amendment)—

As passed by the Council of State laid on the Table. 1715.

Considered and passed. 2733.

Governor General's assent to —. 85.

Guardians and Wards (Amendment)—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Hindu Gains of Learning—

Referred to Select Committee. 632-45.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 1717.

Hindu Widows' Right of Inheritance—

Circulated. 162-68.

BILL(S)—*contd.*

Imperial Bank of India (Amendment)—

Motion to consider. 168-88.

Negatived. 193.

Motion to circulate. 188-90.

Negatived. 193.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 190-91.

Negatived. 192.

Indian Boilers (Amendment)—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Indian Census—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Indian Companies (Amendment)—

Introduced. 620.

Referred to Select Committee. 1124-27.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 1359.

Considered and passed. 2721-31.

Indian Contract (Amendment)—

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 86.

Considered and passed. 358.

Passed by the Council of State. 1306.

Indian Cotton Cess (Amendment)—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Indian Electricity (Amendment)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 271-74.

Bill withdrawn. 274.

Indian Finance—

Introduced. 1201.

Discussion on the motion to consider. 1882-1929, 1951-2012, 2024-32.

Consideration of clause 3. 2033-53.

Consideration of clause 6. 2056-71.

Consideration of clause 7. 2071-79.

Consideration of clauses. 2124-47, 2289-91.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2147-71, 2220-54.

Consideration of Schedule II. 2254-67.

Consideration of Schedule III. 2267-89.

Passed, as amended. 2327-2401.

Passed by the Council of State. 2669.

Indian Income-tax (Amendment) — (Amendment of sections 2, 23, etc.)—

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 348.

Considered and passed. 476-79.

As passed by the Council of State with amendment laid on the Table. 1543.

Amendment made by the Council of State agreed to. 2731-32.

Indian Income-tax (Amendment) — (Amendment of section 10)—

Introduced. 740.

Considered and passed. 1123-24.

Passed by the Council of State. 2022-23.

Indian Income-tax (Amendment) — (Amendment of sections 14, 25A, etc.)—

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee. 619.

BILL(S)—*contd.*

Indian Income-tax (Amendment)—(Amendment of Sections 14, 25A, etc.)—*contd.*

Considered and passed, as amended. 827-28.

As passed by the Council of State with amendment laid on the Table. 1543.

Amendment made by the Council of State agreed to. 2732.

Indian Income-tax (Provident Funds Relief)—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Indian Lac Cess—

Introduced. 619-20.

Referred to Select Committee. 747.

Indian Merchandise Marks (Amendment)—

Appointments to Select Committee. 283.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 619.

Indian Patents and Designs (Amendment)—

Considered and passed. 283-88.

As passed by the Council of State with amendments laid on the Table. 1024.

Amendment made by the Council of State agreed to. 1362-63.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment)—

Circulated. 268-71.

Indian Railways (Amendment)—

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 619.

Considered and passed. 1127-62.

Passed by the Council of State. 2122-23.

Indian Railways (Amendment) — (Mr. M. S. Aney's)—

Introduced. 274.

Indian Registration (Amendment)—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Indian Religious Pictures Trade Marks (Prevention)—

Introduced. 275.

Circulated. 469-73.

Indian Sale of Goods—

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 86.

Considered and passed. 348-58.

Passed by the Council of State. 1306.

Indian Soft Coke Cess—

Assent of Governor General. 85

Indian Succession (Amendment)—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Indian Tariff (Amendment)—

Introduced. 620.

Referred to Select Committee. 741.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 967.

Considered and passed. 1360.

Passed by the Council of State. 2022-23.

Indian Territorial Force (Amendment)—

Assent of Governor General. 85.

Inland Steam-Vessels (Amendment)—

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 86.

Considered and passed. 263-66.

Passed by the Council of State. 2022-23.

BILL—*concl'd.*

Insolvency Law (Amendment)—

Introduced. 740.

Considered and passed. 1124.

Passed by the Council of State. 1715.

Mussalman Wakf Validating (Amendment)—

Referred to Select Committee. 266.

Prisons (Amendment)—

As passed by the Council of State laid on the Table. 1023.

Considered and passed. 1367.

Provident Funds—

Considered and passed. 476.

Question *re*—

Issue of Treasury —. 551.

Pre-audit of pay —. 1305.

Supply to members of Acts in respect to which — are introduced in the Legislative Assembly. 1934-35.

Repealing and Amending—

As passed by the Council of State laid on the Table. 1023.

Considered and passed. 1367-68.

Reservation of the Coastal Traffic of India—

Re-circulated. 263.

Silver (Excise Duty)—

Introduced. 1805-06.

Considered and passed. 2719-20.

Special Marriage (Amendment)—

As passed by the Council of State laid on the Table. 1023.

Motion to consider as passed by the Council of State. 1363.

Withdrawn. 1367.

See also "Ruling(s)".

Special Marriage (Amendment) — (Mr. M. R. Jayakar's)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 645-75.

Steel Industry (Protection)—

Introduced. 621.

Referred to Select Committee. 744.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 967.

Considered and passed. 1361-62.

Passed by the Council of State. 2022-23.

Transfer of Property (Amendment)—

Introduced. 88.

Considered and passed. 359.

Passed by the Council of State. 1306.

Transfer of Property (Amendment) Supplementary—

As passed by the Council of State laid on the Table. 1715.

Considered and passed. 2732.

BIRLA, MR. GHANSHYAM DAS—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2417-26, 2444, 2457, 2467, 2470, 2472.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2691.

General Budget—General Discussion. 1306-11.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1975-81.

Consideration of clause 7. 2075-76.

BIRLA, MR. GHANSHYAM DAS—*contd.*Question *re*—

Fall in the price of silver. 1637-38.

Proportion of the Registered Debt of India in rupees held by Europeans. 1638.

Total of silver rupees in circulation. 1638.

Underwriting commission paid for floatation of recent Sterling Loan. 1637.

BIRTHS—

Question *re* — and death rates in the towns of Beawar and Ajmer. 690-91.

BIRTH REGISTERS—

Question *re* — and marriage registers. 115.

BOAR—

Question *re* wild — shooting on the banks of the river Jumna. 72.

BOARD—

Question *re* appointment of Secretary of the — of High School and Intermediate Education of Ajmer-Merwara. 1782.

BOAT HIRE—

Question *re* — of postmen in the Dacca district. 691-92.

BOILER(S)—

See "Indian — (Amendment) Bill" under "Bill(s)".

BOJRA—

Question *re* lack of waiting rooms at — station. 2309.

BOLTON, SIR NORMAN—

Question *re* extension of service of —, Chief Commissioner. North West Frontier Province. 1933-34.

BOMB(S)—

Question *re*—

Outrage to His Excellency the Viceroy's train. 332.

— placed in the British Museum by Mr. Frank Briggs. 893-96.

BOMBAY—

Question *re*—

Air mail service between — and Karachi. 72-73.

Appointments of Sub-Divisional Inspectors in the — Postal Circle. 1287.

Carriage of piece-goods from — to Calcutta by rail and steamer. 2300-01.

Construction of a broad gauge railway from Karachi to —. 39.

Duties of superintendents and sub-divisional inspectors of post offices in the — Circle. 1286-87.

Electrification of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway from — to Poona. 340-41.

BOMBAY—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

Finances of — cotton mills. 688.

Memorial from the Central Board of Revenue Ministerial Officers' Union, —. 1643-44.

Memorial from the Ministerial Officers' Union, —. 31.

Over-capitalisation of the — Cotton Mills. 687-88.

Professional Accountants employed by the Income-tax Department, —. 393.

Promotions in the Income-tax Department, —. 392.

Restriction of recruitment in Postal Department, —. 57.

Territorial Forces in the — Presidency. 342-43.

BOMBAY, BARODA AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY—

Question *re*—

Memorial from Income-tax Officers in the —. 101-02.

Petitions from Sind submitted to the Commissioner of Income-tax, —. 128-29.

BONDED WAREHOUSES—

Question *re* abolition of — in Ambala. 903-04.

BONUS—

Question *re* grant of a good conduct — to Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at Kharagpur. 1623.

BOOKING OFFICE—

Question *re*—

— for metre gauge railway between Villapuram and Gudur. 17.

Connaught Place —, New Delhi. 2214-15, 2317.

BORAH(S)—

Question *re* extension of the Wakf Act to the — community. 38.

BOSE, BABU SUDHAKAR—

Question *re* appointment as Town Inspector of — in supersession of senior clerks in the General Post Office, Calcutta. 1932.

BOSE, DR. SUDHINDRA—

Question *re* refusal to — of permission to stay in India. 900-01.

BOSE, MR. B. C.—

Question *re* arrest of Mr. Mohamed Masir and — in Italy. 896.

BOTANICAL SURVEY—

Demand for Grant. 1705.

BOYCOTT—

Statement by Mr. President of his position in relation to the — of Legislature. 131-34.

BOYS—

Question *re* training of Indian — for the Air Force. 1088.

BREEDING CENTRE(S)—

Question *re* — for cows. 1646.

BREWSTER, MR. FRANK—

Question *re* retirement of —, Government Examiner of Questioned Documents. 707.

BRIBERY—

Question *re* the law of —. 4-5.

BRIDGE(S)—

Question *re*—

Construction of a — over the Meghna river. 50.

Construction of a railway — over the Ganges at Mokameh Ghat. 12-13, 15-94.

Construction of a railway — over the river Ganduk. 51.

BRIDGE SPANS—

Question *re* orders for railway —. 316-17.

BRIGADE AREA—

Question *re*—

Contractors in the —. 327.

Contracts for firewood in the Delhi —. 327.

Contracts for hired transport in the Delhi —. 2199.

Contracts in the Indian Army Service Corps in the Delhi Independent —. 2198.

Issue of tenders in the Delhi —. 328.

Supply of hired transport in the Delhi —. 328.

Tenders for the firewood contracts in the Delhi Independent —. 2199.

BRIGGS, MR. FRANK—

Question *re* bomb placed in the British Museum by —. 895-96.

BRITAIN—

Question *re* claim by India for War Services rendered to —. 1632-33.

BRITISH COLONIES—

Question *re* medical degrees in —. 161.

BRITISH FAMILY HOSPITAL, CHAKRATA—

Question *re* appointment of covenanted nursing sisters in the —. 1867-68.

BRITISH GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL—

Question *re* decision of the — not to recognise medical degrees of Indian universities. 2013-22.

BRITISH INDIA—

Question *re* the Statistical Abstract of —. 490-91.

BRITISH MUSEUM—

Question *re*—

Bomb placed in the — by Mr. Frank Briggs. 895-96.

Charge for revision of pay of the office establishment of the trustees of the —, Calcutta. 1269-71.

BROADCASTING COMPANY—

Question *re* failure of the Indian —. 573-75.

BROAD GAUGE RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

BUDDHA—

Question *re*—

Destination of the — relic found at Palnad. 1632.

Relics of —. 689-90.

BUDGET(S)—

Question *re*—

Amalgamation of the General and Railway —. 380-81.

Donations from the Military — for non-official charities. 1281-82

Separation of the Royal Indian Marine — from the Military —. 2298.

BUDGET ESTIMATES—

Question *re* — of Railways. 559.

BUDGET/GENERAL—

General Discussion of the —. 1203-62, 1306-68.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Customs" *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of 5 per cent. to balance the —. 1569-73.

"Taxes on Income" *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of 5 per cent. to balance the —. 1653-72.

Orders by His Excellency the Governor General regarding allotment of dates for the —. 822.

Orders by His Excellency the Governor General regarding discussions of certain heads of Expenditure in the — by the Legislative Assembly. 823.

Presentation of the — for 1930-31, 1163-1201.

Question *re*—

Amalgamation of the — and Railway Budgets. 380-81.

Discussion of the —. 818.

BUDGET/RAILWAY—

General Discussion of the —. 757-812.

Messages from His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General appointing dates for the presentation and discussion of the —. 575-76.

Presentation of the — for 1930-31 by the Honourable Sir George Rainy. 727-37.

Question *re* amalgamation of the General and —. 380-81.

BUILDING—

Question *re* sanction to the re-erection of an old — by the Executive Officer, Ambala Cantonment. 912.

BUNDS—

Question *re* construction of a — across the river Tungabhadra. 1878.

BURHANPUR—

Question *re* provision of a goods shed and platform at — Railway Station. 323.

BURMA—

Question *re*—

Construction of a Roman Catholic Church at Mingaladon Cantonment, —. 2664.

Imprisonment in — of Mr. Sen Gupta. 2660.

Imprisonment of political prisoners in —. 2661.

Majority and minority communities in — and North West Frontier Province. 1638.

Practice in — by Advocates of Indian Courts. 564-65.

BURMA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE—

Question *re* enrolment of the Burma State Railways and Rangoon Port Trust as Members of the —. 1797.

BURMA SALT (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

BURMA STATE RAILWAYS—

See "Railway(s)".

BUS SERVICE—

Question *re* between New and Old Delhi. 44, 100.

BUSINESS—

See "Statement of Business".

BUSINESS ACCOUNT(S)—

See "Account(s)".

C**CADET(S)—**

Question *re*—

— for the Royal Indian Marine. 343-44.

— scholarships. 1100.

Employment of — trained on the "Dufferin". 1862-63.

Indian — for Sandhurst. 48-49.

Selection of Indian — for training in Military and Naval Colleges in England. 33-36.

Training of — for the Royal Indian Marine. 344-45.

CADRES—

Question *re* permanent — of the Public Works Department, Delhi. 51-52.

CALCUTTA—

Question *re* —

Appointment as Town Inspector of Babu Sudhakar Bose in supersession of Senior clerks in the General Post Office, —. 1932.

Appointment of an Accountant in the — General Post Office. 1620-21.

Appointment of an Indian as Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, —. 1299-1300.

Appointment of Town Inspectors of post offices in —. 1619-20.

Appointments in the Postal Department in —. 1620.

Carriage of piece-goods from Bombay to — by rail and steamer. 2300-01.

Central Government offices located at —. 2122-23.

Change for revision of pay of the office establishment of the trustees of the British Museum, —. 1269-1271.

Conveyance of Mails in — by Garage (—) Ltd. 1619.

Cost of small and large Aeroplanes from Karachi to Delhi and —. 119.

Decentralization of the office of the Deputy Accountant General Telegraphs, —. 2804-05.

Earnings of distributors in the Government of India Press, —. 2092.

Earnings of employees of the Government of India Press, —. 2092.

Extension of Air Service to —. 119.

Fines and dismissals in the — Mint. 1648.

Grant of an allowance to the subordinate staff of the Eastern Bengal Railway at —. 24.

Grant of — allowance to employees of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway transferred to —. 2089-90.

Grievances of workers in the — Mint. 1648.

Housing problem of workers in the — Mint. 1647.

Indebtedness of workers in the — Mint. 1648.

Medical aid for workers in the — Mint. 1648.

Memorial from Lino and Mono operators of the Government of India Press, —. 64-65, 2091.

Memorial from Section-holders of the Government of India Press, —. 2091.

Memorial from the ministerial staff in — under the Controller of Printing. 55.

Number of certain employees in the East Indian Railway Presses, Howrah and —. 2090.

Pay of certain employees in the Government of India Press, —. 2093-94.

Pay of piece-workers in the Government of India Press, —. 2090.

Pay of readers and revisers in the Government of India Press, —. 2092.

Provision of pensions or Provident Fund for workers in the — Mint. 1647.

Rates paid to certain classes of workers in the Government of India Press, —. 2091.

CALCUTTA—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Reduction of staff of the Beadon Street Town sub-post office. 2178-79.
 Time of Air journey from — to Croydon. 120.
 Vacancies in the Accounts Department of the — General Post Office.
 394.
 Wages of workers in the — Mint. 1647.

CALCUTTA ALLOWANCES—

See "Allowance(s)".

CANDIDATE(S)—

Question *re—*

- Academical qualifications of — for Government Service. 1935-36.
 Admission to Government services of — with defective eyesight.
 491-92.
 Application forms prescribed for — by the North Western Railway.
 41-42.
 — selected by the Railway Selection Board at Karachi. 42.
 Indian — for the Indian Medical Service. 74-76.
 Qualifying examination for departmental — held by the Public
 Service Commission. 2173-74.
 Selection of — for the award of Rockefeller Foundation fellow-
 ships. 2305-06.

CANTEENS—

Question *re* contracts for supplies to Army —. 326-27.

CANTONMENT(S)—

Question *re—*

- Administration of Kirkee —. 904-05.
 Appeals against dismissal in —. 906.
 Charge for Water Meters in Peshawar —. 1602.
 Construction of a Roman Catholic Church at Mingaladon — Burma.
 2664.
 Demolition of Indian bazaars attached to —. 37.
 Employment of Mr. Weatheral by the Executive Officer, Ambala —.
 911-12.
 Executive officers in —. 909.
 Expulsions from —. 906-07.
 Income-tax levied on — Provident Funds. 80-81.
 Lease form for shops belonging to — authorities in India. 2205.
 Recruitment of Assistant Secretaries in —. 908-09.
 Sanction to the re-erection of an old building by the Executive Officer,
 Ambala —. 912.

CANTONMENT BOARD(S)—

Question *re—*

- Absence of Mr. Augier from meetings of the —, Neemuch. 910.
 Complaint by a member of the Deolali —. 905-06.
 Introduction of the elective element in — in the North-West
 Frontier Province. 905.
 Nomination of a Parsi to the Deolali —. 2215.

CANTONMENT BOARD(S)—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Prosecutions instituted by the President of the —, Ambala. 904.

Representation by Dr. Desai, a member of the Deolali —. 910.

Resignation of Hindu elected members of the Agra —. 2215-16.

CANTONMENT FUND—

Question *re* discharge of — servants. 907-08.

CANTONMENTS (HOUSE-ACCOMMODATION AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

CAPITAL OUTLAY ON CURRENCY NOTE PRESS—

Demand for Grant. 1712.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 756.

CAPITAL OUTLAY ON LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHTSHIPS—

Demand for Grant. 1712.

CAPITAL OUTLAY ON SECURITY PRINTING—

Demand for Grant. 1711.

CAPITAL OUTLAY ON VIZAGAPATAM HARBOUR—

Demand for Grant. 1712.

CAPITAL STRATEGIC LINES (RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2738.

CAPITALISATION, OVER—

Question *re* — of the Bombay cotton mills. 667-88.

CAPITATION CHARGE(S)—

Question *re—*

— for the Army. 1646.

— from the Army. 1273-75.

CARNATIC FAMILY—

Resolution *re* stipends of the members of the —. 190-201.

CARPETS—

Question *re* Persian — purchased for officers of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 390-91.

CARRIAGES—

Question *re* improvement of previes in third class —. 7.

CASH ON DELIVERY SYSTEM—

Question *re* the —. 488.

CASUAL LEAVE—

Question *re* — for postmen. 2192.

See also "Leave".

CAWNPORE—

Question *re*—

Co-operative Stores at —. 1786.

Resumption of bazar sites in —. 907, 1881.

CAWNPORE CANTONMENT—

Question *re*—

Powers delegated to the Executive Officer, —. 1879-80.

Rejection of a rebuilding application by the Executive Officer, —, 1880-81.

CENSUS—

Demand for Grant. 1707.

CENTRAL ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR RAILWAYS—

Election of a Panel for the —. 748, 756, 1369.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* re-organisation of the — and of Local Advisory Committees. 951-55.

CENTRAL BOARD—

Question *re* Indian members in the — of the Imperial Bank of India. 114.

CENTRAL BOARD OF REVENUE—

Demand for Grant. 1704.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 750.

Question *re*—

Memorial from the — Ministerial Officers' Union, Bombay. 1643-44.

Pay of ministerial establishment of the —. 2100.

CENTRAL COMMITTEE—

Question *re*—

Expenditure on the Statutory Commission and the Indian —. 335.

Note of dissent to the Report of the — written by Dr. A. Suhrawardy. 1775.

Report of the Indian —. 45.

Reports on the Statutory Commission and the Indian —. 331-32.

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT—

Question *re*—

Classification of clerks of the — and Punjab Government for the purpose of travelling allowances. 2115.

Recruitment from the provinces for services under the —. 2575-76.

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT, MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS BETWEEN — AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2737.

CENTRAL INDIA—

Demand for Grant. 1710.

CENTRAL LEGISLATURE—

See "Legislature".

CENTRAL STATIONERY OFFICE--

See "Stationery Office".

CEYLON--

Question *re* interests of Indians in ——. 95-96.

Resolution *re* enfranchisement of Indians in ——. 590-618.

CHAIRMEN--

Nominations to the Panel of ——. 737.

CHAKIA--

Question *re* — Sidhwalia Railway. 58.

CHAKIA-SIDHWALIA RAILWAY--

See "Railway(s)".

CHAKRATA--

Question *re* appointment of covenanted nursing sisters in the British Family Hospital, ——. 1867-68.

CHAMAN LALL, DIWAN--

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill--

Motion to consider. 1755, 1760-69, 1806-18, 1837, 1843, 1844, 1845'
2420, 2421, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2462, 2504, 2510, 2516, 2526.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2639, 2646.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2663-69, 2708.

Motion to pass. 2718.

Indian Finance Bill--

Motion to consider. 1914-1915, 1996.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2147.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill--

Motion to consider. 1132-38, 1139, 1140.

Consideration of clause 2. 1151-54, 1156, 1159-61.

Motion for Adjournment *re* collision between the police and the public at Rangoon. 2219.

Motion to reduce Demand for--

"Army Department" *re*--

Military policy of the Government. 1445, 1448.

"Railway Board" *re*--

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 866-71.

Question *re* Great Indian Peninsula Railway Strike. 2407-13.

Question (Supplementary) *re*--

Collision between the police and public at Rangoon. 2326, 2327.

Decision of the British General Medical Council not to recognise Medical Degrees of Indian Universities. 2019, 2020.

Prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta. 2656.

Relations of the Government of India with Indian States. 2178.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE--

Question *re* enrolment of the Burma State Railways and Rangoon Post Trust as Members of the Burma ——. 1797.

CHAMBERS, MR. G. W.—

- Indian Sale of Goods Bill—
 Motion to consider. 350.
 Oath of Office. 93.

CHANDAUSI—

- Question *re* application for admission to the — Training School. 37-38.

CHANDRA, MR. G. C.—

- Question *re* complaints against — of the Archæological Department. 394.

CHARITIES—

- Question *re* donations from the Military Budget for Non-official —. 1281-82.

CHARSADDA—

- Question *re* enhancement of Land Revenue in the — Tahsil. 1602-03.

CHATTERJEE, BABU NUT BEHARI—

- Question *re* allegations against —. 2085.

CHATTERJEE, MR. SHYAMA CHARAN—

- Question *re* memorial from —, a Government pensioner. 2586.

CHATTERJEE, THE REV. J. C.—

- Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of Section 552)--

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 455-57, 458.

- Election of — to the Panel for the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 1309

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1967, 1972.

Consideration of Schedule II. 2264-65.

- Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* racial discrimination. 1041-45, 1047.

Question re—

Bus service between New and Old Delhi. 100.

Conference on opium. 9.

Congestion of Delhi city. 99

Establishment of a circuit court at Delhi. 27.

International Congress on Mental Hygiene. 897.

Meetings of Provincial Advisory Committees of the Indian Territorial Force. 813-14.

Prohibition of opium smoking. 9.

Quarters for the staff of the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 28.

Revenue derived from opium. 28-29.

Senior commissions in the Indian Territorial Force. 813.

- Utilization of Viceregal Estate and other Government Houses in Old Delhi. 27-28.

CHATTERJEE, THE REV. J. C.—*contd.*

Question (Supplementary) *re* difference in price of electric current supplied to Government Officials and private individuals in New Delhi. 1640-41.

Resolution *re*—

Medical research. 579.

Present system of education in India. 506, 509-13, 540.

Slaughter of milch cows. 226-28.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER—

Question *re* appointment of an Indian as — for Customs and Excise, Calcutta. 1299-1300.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRY—

Question *re* report of the Tariff Board on the —. 565.

CHETTIYAR, MR. P. T. KUMARASWAMY—

Oath of Office. 1589

CHETTY, MR. R. K. SHANMUKHAM—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1733, 1842-47, 2456, 2516.

Consideration of clause 2. 2564-65.

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1214-19.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedule I. 2224, 2229-30.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1133, 1138-40.

Consideration of clause 2. 1146.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* racial discrimination. 1075, 1076.

Oath of Office. 847.

Question (Supplementary) *re* delegates nominated for the 14th International Labour Conference. 1794.

CHIEF ASSISTANT PUBLICITY OFFICER—

See "Publicity Officer(s)"

CHIEF CLERKS—

Question *re* appointment of — in the Assam Bengal Railway. 379.

CHIEF CONTROLLER OF STORES—

Question *re* appointment of Assistant — and Chief Superintendent, Indian Stores Department. 1792-93.

CHIEF JUSTICES—

Question *re* appointment of vakils as —. 73.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT—

See "Superintendent".

CHILD(REN)—

Question re—

Difficulties *re* education of the — of the moving staff of the Government of India. 2212-13.

Education of the — of railway employees. 57.

Education of the — of the migratory staff of the Government of India. 60.

CHILD MARRIAGE(S)—

Question re—

— in anticipation of the — Restraint Act. 26-27.

Propagation of information about the — Restraint Act. 346.

CHILD MARRIAGE RESTRAINT ACT—

See "Act(s)".

CHILD MARRIAGE RESTRAINT BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

CHIRTANOOR—

Question *re* railway to —. 17.

CHITTAGONG—

Question re—

Conveyance of the post from — to Cox's Bazar. 105.

Extension of the Dohazari — line of the Assam Bengal Railway. 106.

Navigability of the Port of —. 107.

Residence in the post office by the Superintendent of Post Offices, — Division. 430.

CHURCH—

Question *re* construction of a Roman Catholic — at Mingaladon Cantonment, Burma. 2664.

CIGARETTE(S)—

Question *re* import duty on —. 1593-94.

CINEMATOGRAPH COMMITTEE—

See "Committee(s)".

CIRCLE OFFICE(S)—

Question *re* pay of employees in — of the Archaeological Department. 1283.

CIRCUIT COURT—

Question *re* establishment of a — at Delhi. 27.

CIRCULAR—

Question *re* — orders relating to the Government Examiner of Questioned Documents. 706.

CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—

Question *re* expenditure on the —. 1277-78.

CIVIL AERODROME—

Question *re* racial discrimination at the ——. 1263.
See also "Aerodrome".

CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE—

Question *re*—

Government's policy in regard to ——. 2660-61.

Instructions from His Majesty's Government *re* the — movement.
 2654.

CIVIL JUSTICE COMMITTEE—

Question *re* recommendations of the ——. 17.

CIVIL VETERINARY SERVICES—

Demand for Grant. 1707.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 753.

CIVIL WORKS—

Demand for Grant. 1709.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 2673.

CIVILIAN JUDGES—

Question *re* undue proportion of — in the Patna High Court. 1599-1600.

CLASSIFICATION(S)—

Question *re*—

— of communities for appointment in the services. 1629-30.

— of Government quarters in New Delhi. 1641-42.

— of quarters in New Delhi. 31.

CLEARING ACCOUNTS OFFICE—

Question *re*—

Quarters for clerks of Railway ——. 391.

Quarters for the staff of the Railway ——. 28.

Supersession of clerks in the Railway ——. 47.

See also "Railway —".

CLEARING HOUSE—

Question *re* opposition to the — experiment at Lahore. 434.

CLERKS—

Question *re*—

Acting allowances of — in the Great Indian Peninsula Railway offices. 390.

Admission of certain — to examination for appointments of Superintendents of Post Offices. 1789.

Admission to examinations of departmental and retrenched —. 2592.

Appointment of a junior — as Superintendent, Reformatory School, Delhi. 2596.

Appointment of chief — in arsenals. 721-22.

Appointment of chief — in the Assam Bengal Railway. 379.

Appointment of — in the Army Headquarters. 47.

CLERKS—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

Appointment of Muslim — in offices of Superintendents of Post Offices. 104.

Appointment of Muslim — in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1090.

Appointment of postmen as lower division —. 2190.

British military — replaced by Indians. 721.

Classification of — of the Central and Punjab Governments for the purpose of travelling allowance. 2115.

—, attached to Regiments 555-556.

— quarters, in Phagli, Simla. 47.

Concessions to — for female dependants travelling with them. 1613.

Daily reports of work done by — in the Medal Section, Army Department. 2588-89.

Employment of retrenched —. 2592.

Examination and pay of certain classes of —. 1607.

House rent allowance for — not provided with Government quarters in New Delhi. 2115-16.

Lower selection grade posts of — in the Telegraph Department and in the Postal Department. 1302.

Non-Muslim — appointed in the North West Frontier Province. 2581-82.

Orders by the Deputy Auditor General *re* drawing of pay by a — while on leave. 2199-2200.

Pay and duties of — in the Secretariat and in the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1612-13.

Pay of certain — in the post office. 2084.

Pay of certain Sub-Divisional Inspectors and Head — to Superintendents of Post Offices. 1286.

Pay of — in the Government of India Press, Aligarh. 58.

Pay of compositors and — in the East Indian Railway Press. 2088.

Pay of lady — in the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1606-09.

Promotion of — in the post office. 1293-94.

Promotion of — in the Supply and Transport Corps. 2113.

Provision of quarters for — in rural post offices. 710-11.

Quarters for — of Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 391.

Quarters for Indian — at Simla. 1870-71.

Recruitment of — for the post office. 2082, 2083.

Recruitment of Muslim — by the Assam Bengal Railway. 378-79.

Rent for fans supplied to low paid — in New Delhi. 2099-2100.

Retrenchment of — in the Medal Section. 2593.

Selection of departmental — for the training classes in Telegraphy. 1302-03.

Supersession of — in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 47.

Temporary service of certain — in the Commerce Department. 2598.

See also "Ministerial Staff" and "Ministerial Officer(s)".

OLIVE MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY—

Question *re* extension of contract with the —. 1290.

CLIVE STREET--

Question *re* entrance to the East Indian Railway Offices in —. 1272.

CLIVE TRANSPORT COMPANY—

Question *re*—

Charges for goods carried by the — and the North Western Railway. 1291-92.

Grant of a monopoly for the carriage of mails and passengers to the —. 1292.

Payments made to the —. 1290.

CLOTHING FACTORIES—

Question *re* Indianisation of superior staff in Indian Ordnance and —. 489-90.

CLUB(S)—

Question *re*—

Aero — in India. 31-33.

Recreation — for Postal and Telegraph employees. 708.

COAL—

Question *re* — traffic. 1114-15.

COASTAL TRAFFIC OF INDIA BILL—

See "Reservation of the —" under "Bill(s)".

COASTING TRADE—

See "Trade(s)".

COATMAN, MR J.—

Oath of Office. 3.

COCKE, SIR HUGH—

Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Appointments of — and Mr. N. C. Kelkar to the Select Committee. 87.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1822, 1841.

Consideration of clause 2. 2615.

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1207-09.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 764, 773-75.

Indian Companies (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider clause 3. 2727.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1905.

Consideration of clause 7. 2128.

Consideration of Schedule III. 2274, 2276.

Motion to pass. 2346.

Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill (Amendment of Sections 2, 23, etc.)—

Motion to consider. 478.

COCKE, SIR HUGH—*contd.*

Motion for Adjournment *re* arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabh-bhai Patel. 1540.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1441.

“Customs” *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of 5 per cent. to balance the Budget. 1572.

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1493-96, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1545.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 991.

“Salt” *re*—

Abolition of the salt tax. 1683.

Oath of Office. 237.

Question *re*—

Rules for licensing and taxation of motor vehicles. 1283-84.

The Statistical Abstract of British India. 490-91.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Collision between the police and public at Rangoon. 2324.

Failure of the Indian Broadcasting Company. 575.

CODE—

Question *re* concessions under the Simla Allowance —. 1608.

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See “Bill(s)”.

COIMBATORE—

Question *re* strength of staff at the — post office. 2685.

COKE—

See “Indian Soft — Cess” under “Bill(s)”.

COLLEGE(S)—

Question *re*—

Administration of the Anglo-Arabic —, Delhi. 1284.

Appointment of the Principal of the Anglo-Arabic —, Delhi. 1284-85.

Classes in the Government —, Ajmer. 1945.

Delay in the payment of salaries of teachers in the Anglo-Arabic — Delhi. 1285.

Income and expenditure of Military Schools, and —. 1104-07.

Private tuition undertaken by the Headmaster, Government High School, Ajmer, and the Principal, Government — Ajmer. 1942-43.

Professors selected for the Sastri — in South Africa. 68.

Qualifications of teachers in the Government —, Ajmer. 1944-45.

Rules for leave and promotion of the staff of the Anglo-Arabic —, Delhi. 1284

Selection of Indian cadets for training in Military and Naval — in England. 33-36.

COLLIERY(IES)—Question *re*—

Accounts of — of the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 560.

Accounts of State Railway —. 560.

COLLISION—Motion for Adjournment. *re* — between the police and public at Rangoon. 2327.Question *re*—

— between the police and public at Rangoon. 2323-27.

— on the Bengal and North Western Railway. 54.

Punishment inflicted on the accused in the Bhatni train —. 2613.

COLOMBO—Question *re* steamer services between — and Australia. 1298.**COLONIAL OFFICE—**Statement (laid on the table) *re* saving to Indian revenues by the transfer of the administration of Aden to —. 85-86.**COLONIES—**Question *re*—

Indians repatriated from the —. 53.

Medical degrees in British —. 101.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Grant. 1703.

Question *re*—

Appointment of an additional Assistant Secretary in the —. 280.

Appointment of Muslims in the — and Finance Department. 2577.

Appointment of Sikhs in the —. 1260.

Temporary services of certain clerks in the —. 2590.

COMMERCIAL AUDIT—Question *re* lack of Sikhs in the staff of the Director, —. 1261.**COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS—**

Demand for Grant. 1707.

COMMERCIAL INTERESTS—Question *re* representation of Indian — on the Railway Rates Inquiry Committee. 2112.**COMMISSION(S)—**

Grant to Indians of short service — in the Royal Air Force. 1101.

Historical Records —. 341-42.

Members of the Historical Records —. 97-98.

Programme of the Indian Labour —. 346.

COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

- Publication of Simon —'s Report. 2177.
 Rules for the appointment of the Historical Records —. 98.
 Senior — in the Indian Territorial Force. 813.
 Stenographers for the Indian Labour —. 346.
 Supply to research Institutions of Records of the Historical Records —. 99.
 Underwriting — paid for floatation of recent sterling loan. 1637.

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS—

- Question *re* grant of a gratuity to temporary —. 301-62.

COMMISSIONER(S)—

- Question *re*—
 Appointment of Trade —. 2204.
 — of Medical Qualifications in India. 93.
 Employment of Muslims in offices under the —, Ajmer-Merwara. 1777.
 Number of Members of various communities employed in the offices under the —, Ajmer-Merwara. 1776-77.

COMMISSIONER OF INCOME-TAX—

- Question *re* petitions from Sind submitted to the —, Bombay Presidency. 128-29.

COMMITTEE(S)—

- Election of a Member to the Standing — for Roads. 1122, 1892, 1930.
 Election of Members for the Select — on the Amendment of Standing Orders. 722.
 Election of Members to the — on Public Accounts. 1123, 1900-02, 1882.
 Election of Members to the Standing — on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 1302-05, 2123-24, 2220.
 Election of the Standing Finance — for Railways. 1121.
 Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* reorganisation of the Central Advisory Council for Railways and of Local Advisory —. 951-55.
 Question *re*—
 Accounts of the Shamlat —. 1650.
 Administration of Pushkar by the Shamlat —. 1649.
 Advisory — of the North Western Railway. 39-41.
 Discussion of the Annual Report of the Public Accounts —. 1706.
 Election of Government officers to municipal —. 1946.
 Evidence recorded by the Primary Education —. 1648-49.
 Expenditure incurred on —. 50.
 Haj — in India. 51.
 Joint Parliamentary — on Indian affairs. 79.
 Meetings of Provincial Advisory — of the Indian Territorial Force. 813-14.
 Minute of Dissent written by Dr. Suhrawardy to the Report of the Indian Central —. 561.

COMMITTEE(S)—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

- Non official advisory — for Risalpur Cantonment authorities. 2203-04.
- Note of dissent to the Report of the — written by Dr. A. Suhrawardy. 1775.
- Postal Inquiry — and its recommendations. 2189.
- Recommendations of the Civil Justice —. 17.
- Recommendations of the Hartog —. 44.
- Recommendations of the Indian Cinematograph —. 60-61.
- Report of the Haj Inquiry —. 289-90.
- Report of the Indian Central —. 560-61.
- Remuneration of Members appointed to —. 568-69.
- Representation of Indian Commercial interests on the Railway Rates Inquiry —. 2112.
- Welfare — and the Bengal and North Western Railwaymen's Association. 2610.
- Report of the Public Accounts — —
Consideration postponed. 2736.
- Resolution *re* report of the Indian Road Development —. 405-21.

COMMUNAL RIOT—

See "Riot(s)".

COMMUNICATIONS—

- Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* non-development of railway — in Orissa. 950-51.
- Question *re* free — on postal service by employees of the post office. 694-95.

COMMUNIST(S)—

- Question *re* — prosecuted in India since 1910. 6.

COMMUNITY(IES)—

Question *re*—

- Classification of — for appointment in the services. 1029-30.
- Extension of the Wakf Act to the Borah —. 38.
- "Majority" and "Minority" —. 618.
- Majority and minority — in Burma and North West Frontier Province. 1638.
- Number of Members of each — in different ranks of the Army. 2311-12.
- Number of Members of each — in each grade of the office of the Accountant General, Madras. 2101-02.
- Number of Members of each — in the different grades of the Secretariat. 2101.
- Number of Members of various — employed in the offices under the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara. 1776-77.
- Number of Members of various — in certain Railway Offices. 337.
- Percentage of minority — in the ministerial staff of the Department of Education, Health and Lands. 2201-02.
- Preponderance of one — in certain services. 2584.
- Reservation of posts for minority — in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1001.

COMMUTED VALUE OF PENSIONS—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2737.

Demand for Grant. 1713.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 756.

COMPANY(IES)—

Question *re*—

Indian armoured car —. 56.

Purchase of business of the Delhi Electric Supply and Traction —
by the Delhi Municipality (or the Government of India). 2314, 2315.

COMPANIES (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Indian —" under "Bill(s)".

COMPANIES AND INDIAN STATES' SHARE OF SURPLUS PROFITS
AND NET EARNINGS (RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Grant. 1083.

COMPANY-MANAGED RAILWAYS—

See "Railway(s)".

COMPARTMENT(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* policy of reservation
of — as "for Europeans". 1024-25.

Question *re*—

Abolition of servants' — on State Railways. 117.

Provision of latrines in Servants' — on Railways. 1784.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCE(S)—

See "Allowance(s)".

COMPENSATION(S)—

Question *re*—

— for certain Assistant Surgeons retrenched. 1869-70.

— for injury for apprentices of the Kharagpur railway workshops.
2265.

COMPENSATORY ALLOWANCE—

Question *re* — in the Telegraph Department. 1302.

COMPLAINT(S)—

Question *re*—

— against the Manager of the Government of India Press, Delhi.
1861-62.

— by a member of the Deolali Cantonment Board. 905-06.

COMPOSITOR(S)—

Question *re*—

Pay of — and clerks in the East Indian Railway Press. 2088.

Rates paid to — in certain presses. 2087.

Reversion to temporary appointments of certain — in the East
Indian Railway Press. 2089.

Salaries of — in Government of India Presses. 2321.

CONCESSION(S)—

Question *re*—

- to clerks for female dependants travelling with them. 1613.
- to Government servants who served in the Great War. 561-62.
- under the Simla Allowance Code. 1608.
- Railway — of employees of the East Indian Railway Press. 2089.
- Refusal of railway — for the Kumbh Mela. 126-27.

CONDONATION—

- Question *re* — of break in service of certain temporary employees. 2594.

CONFERENCE(S)—

Question *re*—

- of Asiatic Workers. 69-70.
- on opium. 9.
- Cost of the Indian Deputation to the Universal Postal —. 1298.
- Delegates nominated for the 14th International Labour —. 1793-94.
- Questionnaire of the International (Maritime) Labour —. 2111.
- Railway — speeches. 5.
- Recommendations of the Medical — in 1928. 60.
- Report of the — on Dominion and Merchant Shipping Legislation. 1092.
- Representation of Sind at the Round Table —. 38.
- Representatives for the Round Table —. 68.
- Representatives sent to International —. 346.
- Round Table —. 362.
- Selection of delegates for the 14th session of the International Labour —. 1794-95.

CONGESTION—

- Question *re* — of Delhi City. 99.

CONGRESS(ES)—

Question *re*—

- International — on Mental Hygiene. 897.
- Resolution passed at the Trade Union — at Jharia. 2612.
- Resolution passed by the East African National — at Nairobi. 320.

CONGRESSMEN—

- Question *re* assurance given in the House of Commons *re* the Government of India's attitude towards Mahatma Gandhi and —. 2653-54.

CONNAUGHT PLACE—

- Question *re* New Delhi — Booking Office. 2214-15, 2317.

CONSPIRACY CASE—

Question *re*—

- Affection with pyorrhœa of Mr. Muzaffar Ahmad, an accused in the Meerut —. 2106-07.
- Ill-health of Mr. Muzaffar Ahmad, an accused in the Meerut —. 2107-08.

CONSTITUENCIES—

Question *re* election to the Legislatures of Muslims from mixed and general —. 816-17.

CONSULAR OFFICE(S)—

Question *re* —. 322-23.

CONTRACT(S)—

Question *re*—

Building — in New Delhi. 325-26.

— for carriage of mail between Pathankot and Dalhousie. 1290.

— for copying portraits of the King and Queen. 2606.

— for firewood for the Army. 327.

— for firewood in the Delhi Brigade Area. 327.

— for hired transport in the Delhi Brigade Area. 2199.

— for loading and unloading goods on the North Western Railway. 333-34.

— for sale of ice and aerated water on Railways. 2202.

— for supplies to Army Canteens. 326-27.

— for the purchase of stores for Akbar's tomb at Sikandra. 1950.

— in the Indian Army Service Corps in the Delhi Independent Brigade Area. 2198.

— made by the Army Service Corps. 2198.

— with the Imperial Bank of India. 112.

Extension of — with the Clive Motor Transport Company. 1290.

Tenderers for the firewood — in the Delhi Independent Brigade Area. 2199.

Termination of — of certain Company-managed Railways. 1941-42.

CONTRACTOR(S)—

Question *re*—

— in the Delhi Brigade Area. 327.

Military —. 2312.

CONTRACTS, DIRECTOR OF—

Question *re* purchases made by the —. 1791-92.

CONTROLLER OF PRINTING—

Question *re* memorial from the ministerial staff in Calcutta under the —. 55.

CONTROLLER OF RAILWAY ACCOUNTS—

Question *re* appointment of Muslims in the office of the —. 435-36.

CONVENTION(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* re-examination of the — of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 884-93, 912-44.

Question *re* draft International — on the treatment of foreigners. 2294-95.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—

Question *re* rebates for —. 97.

CO-OPERATIVE STORES—

Question *re* — at Cawnpore. 1786.

COPYISTS—

Question *re* recruitment of — in the Military Accountant General's Office through the Public Service Commission. 2203.

CORPS—

Question *re*—

Contracts in the Indian Army Service — in the Delhi Independent Brigade Area. 2198.

Contracts made by the Army Service —. 2198.

CORRESPONDENCE(S)—

Question *re* — between the Secretary of State and the Government of India on certain matters. 2598-99.

COSGRAVE, MR. W. A.—

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2387.

COTTON DUTY—

See "Duty(ies)".

COTTON MILLS—

Question *re*—

Finances of Bombay —. 688.

Over-capitalisation of the Bombay —. 687-88.

Trade depression in —. 686.

COTTON PIECEGOODS—

Question *re* Mr. Hardy's report on — duties. 685-86.

COTTON TEXTILE INDUSTRY (PROTECTION) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

COTTON YARN—

Question *re* enhancement of duty on imported —. 686-87.

COUNCIL HOUSE—

Question *re* use of stucco in the face work of the attic storey of the Council House. 1872.

COUNCIL OF STATE—

Demand for Grant. 1702.

COUNSEL—

Question *re* appearance of — in Revenue Commissioners' Courts in the North West Frontier Province. 1604-05.

COURT(S)—

Question *re*—

Appearance of Counsel in Revenue Commissioners' — in the North West Frontier Province. 1604-05.

Establishment of a circuit — at Delhi. 27.

COURT(S), INDIAN—

Question *re* practice in Burma by Advocates of —. 564-65.

COURT-FEES (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

COVENANTED NURSING SISTERS—

Question *re* appointment of — in the British Family Hospital, Chakrata. 1867-68.

COVENANTED OFFICERS—

Question *re* pay of — and locally recruited officers of the Railway Signals Department. 1785-86.

COW(S)—

Question *re* breeding centres for —. 1646.

Resolution *re* slaughter of milch —. 203-35.

COX'S BAZAR—

Question *re*—

Carriage of mails to —. 430.

Conveyance of the post from Chittagong to —. 105.

CRAWFORD, COLONEL J. D.—

General Budget—General Discussion. 1327.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2365, 2366-67.

Motion for Adjournment *re* arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1533.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Army Department" *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1417, 1429, 1440, 1444-51, 1459.

"Finance Department" *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1508.

"North West Frontier Province" *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1557.

"Railway Board" *re*—

Dacca-Aricha Railway project. 1003.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 986-87.

Racial discrimination. 1043.

Oath of Office. 3.

Question *re*—

Abolition of servants' compartments on State Railways. 117.

Cash on Delivery System. 468.

Rate of interest payable on State Railway Provident Fund Balances. 124.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Postage on Air Mail letters to Great Britain. 121-22.

Telegram from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* police arrangements in the galleries of the Assembly Chamber. 404.

Resolution *re*—

Present system of education in India. 506-07, 514.

Slaughter of milch cows. 225-26.

CRERAR, THE HONOURABLE SIR JAMES--

Amendment of Standing Orders--

Motion for leave to amend. 624-25.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 625.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 1300.

Arya Marriage Validation Bill--

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 243-44.

Motion for Adjournment *re*--

Arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1468, 1522-25, 1530.

Collision between the police and the public at Rangoon. 2218, 2219.

Motion to reduce Demand for--

"Executive Council" *re*--

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1402-03.

"Home Department" *re*--

Policy of Government *re* political prisoners and their treatment.
1470, 1490-92.

Resolution *re*--

Attempt to wreck the Viceroy's train. 82.

Present system of education in India. 518, 540.

Slaughter of milch cows. 231-32.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill--

Motion to consider as passed by the Council of State. 1365.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill--(Mr. M. R. Jayakar's)--

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 656.

Statement by Mr. President *re* protection of the Assembly Chamber and its precincts. 3.

Statement of Business by ---. 237, 348, 475, 631-32, 843-44, 1414, 1716, 1120-21, 2023-24.

CREW(S)--

Question *re*--

Hours of duty of --- and compassionate allowance for accidents. 1774.

Hours of work of --- and grant of compassionate allowance in case of accident. 2666.

House accommodation for --- officers. 1774.

CREW SYSTEM--

Question *re*--

---. 2666.

--- of ticket checking on the East Indian Railway. 1774.

Statement (laid on the table) by the Honourable Sir George Rainy *re* the Report on the --- of Ticket Checking and Collecting. 134-61.

CROSTHWAITE, MR. H. S.--

Oath of Office. 3.

CROYDON--

Question *re* time of air journey from Calcutta to ---. 120.

CUNNINGHAM, MR. A. J.--

Question *re* special recruitment of --- to the East Indian Railway office. 2098.

CURRENCY—

Demand for Grant. 1708.

Question *re* contraction and expansion of —. 1109-13.

CURRENCY NOTE PRESS—

Demand for Grant for Capital Outlay on —. 1712.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for Capital Outlay on —. 756.

CURRENCY OFFICE—

Question *re*—

Pay of non-gazetted staff of the —, Lahore. 79-80.

Pay of staff of —. 1861.

Resolution *re* —. 201-02.

CUSTOMERS—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* relations of railways with their —. 944-48.

CUSTOMS—

Demand for Grant. 1569.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 748.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"—" *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of 5 per cent. to balance the Budget. 1569-73.

Importation of adulterated articles for human consumption. 1580-86

Inadequate representation of Muslims in the — Service. 1573-80.

Question *re* appointment of an Indian as Chemical Examiner for — and Excise, Calcutta. 1299-1300.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Appointments in the —, Karachi. 102.

Leave pay of peons in the Income-tax Department and — at Karachi. 103.

CUSTOMS DUTIES—

Question *re* adjustment of — between the Government of India and Indian States. 2177.

CUSTOMS SERVICE—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Customs" *re* inadequate representation of Muslims in the —. 1573-80.

D

DACCA—

Question *re*—

Abolition of the Range Office at —. 692-93.

Boat hire of postmen in the — district. 691-92.

Communal riot at —. 1021-23.

— Aricha Railway. 48.

Residence and Office of the Superintendent of Post Offices, — Division. 693-94.

Riots in —. 572-73.

Statement laid on the table by the Honourable Sir George Rainy *re* the — Aricha Railway Project. 722-27.

DACCA ARICHA RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

· DAKHAN, KHAN BAHADUR W. M. P. GHULAM KADIR KHAN—

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.

DALAL, DR. R. D.—

Oath of Office. 1203.

DALHOUSIE—

Question *re*—

Arrangements made for transport of military men between Pathankot and — since January 1930. 1290.

Contract for the carriage of mail between Pathankot and —. 1290.

Tenders for carriage of mails between Pathankot and —. 1291.

DALHOUSIE CANTONMENT—

Question *re* levy of a professional tax in —. 1881.

DALIS—

Question *re* acceptance of — by the Superintendent, Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi. 2597.

DANGEROUS DRUGS BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

DAS, MR. B.—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 247, 248.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill (Amendment of section 552)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 456.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1728-37, 1807, 1836, 2422, 2436, 2461, 2466, 2467, 2493, 2499, 2506.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2690.

Motion to consider clause 3. 2714.

Dangerous Drugs Bill—

Motion to consider. 622-23.

Demand for Supplementary Grant in respect of—

"Appropriation from the Depreciation Fund" (Railways). 482, 483.

"Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works". 748-49.

Election of Members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 1803, 1805.

Election of — to the Standing Committee for Roads. 1950.

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1217, 1242, 1244, 1248-52.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 771, 793-96.

Hindu Widows' Right of Inheritance Bill—

Motion to consider. 165.

DAS, MR. B.—*contd.*

Imperial Bank of India (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 168-72, 177, 178, 182, 183.

Indian Electricity (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 271-73, 274.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1904, 1911.

Consideration of clause 7. 2144.

Consideration of clause 9. 2146.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2164.

Motion to pass. 2334.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to circulate. 268-69, 270, 271.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1134.

Indian Religious Pictures Trade Marks (Prevention) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 275.

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 469-70, 471, 472.

Inland Steam-Vessels (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 264-65.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1445.

“Executive Council” *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1381, 1393.

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1503, 1504, 1510.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 862.

Failure of the Railway Board to settle labour problems and the Great Indian Peninsula Railway labour troubles. 949.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 963, 968.

Non-development of railway communications in Orissa. 950.

Policy of Government recruitment to Accounts and Audit Department of Railways and how provincial quota is neglected. 958-59.

Racial discrimination. 1034, 1076, 1077, 1079.

Reduction of rates and fares on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 1025-

27.

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 893, 929-35.

Removal of penal clauses from the agreements by Company-managed Railways and their reintroduction. 955-57.

Reorganisation of the Central Advisory Council for Railways and of Local Advisory Committees. 951-52, 955.

Point of order whether a question of policy can be discussed by giving notice of a lump cut exceeding Rs. 100. 847.

Question *re*—

Accounts of collieries of the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 560.

Accounts of State Railway Collieries. 560.

Allowances of Travelling Ticket Inspectors. 1103.

Anti-Indian agitation by retired officials. 24.

Anti-Indian propaganda by retired officials. 25.

DAS, MR. B.—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

- Appointment of a Trade Commissioner in East Africa. 521.
 Appointment of an Indian as Managing Governor of the Imperial Bank of India. 113.
 Appointment of an Indian to officiate for Sir K. V. Reddi in South Africa. 322.
 Appointment of an Indian Trade Commissioner at Moscow. 8-9.
 Appointment of an Indian Trade Commissioner in certain countries. 323.
 Arrest of Messrs. Mohamed Nasir and B. C. Bose in Italy. 596.
 Assistance rendered to the Kenya Deputation to London. 321.
 Birth and Marriage Registers. 115-16.
 Bomb outrage to His Excellency the Viceroy's train. 332.
 Bomb placed in the British Museum by Mr. Frank Briggs. 895-96.
 Budget Estimates of Railways. 559.
 Child marriages in anticipation of the Child Marriage Restraint Act. 26-27.
 Consular Offices. 322-23.
 Contract with the Imperial Bank of India. 112.
 Control of Travelling Ticket Inspectors. 1102.
 Cost of the Kangra Valley Railway Scheme. 553-54.
 Discussion of the annual Report of the Public Accounts Committee. 1796.
 Discussion of the East African question in the Legislative Assembly. 321-22.
 Enhancement of duty on imported cotton yarn. 686-87.
 Estimates for the Kangra Valley Railway Scheme. 554-55.
 Finances of Bombay cotton mills. 688.
 Hardships of handloom weavers. 688-89.
 Increased expenditure anticipated for administering the Child Marriage Restraint Act. 26.
 Indian members in the Central Board of the Imperial Bank of India. 114.
 Indian Trade Commissioners. 110-11.
 Irregularities of the Postmaster, Amritsar. 1103-04.
 Irregularities of Travelling Ticket Inspectors. 1102-03.
 Kangra Valley Railway. 553.
 Losses on the Kangra Valley Railway Scheme. 554.
 Making the Child Marriage Restraint Act known. 25, 25-26.
 Minute of Dissent written by Dr. Suhrawardy to the Report of the Indian Central Committee. 561.
 Mr. Hardy's Report on cotton piece goods duties. 685-86.
 Over-capitalisation of the Bombay cotton mills. 687-88.
 Price of purchase of the Bengal and North Western Railway. 1281.
 Promotion of Anglo-Indian Accounts Officers on the East Indian Railway. 1027-28.
 Prosecutions under the Indian States (Protection against Disaffection) Act. 553, 562-63.
 Purchase of the business of the Delhi Electric Supply and Traction Company by the Delhi Municipality (or the Government of India). 2314, 2315.
 Purchase price of the Assam Bengal Railway. 1281.

DAS, MR. B.—*contd.*

Question *re—concl'd.*

- Rates charged for salt to tradesmen of the Sambalpur district. 2315.
- Report of the Indian Central Committee. 560-61.
- Reports of the Statutory Commission and the Indian Central Committee. 331-32.
- Report of the Tariff Board on Salt Manufacture. 1087.
- Resolution passed by the East African National Congress at Nairobi. 320.
- Return to India of Sardar Ajit Singh. 1796-97.
- Separation of Railway and General Finance. 552-53.
- Status of Indians in Tanganyika. 320.
- Telegraphic abbreviations. 112.
- Terms of acquisition by Government of certain railways. 12-80.
- Trade depression in cotton mills. 686.
- Treatment of political prisoners. 395-96.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

- Appointment of covenanted nursing sisters in the British Family Hospital, Chakrata. 1867-68.
- Appointment of Muslim Postal Superintendents in the Madras Presidency. 702.
- Appointments of Assistant Chief Controller of Stores and Chief Superintendent, Indian Stores Department. 1792-93.
- Birth and death rates in the towns of Beawar and Ajmer. 691.
- Building contracts in New Delhi. 326.
- Delhi Electric Supply and Traction Company (point of order that answers to questions should be given on the floor of the House). 1639.
- Difference in price of electric current supplied to Government Officials and private individuals in New Delhi. 1640-41.
- Prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta. 265^a.
- Prosecutions for disaffection against Indian States. 424, 428.
- Recruitment from provinces for services under the Central Government. 2575-76.
- Recruitment of the Emigration Agent Malay States. 572.
- Remuneration of members appointed to Committee. 568.
- Replacement of sai sleepers on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 320.
- Report of the Haj Inquiry Committee. 290.
- River embankments. 490.
- Selection of delegates for the 14th session of the International Labour Conference. 1795.
- Systems of *begar*. 1086, 1087.
- Undue proportion of Civilian Judges in the Patna High Court. 1600.
- Utilisation of Viceregal Estate and other Government Houses in Old Delhi. 28.
- Vizagapatani harbour. 899.

Resolution *re—*

- Enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 611, 617.
- Medical Research. 578, 579, 580, 581, 586, 587.
- Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 302, 303.
- Report of the Indian Road Development Committee. 406-12, 417-19, 421.
- Slaughter of milch cows. 217, 218, 223, 227.
- Stipends of the members of the Carnatic family. 200.

DAS, MR. B.—*concl'd.*

Steel Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 743-44.

Motion to amend clause 2. 1362-63.

DAS, PANDIT NILAKANTHA—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1729, 1756, 1835, 2560.

Election of Members to the Committee on Public Accounts. 1800-01, 1802.

Election of Members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 2123-24.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1898-1917.

Consideration of clause 3. 2041-43, 2045-46.

Consideration of clause 7. 2077.

Consideration of clause 9. 2146-47.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2159, 2165, 2169, 2241, 2242, 2243-46, 2353

Consideration of Schedule II. 2265.

Consideration of Schedule III. 2276-77.

Motion to pass. 2378, 2383.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1510.

“Salt” *re*—

Abolition of the salt-tax. 1679-80.

Oath of Office. 1467.

Question *re*—

Central Government offices located at Calcutta. 2122-23.

Classification of clerks of the Central and Punjab Governments for the purpose of travelling allowance. 2115.

Classification of quarters in New Delhi. 2116-17.

Connaught Place Booking Office, New Delhi. 2317.

Cost of Watch and Ward staff on Company-managed Railways. 2611.

Delhi camp allowance admissible for attached offices. 2114-15.

Doctors provided for Government of India staff in Simla and New Delhi. 2118-20.

Examinations held by the Public Service Commission. 2121-22.

Expenditure from railway revenue on the Bamungachi shooting case. 2310.

Future administration of the Bengal and North Western Railway. 2610.

House rent allowance for clerks not provided with Government quarters in New Delhi. 2115-16.

Indebtedness of Government servants. 2317-18, 2318.

Installation of an additional Electric point in “C” and “D” class quarters in New Delhi. 2114.

Liquidation of the Indarprast Stores, Limited, Delhi. 2113-14.

Passes for Inspectors, Railway Mail Service. 2179-80.

Promotion of clerks in the Supply and Transport Corps. 2113.

Provision of a migratory school moving between Simla and New Delhi. 2121.

Punishment inflicted on the accused in the Bhatni train collision. 2613.

DAS, PANDIT NILAKANTHA—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Reckoning of trade unions as public institutions. 2609-10.
 Recognition of unions by the railways 2611.
 Reduction of staff of the Beadon Street Town Sub-Post Office, Calcutta. 2178-79.
 Resolution passed at the Trade Union Congress at Jharia. 2612.
 Shortage of quarters and shops in New Delhi. 2116.
 Shortage of quarters in New Delhi. 2118.
 Standard of the last Public Service Commission Examination for the first division in the Secretariat. 2123.
 Statements promised in reply to certain questions. 2180-87.
 Supply of information previously asked for. 2612, 2612-13.
 Transfer of Superintendents and Inspectors of Post Offices. 2178.
 Welfare Committees and the Bengal and North Western Railway-men's Association. 2610.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

- Percentage of minority communities in the ministerial staff of the Department of Education, Health and Lands. 2202.
 Rates charged for salt to tradesmen of the Sambalpur district. 2315.
 Relations of the Government of India with Indian States. 2178.
 Waste of time caused by putting questions about appointments of petty clerks, etc. 1790.

DASS, MR. N. C.—

- Question *re* assistance of Mint employees by ——. 2599, 2599.

DEATH(S)—

- Question *re* birth and — rates in the towns of Beawar and Ajmer. 690-91.

DEBT(S)—

- Question *re* proportion of the registered — of India in rupees held by Europeans. 1638.

DECENTRALISATION—

- Question *re* — of the office of the Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraphs, Calcutta. 2604-05.

DEFALCATION(S)—

- Question *re* — in the Assam Bengal Railway offices. 379-80.

DEFECTIVE EYESIGHT—

- See* "Eyesight".

DEFERRED REBATES BILL—

- See* "Abolition of —" under "Bill(s)".

DEGREES—

- Question *re* medical — in British Colonies. 101.

DELEGATE(S)--

Question re--

- nominated for the 14th International Labour Conference. 1793-94.
- Selection of --- for the 14th Session of the International Labour Conference. 1794-95.

DELHI--

Demand for Grant. 1710.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 755.

Question re--

- Acceptance of *dalis* by the Superintendent, Deputy Commissioner's office, ---. 2597.
- Administration of the Anglo-Arabic College, ---. 1284.
- Air Mail Service between Karachi and ---. 11.
- Air Mail Service to ---. 45.
- Allegations against Lala Ratan Lal, formerly Headmaster of the Government High School, ---. 1278.
- Appointment of a junior clerk as Superintendent, Reformatory School, ---. 2596.
- Appointment of a Muslim as headmaster of the Government High School, ---. 2103.
- Appointment of Indian officers in the office of the Deputy Commissioner, ---. 2596.
- Appointment of Mr. Harrer to the Public Works Department, ---. 2571.
- Appointment of Muslim engineers in the --- Public Works Department. 2316.
- Appointment of Muslim teachers in the Government Industrial School, ---. 2106.
- Appointment of the Principal of the Anglo-Arabic College, ---. 1284-85.
- Appointments and promotions in the Deputy Commissioner's office, ---. 2597.
- Bus service between New and Old ---. 44, 100.
- Complaints against the Manager of the Government of India Press, ---. 1861-62.
- Congestion of --- city. 99.
- Contract for hired transport in the --- Brigade Area. 2199.
- Contracts for firewood in the --- Brigade Area. 327.
- Contracts in the Indian Army Service Corps in the --- Independent Brigade Area. 2198.
- Contractors in the --- Brigade Area. 327.
- Cost of small and large aeroplanes from Karachi to --- and Calcutta. 119.
- Delay in the payment of salaries of teachers in the Anglo-Arabic College, ---. 1285.
- Municipality. 78.
- Duties in --- of the Superintendent of the Wireless Office. 1610-11.
- Establishment of a circuit court at ---. 27.
- Excessive hours of work in the Government of India Press, ---. 1861.
- Expenditure for the migration to --- of a portion of the Wireless Branch of the Office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1609-10.

DELHI—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Extension of — city. 45.

Grant of an allowance to postmen in — for delivery of foreign mails. 64.

Grants sanctioned for Local Bodies in —. 1599.

Holidays in the Government of India Press, —. 2608.

Issue of tender in the — Brigade Area. 328.

Late hours at the Government of India Press. —. 2608.

Liquidation of the Indarprast Stores, Limited, —. 2113-14.

Mail route between Nagpur and —. 715.

Memorials from the clerical staff of the Deputy Commissioner's Office, —. 2597-98.

Pay of police inspectors in —. 2600-02.

Permanent cadre of the Public Works Department, —. 51-52.

Purchase of the business of the — Electric Supply and Traction Company by the — Municipality (or the Government of India). 2314, 2315.

Qualifications of the Headmaster, Government Industrial School, —. 2105-06.

Rents of Government quarters in Simla and —. 336-37.

Representation of the Arya Samaj in the — University. 2312.

Rules for leave and promotion of the staff of the Anglo-Arabic College, —. 1284.

Safeguarding of Muslim claims in the — Public Works Department. 2316-17.

“Satta” gambling in —. 704.

Speeding up the Grand Trunk Express between Madras and —. 715.

Staff of the Government High School, —. 2103-04, 2105.

Superintendent of Education for — and Ajmer-Merwara. 571.

Supply of hired transport in the — Brigade Area. 328.

Tenders for the fire-wood contracts in the — Independent Brigade Area. 2199.

Time saved by the inauguration of the Air Mail Service to —. 122.

Transfer to — of the records of the Army Department. 2591.

Unsuitable site for quarters at Pahargani, —. 72.

Utilisation of Viceregal Estate and other Government Houses in Old —. 27-28.

Withholding in the — Telegraph Office of a telegram about the Sarda Act. 2315-16.

X-Ray treatment at the Lady Hardinge Hospital, —. 1870.

See also “New Delhi”.

DELHI BRIGADE AREA—

See “Brigade Area”.

DELHI CAMP ALLOWANCE—

Question *re—* admissible for attached offices. 2114-15.

DELHI CAPITAL OUTLAY—

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 756.

DELHI ELECTRIC SUPPLY AND TRACTION COMPANY—

Question *re—*

—, 1639-40.

Sale by Government of plant and electricity to the —. 486.

DELHI MANIFESTO—

Question *re* correspondence *re* — of Indian leaders. 10.

DELHI MUNICIPALITY—

Question *re* supply of electricity to the —. 495-86.

DELHI MUSEUM—

Question *re*—

Exhibits in the — of archæology. 1949.

Staff of the — of archæology. 1948-49.

DELHI, NEW CAPITAL AT—

Demand for Grant. 1713.

DELHI PROVINCE—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Muslims in the office of the Industrial Surveyor, — 537.

Education of the sons of Indian soldiers in the South East Punjab and —, 556-57.

Remission of land revenue and *taquavi* in the —. 1878.

DELIVERY SYSTEM, CASH ON—

Question *re* the —. 488.

DEMANDS FOR EXCESS GRANTS FOR 1927-28.—GENERAL BUDGET—

Administration of Justice. 2736.

Commuted value of Pensions. 2737.

General Administration — Miscellaneous. 2736.

Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department. 2737.

Loans and Advances Bearing Interest. 2737.

Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Government. 2737.

Refunds. 2737.

DEMANDS FOR EXCESS GRANTS FOR 1927-28.—RAILWAY BUDGET—

Appropriation from Depreciation Fund. 2737.

Capital Strategic Lines. 2738.

New Constructions. 2738.

Open Line Works. 2738.

Revenue—Strategic Lines. 2738.

Working Expenses—Administration. 2737.

DEMANDS FOR GRANTS—GENERAL BUDGET—

Administration of Justice. 1704.

Agriculture. 1707.

Ajmer-Merwara. 1710.

Andaman and Nicobar Islands. 1710.

Archæology. 1706.

Army Department. 1414.

Audit. 1704.

Aviation. 1707.

Baluchistan. 1710.

Botanical Survey. 1705.

DEMANDS FOR GRANTS—GENERAL BUDGET—*contd.*

- Capital Outlay on Currency Note Press. 1712.
- Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships. 1712.
- Capital Outlay on Security Printing. 1711.
- Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Harbour 1712.
- Census. 1707.
- Central Board of Revenue. 1704.
- Central India. 1710.
- Civil Veterinary Services. 1707.
- Civil Works. 1709.
- Commerce Department. 1703.
- Commercial Intelligence and Statistics. 1707.
- Commuted Value of Pensions. 1713.
- Council of State. 1702.
- Currency. 1708.
- Customs. 1569.
- Delhi. 1710.
- Department of Education, Health and Lands. 1703.
- Department of Industries and Labour. 1703.
- Education. 1706.
- Emigration—External. 1707.
- Emigration—Internal. 1708.
- Executive Council. 1370.
- Expenditure in England—High Commissioner for India. 1711.
- Expenditure in England—Secretary of State for India. 1711.
- Finance Department. 1493.
- Foreign and Political Department. 1702.
- Forest. 1689.
- Forest Capital Outlay. 1711.
- Geological Survey. 1705.
- Home Department. 1469.
- Hyderabad. 1711.
- Indian Posts and Telegraphs. 1712.
- Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department (including Working Expenses). 1701.
- Indian Stores Department. 1708.
- Indo-European Telegraph Department (including Working Expenses), 1701.
- Indo-European Telegraphs. 1712.
- Industries. 1707.
- Interest Free Advances. 1713.
- Interest on Debt and Reduction or Avoidance of Debt. 1701.
- Interest on Miscellaneous Obligations. 1702.
- Irrigation. 1712.
- Irrigation (including Working Expenses), Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works. 1695.
- Joint Stock Companies. 1708.
- Legislative Assembly and Legislative Assembly Department. 1702.
- Legislative Department. 1703.
- Lighthouses and Lightships. 1705.
- Loans and Advances bearing Interest 1713.
- Medical Services. 1706.
- Meteorology. 1705.
- Mines. 1706.

DEMANDS FOR GRANTS—GENERAL BUDGET—*concl.d.*

- Mint. 1700.
 Miscellaneous. 1709.
 Miscellaneous Departments. 1708.
 New Capital at Delhi. 1713.
 North West Frontier Province. 1547.
 Opium. 1888.
 Other Scientific Departments. 1706. ;
 Payments to Provincial Governments on account of Administration of Agency Subjects. 1704.
 Police. 1701.
 Ports and Pilotage. 1704.
 Public Health. 1706.
 Public Service Commission. 1703.
 Rajputana. 1710.
 Refunds. 1709.
 Salt. 1678.
 Separation of Accounts from Audit. 1703.
 Staff, Household and Allowances of the Governor-General. 1702.
 Stamps. 1689.
 Stationery and Printing. 1709.
 Superannuation Allowances and Pensions. 1700.
 Survey of India. 1705.
 Taxes and Income. 1652.
 Zoological Survey. 1705.

DEMANDS FOR GRANTS—RAILWAY BUDGET--

- Appropriation from Depreciation Fund. 1083.
 Appropriation to the Reserve Fund. 1084.
 Audit. 1083.
 Companies and Indian States' Share of Surplus Profits and net Earnings. 1083.
 Inspection. 1082.
 Miscellaneous. 1084.
 New Construction. 1084.
 New Construction and Open Line Works (Strategic Lines). 1084.
 Open Lines Works. 1084.
 Railway Board. 847.
 Working Expenses: Administration. 1083.
 Working Expenses and Miscellaneous (Strategic Lines). 1084.
 Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation. 1083.

DEMANDS FOR GRANTS—MOTIONS FOR REDUCTION—GENERAL BUDGET—

- Army Department—
 Military policy of the Government. 1414-65.
 Customs—
 Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1569-73.
 Importation of adulterated articles for human consumption. 1580-86.
 Inadequate representation of Muslims in the Customs Service. 1573-80.
 Executive Council—
 Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1370-1411.

DEMANDS FOR GRANTS—MOTIONS FOR REDUCTION—GENERAL BUDGET—*contd.*

Finance Department—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1493-1518, 1543-46.

Forest—

Revision of the Indian Forest Act, forest development and the policy in its relation to agriculture. 1659-97.

Home Department—

Policy of Government regarding political prisoners and their treatment. 1469-93.

Irrigation (including Working Expenses), Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—

Famine Fund, famine protection and irrigation. 1695-1700.

Government's embankment policy. 1700-01.

North West Frontier Province—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1547-63.

Opium—

Checking the consumption of opium and opium smoking. 1688-89.

Salt—

Abolition of the salt tax. 1678-87.

Damage done by the Khewri salt mines to the neighbouring fields and the Jhelum District Board property. 1687-89.

Taxes on Income—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1633-72.

Grievances of Income-tax office establishments. 1672-75.

Income-tax administration in Bengal. 1676-77.

DEMANDS FOR GRANTS—MOTIONS FOR REDUCTION—RAILWAY BUDGET—

Railway Board—

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 849-83.

Dacca-Aricha Railway project. 1002-20.

Desirability of State Railways running steamer service between important points in the railway system. 908-1002.

Displacement of Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans on the various Railways. 884.

Failure of the Railway Board to settle labour problems and the Great Indian Peninsula Railway labour troubles. 949.

Indianisation of the staff of railways. 948-49.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 959-66, 907-98.

Non-development of railway communications in Orissa. 950-51.

Policy of Government recruitment to Accounts and Audit Department of Railways and how provincial quota is neglected. 958-59.

Policy of reservation of compartments as "for Europeans". 1034-25.

Racial discrimination. 1029-82.

Recent revised rates of East Indian Railway wages. 848-49.

Reduction of rates and fares on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 1025-29.

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 884-93, 912-44.

Relations of railways with their customers. 644-48.

DEMANDS FOR GRANTS—MOTIONS FOR REDUCTION—GENERAL BUDGET—contd.

- Removal of penal clauses from the agreements by Company-managed Railways and their reintroduction. 955-58.
- Reorganisation of the Central Advisory Council for Railways and of Local Advisory Committees. 951-55.
- Standardisation of wages. 847-48.

DEMANDS FOR SUPPLEMENTARY GRANTS—GENERAL BUDGET—Audit. 751.

- Baluchistan. 755.
- Capital Outlay on Currency Note Press. 756.
- Central Board of Revenue. 750.
- Civil Veterinary Services. 753.
- Civil Works. 2673.
- Commutated Value of Pensions. 756.
- Customs. 748.
- Delhi. 755.
- Delhi Capital Outlay. 756.
- Department of Industries and Labour. 750.
- Education. 752.
- Finance Department. 750.
- Foreign and Political Department. 2670-73.
- Hyderabad. 755.
- Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department. 745.
- Interest on Debt and Reduction or Avoidance of Debt. 2670.
- Interest on Miscellaneous Obligations. 749.
- Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works. 748-49.
- Irrigation Works. 755.
- Legislative Bodies. 749-50.
- Loans and Advances bearing Interest. 756.
- Meteorology. 751.
- Mines. 751.
- Mint. 753.
- Miscellaneous. 753-55.
- Miscellaneous Departments. 753, 2673.
- North West Frontier Province. 755.
- Other Scientific Departments. 752.
- Payments to Provincial Governments on account of Administration of Agency Subjects. 750.
- Police. 751.
- Ports and Pilotage. 751.
- Stationery and Printing. 753.
- Superannuation Allowances and Pensions. 753.
- Survey of India. 751.

DEMANDS FOR SUPPLEMENTARY GRANTS—RAILWAY BUDGET—

- Appropriation from the Depreciation Fund. 482-83.
- Appropriation from the Reserve Fund. 1122.
- Strategic Lines—Working Expenses and Miscellaneous. 483.
- Working Expenses—Administration. 479-81.
- Working Expenses—Repairs and Maintenance and Operation. 481-82.

DEOLALI—

Question *re*—

Complaint by a member of the — Cantonment Board. 905-06.

Nomination of a Parsi to the — Cantonment Board. 2215.

Representation by Dr. Desai, a member of the — Cantonment Board.
910.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS—

Demand for Grant. 1703.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR—

Demand for Grant. 1703

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 750.

See also "Industries and Labour, Department of".

DEPARTMENTAL CANDIDATES—

See "Candidate(s)".

DEPARTMENTAL CLERKS—

See "Clerk(s)".

DEPENDENTS—

Question *re* concessions to clerks for female — travelling with them.
1613.

DEPOSITS—

Question *re* rate of interest on Provident Fund —. 1799.

DEPRECIATION FUND(S)—

Question *re* investment of the Railway Reserve and —. 2667.*See also* "Fund(s)".

DEPRECIATION FUND, APPROPRIATION FROM THE—(RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2738.

Demand for Grant. 1083.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 482-83.

DEPRECIATION FUND, APPROPRIATION TO—(RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Grant 1083.

DEPUTATION(S)—

Question *re*—

Assistance rendered to the Kenya — to London. 321.

Cost of the Indian — to the Universal Postal Conference. 1298.

Memorandum presented by the East African —. 1116.

DEPUTY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, TELEGRAPHS—

Question *re* decentralisation of the office of the —, Calcutta. 2604-05.

DEPUTY AUDITOR GENERAL—

Question *re* orders by the — *re* drawing of pay by a clerk while on leave. 2199-2200.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—

Question *re*—

- Acceptance of *dalis* by the Superintendent —'s Office, Delhi. 2597.
 Appointment of Indian officers in the office of the —, Delhi. 2596.
 Appointments and promotions in the —'s Office, Delhi. 2597.
 Memorials from the clerical staff of the —'s Office, Delhi. 2597-98.

DEPUTY SECRETARY—

Question *re*—

- Advertisements for the post of — in the Legislative Assembly Department. 105.
 Appointment of a Joint Secretary and a — for emigration work. 1863-64.

DERA ISMAIL KHAN—

- Question *re* the District Judge at —. 19'4.

DESAI, DR.—

- Question *re* representation by —, a member of the Deolali Cantonment Board. 910.

DESPATCHES—

- Question *re* — and telegrams addressed to the Secretary of State for India by the Government of India. 2202-03.

DESTRUCTIVE INSECTS AND PESTS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

- See* "Bill(s)".

DHANBAD—

- Question *re* Indians trained in the Indian School of Mines, —. 598.

DHARAMAVARAN—

- Question *re* train from Pakala to — station. 18-19.

DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES—

- Question *re* appointment of Indians as —. 1616-18.

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE—

- Question *re* ineligibility of Indians for —. 2308-09.

DIRECTOR GENERAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY—

- Question *re* appointment of —. 1623

DIRECTOR GENERAL OF POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—

Question *re*—

- Appointment of Muslims in the Office of the —. 2585-87.
 Appointments in the Office of the —. 1289.
 Expenditure for the migration to Delhi of a portion of the Wireless Branch of the Office of the —. 1609-10.
 Lack of Sikhs in the staff of the Office of the —. 1261.
 Pay and duties of clerks in the Secretariat and in the Office of the —. 1612-13.
 Pay of lady clerks in the Office of the —. 1608-09.

DISAFFECTION--

Question *re* prosecutions for — against native States. 384-85, 423-29.

DISINFECTANT(S)—

Question *re* charges for — and file boards in second class head post offices. 103-04.

DISMISSAL(S)—

Question *re*—

Appeals against — in cantonments. 908.

Demand by a Government servant for an inquiry on his —, discharge or removal. 2187.

Fines and — in the Calcutta Mint. 1649.

DISPENSARY—

Question *re* establishment of a — at Pushkar. 1650.

DISPUTE—

Question *re* intervention of Mr. P. B. Joshi, Assistant Superintendent of Education, Ajmer-Merwara, in the land revenue — of the Raja Sahib of Pisagan. 2574-75.

DISSENT, NOTE OF—

Question *re* — to the Report of the Central Committee written by Dr. A. Suhrawardy. 1775

DISTRIBUTORS—

Question *re* earnings of — in the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2092.

DISTRICT JAIL(S)—

See "Jail(s)".

DISTRICT JUDGE—

Question *re* the — at Dera Ismail Khan. 1934.

DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS—

See "Medical Officer(s)".

DIVISION(S)—

— on the amendment moved by Colonel J. D. Crawford to the Resolution *re* the present system of education in India 542-43.

— on the amendment moved by Maulvi Abdul Matin Chaudhury to clause 2 of the Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill. 1157-58.

— on the amendment moved by Mr. B. Das to clause 3 of the Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill. 2714-15.

— on the amendment moved by Mr. Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla to Schedule I of the Indian Finance Bill. 2238-39.

— on the amendment moved by Mr. M. S. Aney to Schedule II of the Indian Finance Bill. 2266-67.

— on the amendment moved by Mr. R. K. Shanmukham Chetty to clause 2 of the Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill. 2712-13.

— on the amendment moved by Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya to clause 2 of the Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill. 2711.

DIVISION(S)—*contd.*

- on the amendment moved by Pandit Nilakantha Das to Schedule I of the Indian Finance Bill. 2253.
- on the amendment moved by Rai Bahadur S. C. Dutta to Schedule II of the Indian Finance Bill. 2260.
- on the amendment moved by Rai Bahadur S. C. Dutta to Schedule III of the Indian Finance Bill. 2273.
- on the amendment moved by Sir Hari Singh Gour to Schedule III of the Indian Finance Bill. 2288.
- on the amendment to clause 3 of the Indian Finance Bill. 2044-45, 2052.
- on the amendment to clause 7 of the Indian Finance Bill. 2145.
- on the Motion for Adjournment to discuss the arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1541-42.
- on the Motion for circulation of the Arya Marriage Validation Bill. 262-63.
- on the motion that the Demand under the head "Army Department" be reduced to Re. 1 (Military Policy of the Government). 1414.
- on the motion that the Demand under the head "Customs" be reduced by five per cent. (cutting down a lump sum to balance the Budget). 1573.
- on the motion that the Demand under the head "Customs" be reduced by Rs. 100 (Inadequate representation of Muslims in the Customs Service). 1579-80.
- on the motion that the Demand under the head "Customs" be reduced by Rs. 100 (Importation of adulterated articles for human consumption). 1586.
- on the motion that the Demand under the head "Executive Council" be reduced by Re. 1 (Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council). 1411.
- on the motion that the Demand under the head "Finance Department" be reduced by Rs. 100 (Retrenchment throughout the administration). 1545-46.
- on the motion that the Demand under the head "Home Department" be reduced by Rs. 100 (Policy of Government regarding political prisoners and their treatment). 1492-93.
- on the motion to adopt Resolution *re* fixing of minimum wages. 92.
- on the motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* larger employment of Mussaimans. 996.
- that clause 6 of the Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment) Bill stand part of the Bill. 842-43.

DIVISIONAL SCHEME—

Question *re* — for railways. 1114.

DIVISIONAL SUPERINTENDENTS—

Question *re* appointment of — of Post Offices. 1287.

DOCKYARD(S)—

Question *re*—

Advertising the work of the Royal Indian Marine. 2297.

Construction of new vessels by the Royal Indian Marine. 2296.

Sloops of the Royal Navy refitted or repaired in the Royal Indian Marine. 2296.

DOCTORS—

Question *re* — provided for Government of India staff in Simla and New Delhi. 2118-20.

DOCUMENTS—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Assistant Government Examiner of Questioned —. 706.

Circular orders relating to the Government Examiner of Questioned —. 706.

Government Examiner of Questioned —. 704-05.

Method of remuneration of the Government Examiner and Assistant Examiner of Questioned —. 706.

Number of cases sent to the Government Examiner of Questioned —. 705.

Provincial Examiners of Questioned —. 707.

Retirement of Mr. Frank Brewster, Government Examiner of Questioned —. 707.

Service and qualifications of the Government Examiner of Questioned —. 706-07.

DOHAZARI-CHITTAGONG LINE—

Question *re* extension of the — of the Assam Bengal Railway. 106.

DOMICILE, NON-ASIATIC—

Question *re* officers of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway admitted to. —. 389-90.

DOMINIONS—

Question *re* report of the Conference on — and Merchant Shipping Legislation. 1092.

DONATIONS—

Question *re* — from the Military Budget for non-official charities. 1231-82.

DOSS, MR. A. M.—

Question *re* promotion of — in the Rangoon General Post Office. 564.

DRAINAGE WORKS—

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Irrigation (including Working Expenses), Navigation, Embankment and —” *re*—

Famine fund, famine protection and irrigation. 1695-1700.

Government's embankment policy. 1700-01.

DRAINAGE WORKS, IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION EMBANKMENT AND—

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 748-49.

DRAKE, MR. J. C. B.—

Oath of Office. 2853.

DREDGER—

Question *re* hours of rest of the staff of the Suction — “Vizagapatam”. 67.

DREDGER MASTERS—

Question *re* appointment of Indians as —. 1863.

DRIVER—

Question *re* discharge of one Imamuddin, a — in the North Western Railway. 1636-37.

DRUGS—

See "Dangerous — Bill" under "Bill(s)".

"DUFFERIN"—

Question *re*—

Employment of cadets trained on the —. 1862-63.

Indians trained on the —. 897.

DUTCH AIR MAIL SERVICE—

Question *re* — to India. 11.

DUTCH AIR SERVICE—

Question *re* facilities in India granted to the —. 1628-29.

DUTT, MR. AMAR NATH—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2472.

Election of Members to the Committee on Public Accounts. 1802.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1210-14.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 770, 776-79.

Indian Companies (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1127.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1907, 1967.

Consideration of clause 3. 2047-48, 2050, 2051.

Consideration of clause 6. 2069.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2242-43, 2250-51, 2253.

Consideration of Schedule II. 2254-55, 2263-64.

Consideration of Schedule III. 2267-69.

Motion to pass. 2360-66.

Motion for Adjournment *re* arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbai Patel. 1527-30.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Railway Board" *re*—

Racial discrimination. 1067-69.

"Salt" *re*—

Abolition of the salt tax. 1678-79.

Question *re*—

Allowances for postal officials in hilly and unhealthy tracts in the Madras Circle. 1297.

Amount collected from Telephone Public Call Offices. 1299.

Appointment of an Indian as Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta. 1299-1300.

Broadcast licences issued by the Post Office. 1297-98.

DUTT, MR. AMAR NATH—contd.**Question re—contd.**

- Compensatory allowance in the Telegraph Department. 1302.
 Cost of the Indian Deputation to the Universal Postal Conference. 1298.
 Entrance to the East Indian Railway Offices in Clive Street. 1272.
 Hours of duty of telephone mistries. 1301.
 Introduction of a Provident Fund for Government employees. 1295.
 Lower selection grade posts of clerks in the Telegraph Department and in the Postal Department. 1302.
 Pay and allowance of postal runners in Tibet and Sikkim. 1303-04.
 Postal runners employed in Tibet and Sikkim. 1295.
 Promotion of clerks in the Post Office. 1293-94.
 Promotion of passed accountants in the Postal Department. 1295-96.
 Promotion of postmen. 1296-97.
 Promotion in the Madras Postal Circle. 1296.
 Provision of quarters for Postal and Railway Mail Service Staff at Ootacamund. 1297.
 Public Service Commission Examination. 1303.
 Rent of electric fans in New Delhi. 1272.
 Selection of departmental clerks for the training classes in telegraphy. 1302-03.
 Separation of Inspection from Purchase in the Central Stationery Office. 1293.
 Steamer Services between Colombo and Australia. 1298.
 Supply of stationery for Post Offices. 1299.
 Training of apprentices in the Bengal Nagpur Railway Workshops at Kharagpur. 1302.
 Question (Supplementary) *re* appointment of a non-Indian Judge in the Patna High Court. 2307, 2308.

DUTTA, RAI BAHADUR S. C.—**Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—**

Motion to consider. 1728, 1737-40.

Consideration of clause 2. 2560-63.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 6. 2062.

Consideration of clause 9. 2146.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2164, 2165-66, 2239-42.

Consideration of Schedule II. 2255-56.

Consideration of Schedule III. 2269-70, 2277

Motion to reduce Demand for "Executive Council" *re* irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1397-99.

Oath of Office. 1203.

Question re—

Adjustment of customs duties between the Government of India and Indian States. 2177.

Publication of the Simon Commission's Report. 2177.

Relations of the Government of India with Indian States. 2177-78.

DUTY(IES)—**Question re—**

Effect of increased import — on yarn. 15-16.

Enhancement of — on imported cotton yarn. 686-87.

DUTY(IES)—*contd.***Question *re—contd.***

Import — on cigarettes. 1593-94.

Message from His Majesty's Government *re* Cotton —. 1650-52.

Mr. Hardy's Report on cotton piece-goods —. 685-86.

E**EARNING(S)—**

Question *re* Railway —. 45-50.

Statement (laid on the table) by the Honourable Sir George Rainy *re*
— of newly constructed railway lines. 2413-14.

EAST AFRICA—**Question *re—***

Appointment of a Trade Commissioner in —. 321.

Discussion of the — (n) question in the Legislative Assembly. 321-22.

—(n) question. 96-97.

EAST AFRICAN DEPUTATION—

Question *re* memorandum presented by the —. 1116.

EAST AFRICAN NATIONAL CONGRESS—

Question *re* resolution passed by the — at Nairobi. 320.

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

EASTERN BENGAL—

Resolution *re* relations between railways and inland steamer services in
—, 492-98.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

EDUCATION—

Demand for Grant. 1706.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 752.

Question *re—*

Appointment of Assistant Superintendent of —, Ajmer-Merwara.
1279, 1779-80.

Appointment of Secretary of the Board of High School and Interme-
diate — of Ajmer-Merwara. 1782.

Difficulties *re* — of the children of the moving staff of the Govern-
ment of India. 2212-13.

— of the children of railway employees. 57.

— of the children of the migratory staff of the Government of India.
66.

— of the sons of Indian soldiers in the South East Punjab and Delhi
Province. 556-57.

Intervention of Mr. P. B. Joshi, Assistant Superintendent of —,
Ajmer-Merwara, in the land revenue disputes of the Raja Sahib
of Pisagan. 2574-75.

EDUCATION—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

Superintendent of — for Delhi and Ajmer Merwara. 571.

Supply of information asked for in questions *re* — in Ajmer-Merwara. 1948.

Resolution *re* present system of — in India. 499-543.

EDUCATION COMMITTEE—

Question *re* evidence recorded by the Primary —. 1648-49.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Conduct of Munshi Gaya Prasad of the —, Ajmer-Merwara. 1773.

Superior non-gazetted posts in the — of Ajmer-Merwara. 1859.

EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS, DEPARTMENT OF—

Demand for Grant. 1703.

Question *re*—

Appointment of a Hindu as Member for —. 76-77.

Percentage of minority communities in the Ministerial Staff of the Department of —. 2201-02.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—

Question *re* — in Ajmer. 62.

EDUCATIONAL OFFICERS—

Question *re* complaints against certain — in Ajmer-Merwara. 1858.

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION(S)—

Question *re* — of the Assistant Manager of the Government of India Press, Simla. 2319

EGMORE—

Question *re* arrangements for third class railway passengers at — station. 715-16.

ELECTION(S)—

— of a Member to the Standing Committee for Roads. 1122, 1722.

— of a Panel for the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 748, 756, 1360, 1369.

— of Members for the Select Committee on the Amendment of Standing Orders. 625, 722, 757.

— of Members for the Standing Finance Committee for Railways 747, 756.

— of Members to the Committee on Public Accounts. 1122, 1800-02, 1882.

— of Members to the Governing Body of the Indian Research Fund Association. 1121, 1163.

— of Members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 1802-05, 2123-24, 2220.

— of Members to the Standing Committee for Roads. 1359, 1882, 1950.

— of Mr. Adit Prasad Singh to the Standing Committee on Roads. 1800.

ELECTION(S)—*contd.*

- of the Standing Finance Committee. 1359, 1717.
- of the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1121, 1163.
- to the Governing Body of the Indian Research Fund Association. 747, 756.
- Question *re*—
 - Cost of — for the Central Legislature. 815.
 - of Government officers to Municipal Committees. 1946.
 - to the Legislatures of Muslims from Mixed and General Constituencies. 816-17.

ELECTIVE ELEMENT—

- Question *re* introduction of the — in Cantonment Boards in the North West Frontier Province. 905.

ELECTRIC CURRENT—

- Question *re* difference in price of — supplied to Government Officials and private individuals in New Delhi. 1640-41.

ELECTRIC FAN(S)—

See "Light(s)".

ELECTRIC LIGHT(S)—

See "Light(s)".

ELECTRIC POINT—

- Question *re* installation of an additional — in "C" and "D" class quarters in New Delhi. 2114.

ELECTRIC SUPPLY AND TRACTION COMPANY—

- Question *re* Delhi —. 1639-40.

ELECTRICITY—

- Question *re*—
 - Sale by Government of plant and — to the Delhi Traction and Lighting Company. 486.
 - Supply of — to the Delhi Municipality. 455-86.

ELECTRICITY (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Indian —" under "Bill(s)".

ELECTRIFICATION—

- Question *re* — of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 340-41, 1775-76.

EMBANKMENT(S)—

- Motion to reduce Demand for—
 - "Irrigation (including Working Expenses), Navigation, — and Drainage Works" *re*—
 - Famine Fund, famine protection and irrigation. 1695-1700.
 - Government's — policy. 1700-01.
- Question *re* river —. 490.

EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS, IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION—

- Demand for Supplementary Grant. 748-49.

EMBEZZLEMENT—

Question *re* case of — at the Syrian Post Office. 563.

EMIGRATION—

Question *re* appointment of a Joint Secretary and a Deputy Secretary for — work. 1863-64.

EMIGRATION AGENT—

Question *re* recruitment of the —, Malay States. 571-72.

EMIGRATION—EXTERNAL—

Demand for Grant. 1708.

EMIGRATION—INTERNAL—

Demand for Grant. 1708.

EMPLOYEE(S)—

Question(s) *re*—

Assistance of mint — by Mr. N. C. Dass. 2589, 2590.

Condonation of break in service of certain temporary —. 2594.

Education of the children of railway —. 57.

Memorial from — of the Eastern Bengal Railway Press. 65

Shortage of quarters for — of non-migratory offices at New Delhi. 2605-06.

Sunday and holiday allowances for Post Office —. 59.

ENAMUL HAQ, KHAN BAHADUR—

Question *re* filling of the vacancy in the Foreign and Political Department created by the death of —. 380.

ENFRANCHISEMENT—

Resolution *re* — of Indians in Ceylon. 590-618.

ENGINEER(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Muslim — in the Delhi Public Works Department. 2316.

— employed on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 902.

Promotion of — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 902-03.

ENGINEERING—

Question *re* recruitment to the State Railway Signal Service. 1784-85.

ENGINEERING SUPERVISOR(S)—

Question *re* promotion of permanent —, Telegraphs. 1635-36.

ENGLAND—

Question *re*—

Nautical training in — and in India 1095, 1594-95.

Selection of Indian cadets for training in Military and Naval Colleges in —. 33-36.

EQUIPMENT—

Question *re* — of the Indian Army. 1275-76.

ESTABLISHMENT OFFICER(S)—

Question *re* appointment of Indians as — in Army Headquarters. 721.

ESTATE(S)—

Question *re* management of proprietary — by officers of the Indian Civil Service. 115.

EUROPE—

Question *re* Air Service between India and —. 120.

EUROPEAN(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Railway Board” *re*—

Displacement of Anglo-Indians and domiciled — on the various railways. 884.

Policy of reservation of compartments as “for —” 1024-25.

Question *re*—

Appointment of Non — as Pilot and Harbour Masters in Rangoon. 2664.

Grant of a good conduct bonus to Anglo-Indian and — apprentices at Kharagpur. 1623.

Number of — and Indian apprentices in the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2081.

Pay of — and Anglo-Indian mechanics in the Lillooah Workshops. 1267.

Probationary period for Indian and Anglo-Indian and — apprentices at Kharagpur. 1623.

Proportion of the registered debt of India in rupees held by —. 1638.

Training of Indian, Anglo-Indian and — apprentices at the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 1622.

EUROPEAN STAFF—

Question *re* refusal of — to occupy Government quarters at Summer Hill, Simla. 1643.

EXAMINER(S)—

Question *re* appointment of a Muhammadan as — of Income-tax in Sind. 130.

EXAMINER(S) OF QUESTIONED DOCUMENTS—

Question *re* provincial —. 707.

See also “Government —”.

EXAMINATION(S)—

Question *re*—

Admission of certain clerks to — for appointments of Superintendents of Post Offices. 1789.

Admission to — of departmental and retrenched clerks. 2592.

Age limit for certain — by the Public Service Commission. 1933.

Age limit for — of the Public Service Commission. 2098.

Announcement of results of Indian Civil Service —. 2293.

— and pay of certain classes of clerks. 1607.

EXAMINATION(S)—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

- by the Public Service Commission. 1922-33.
- for Postal Officials. 685.
- for the Government of India Secretariat and Attached Offices. 2576.
- for the Traffic Branch of the Post Office. 55.
- for the upper division of the Secretariat. 2100-01.
- held by the Public Service Commission. 2121-22.
- results of certain schools in Ajmer. 1947-48.
- General Knowledge paper in the Secretariat Ministerial branch — held by the Public Service Commission. 2207.
- Introduction of an — test in the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 696, 697-98.
- Number of stenographers who appeared for the Secretariat Ministerial branch — held by the Public Service Commission. 2208.
- Public Service Commission —. 1303.
- Public Service Commission — for the recruitment of stenographers. 2209.
- Qualifying — for departmental candidates held by the Public Service Commission. 2173-74.
- Qualifying — in the Secretariat and Attached Offices. 2309-10.
- Railway Accounts —. 1613-14.
- Secretariat Ministerial branch — held by the Public Service Commission. 2207, 2208-11, 2213-14.
- Standard of the last Public Service Commission — for the first division in the Secretariat. 2123.

EXCESS FARE(S)—

- Question *re* articles in the *Indian Railways re* — tickets. 23.
- See also under "Fare(s)".*

EXCISE—

- Question *re* appointment of an Indian as Chemical Examiner for Customs and —, Calcutta. 1299-1300.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—

- Demand for Grant. 1370.
- Motion to reduce Demand for "—" *re* irresponsible nature of the —. 1370-1411.
- Question *re* railway saloons for Members of the —. 2108-10.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—

- Question *re* fire in the office of the —, Kangra Valley Railway. 61-62.

EXECUTIVE OFFICER(S)—

- Question *re*—
- Employment of Mr. Weatherall by the —, Ambala Cantonment. 911-12.
- in cantonments. 909.
- Powers delegated to the —, Cawnpore cantonment. 1879-80.
- Rejection of a re-building application by the — Cawnpore cantonment. 1880-31.
- Sanction to the re-erection of an old building by the —, Ambala cantonment. 912.

EXHIBITS—

Question *re* — in the Delhi Museum of Archæology. 1949.

EXPENDITURE—

Orders by His Excellency the Governor General *re* discussion of certain heads of — by the Legislative Assembly. 823.

Question *re* —

— incurred on committees. 50.

— on the civil administration. 1277-78.

Growth of military —. 1272.

Income and — of Military Schools and Colleges. 1104-07.

Increased — anticipated for administering the Child Marriage Restraint Act. 28.

Military — in India 1276-77.

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND—HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA—

Demand for Grant. 1711.

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND—SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA —

Demand for Grant. 1711.

EXPRESS TRAIN—

Question *re*—

Responsibility for the accident to the Peshawar-Lucknow —. 347.

Speeding up the Grand Trunk — between Madras and Delhi. 715.

Third and Intermediate class accommodation on the Peshawar-Mangalore —. 67.

EXPULSIONS—

Question *re* — from Cantonments. 906-07.

EX-SERVICE MEN—

Question *re* employment of —. 562.

EXTENSION—

Question *re* — of Delhi city. 45.

EXTRA DEPARTMENTAL AGENTS—

Question *re* pay and duties of —. 681.

EYESIGHT—

Question *re* admission to Government services of candidates with defective —. 491-92.

F**FACTORY(IES)—**

Question *re*—

Army Clothing —. 324.

Expenditure of Army Clothing — at Madras and Shahjahanpur. 325.

— for the manufacture of arms and ammunition. 369.

Indianisation of superior staff in Indian Ordnance and Clothing —. 488-90.

Information about Match — in India. 1250-59.

Match — in India. 73.

FACTORY(IES)—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Outturn of Army Clothing — at Madras and Shahjahanpur. 324-25.

Railway rates payable by glass —. 347.

Supply of timber from the Andamans to Match — in India. 2602-04.

FAMINE—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Irrigation (including Working Expenses), Navigation, Embankment and "Drainage Works" *re the* — fund, — protection and irrigation. 1695-1700.

Question *re* remission of rents due from ryots in years of —. 19.

FAMINE FUND—

See "Fund(s)".

FAN(S)—

Question *re—*

Rent for electric — in New Delhi. 1272.

Rent for — supplied to low paid clerks in New Delhi. 2099-2100.

FAQIR CHAND, RAJ BAHADUR—

Question *re* appointment of — in connection with the Rates Register Experiment. 1090.

FARE(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* reduction of rates and — on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 1023-29.

Question *re—*

Article in the *Indian Railways re* excess — Tickets. 23.

Charge by the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway of third class mail — from passengers travelling in express trains. 2206.

Collection of excess — by ticket collectors. 67-68.

— charged on State Railways. 9.

— on the Jodhpur Railway. 41.

Passenger — in the Indian State Air Service. 1092.

Reduction of intermediate class — of the Eastern Bengal and Assam Bengal Railway. 2322-23.

Want of concession — for third and intermediate class passengers on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 2206-07.

FARIDPUR—

Question *re* provision of a railway station at the headquarters of the district of —. 2322.

FAROOKHI, Mr. ABDUL LATIF SAHIB—

Cantonments (House Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clause 6. 840.

Election of — to the Panel for the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 1369.

FAROOKHI, Mr. ABDUL LATIF SAHIB—contd.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1435.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 965.

Question *re*—

Academical qualifications of certain Assistant Masters in Ajmer-Merwara. 1946-47.

Administration of the Anglo-Arabic College Delhi. 1284.

Advances for house building. 821-22.

Appointment of a Muslim as headmaster of the Government High School, Delhi. 2103.

Appointment of Assistant Superintendent of Education, Ajmer-Merwara. 1279.

Appointment of Members of Minority Communities in Railway Audit Offices. 1615-16.

Appointment of Mr. Haner to the Public Works Department, Delhi. 2571.

Appointment of Mr. Tarlekar as Headmaster of the Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer. 1946.

Appointment of Muslim engineers in the Delhi Public Works Department. 2316.

Appointment of Muslim postal superintendents in the Madras Presidency. 702.

Appointment of Muslim teachers in the Government Industrial School, Delhi. 2106.

Appointment of Muslims in the Commerce and Finance Departments. 2577.

Appointment of Muslims in the Military Accounts Department. 2579.

Appointment of Muslims on the Military Test Audit Department. 2577-79

Appointment of Muslims to certain Department in Ajmer-Merwara. 1278.

Appointment of Muslims to the office of the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research. 2576.

Appointment of postmen as lower division clerks. 2190.

Appointment of teachers in Ajmer-Merwara. 1944.

Appointment of the Principal of the Anglo-Arabic College Delhi. 1284-85.

Army Clothing Factories. 324.

Casual leave for postmen. 2192.

Classes in the Government College, Ajmer. 1945.

Classification of quarters in New Delhi. 820.

Complaints against certain Educational officers in Ajmer-Merwara. 1859.

Complaints against Mr. Ram Narain, Superintendent, New Delhi Municipality. 1268.

Date of appointment of certain Anglo-vernacular teachers in Ajmer-Merwara. 1943-44.

Delay in the payment of salaries of teachers in the Anglo-Arabic College, Delhi. 1285.

FAROOKHI, MR. ABDUL LATIF SAHIB—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Delivery of postal articles by postmen on Sundays and other holidays 2196.
- Discharge of one Imamuddin, a driver in the North Western Railway. 1636-37.
- Election of Government officers to Municipal Committees. 1946.
- Examination for the Government of India Secretariat and Attached Offices. 2576.
- Examination results of certain schools in Ajmer. 1947-48.
- Examinations for the upper division of the Secretariat. 2100-01.
- Expenditure, fees, etc., of the Moinia Islamia High School Ajmer. 1946.
- Expenditure of Army Clothing Factories at Madras and Shahjahanpur. 325.
- Fraud in the North Western Railway Workshop Accounts Office and unfair promotions by Mr. I. S. Puri, special officer, Director of Railway Audit Office. 2098-99.
- Grant for new posts and revision of existing posts in schools in Ajmer-Merwara. 1944.
- Grant of increments of pay for past service to postmen. 2189-90.
- Halting allowances for village postmen. 2197-98.
- Hill station allowance for postal officials of certain stations. 2194.
- Holidays in the Government of India Secretariat. 557.
- Honorary Magistrates in Ajmer-Merwara. 1945.
- House rent allowance for postmen, lower grade staff and runners. 2191-92.
- Infected garments returned by the Ordnance Clothing Department. 361.
- Non-stoppage of fast passenger trains at Barara Station. 1256.
- Number of members of each community in each grade of the office of the Accountant General, Madras. 2101-02.
- Number of Members of each community in the different grades of the Secretariat. 2101.
- Officials employed in the Indian Post Offices. 2188.
- Outturn of Army Clothing Factories at Madras and Shahjahanpur. 324-25.
- Pay and allowances of overseer postmen. 2571-72.
- Pay of ministerial establishment of the Central Board of Revenue. 2100.
- Pay of Stamp Vendors in certain Post Offices. 2194.
- Postal Inquiry Committee and its recommendations. 2189.
- Private tuition undertaken by the Headmaster, Government High School, Ajmer, and the Principal, Government College, Ajmer. 1942-43.
- Promotion of Postal runners. 2190-91.
- Proportion of Muslims recruited for Government Offices. 2577.
- Qualifications of teachers in the Government College, Ajmer. 1944-45.
- Qualifications of the Headmaster, Government Industrial School, Delhi. 2105-06.
- Qualifying examination for departmental candidates held by the Public Service Commission. 2173-74.

FAROOKHI, MR. ABDUL LATIF SAHIB—concl'd.Question *re—concl'd.*

- Rent for fans supplied to low-paid clerks in New Delhi. 2099-2100.
 Revision of pay for postal employees. 2158.
 Revision of the Pension Rules. 822.
 Rules for leave and promotion of the staff of the Anglo-Arabic College, Delhi. 1284.
 Rules for the grant of house rent allowance in Simla. 820-21.
 Safeguarding of Muslim claims in the Delhi Public Works Department. 2316-17.
 Security furnished by postal officials. 2193-94.
 Selection grade post offices in India. 2195-96.
 Special recruitment of Mr. A. J. Cunningham to the East Indian Railway office. 2098.
 Staff of the Government High School, Delhi. 2103-04, 2105
 Superior non gazetted posts in the Education Department of Ajmer-Merwara. 1859.
 Supply of information asked for in question *re* Education in Ajmer-Merwara. 1948.
 Question (Supplementary) *re* withholding in the Delhi Telegraph Office of a telegram about the Sarda Act. 2316.

FEEES—Question *re—*

- Expenditure, —, etc., of the Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer. 1946.
 Qualifications of teachers and — charged in the Lady Irwin Girls' School, Simla. 63.

FELLOWSHIP(S)—Question *re—*

- Delay in the application by the Government of India for Rockefeller Foundation —. 2304-05.
 — offered to India by the Rockefeller Foundation. 2302-04.
 Selection of candidates for the award of Rockefeller Foundation —. 2305-08.
 Subjects for the award of Rockefeller Foundation — in India. 2305.
 Utilization in India of Indians given — of the Rockefeller Foundation. 2306.

FEMALE DEPARTMENTS—

- Question *re* concessions to clerks for — travelling with them. 1613.

FIELD MANŒUVRE(S)—

See "Manœuvre(s)".

FIJI—

- Question *re* grievances of Indians in —. 94-95.

FILE BOARDS—

- Question *re* charges for disinfectants and — in second class Head Post offices. 103-04.

FINANCE(S)—

Question *re* — of Bombay cotton mills. 688.

FINANCE BILL—

See "Indian ——" under "Bill(s)".

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Grant. 1493.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 750.

Motion to reduce Demand for "—" *re* retrenchment throughout the administration. 1493-1518, 1543-46.

Question *re*—

Appointment of a Muhammadan to a Senior Officer's Post in the ——. 1595-99.

Appointment of Muslims in the Commerce and ——. 2577.

FINANCIAL ADVISER, MILITARY FINANCE—

Question *re*—

Appointment of a Muhammadan to a gazetted post in the office of the ——. 1872-73.

Percentage of Muslims in non-gazetted posts in the office of the ——. 1873-74.

Recruitment of the staff of the office of ——. 1874-75.

FINANCIAL COMMISSIONER OF RAILWAYS—

Question *re*—

Functions of the ——. 375-77.

Period of office of the ——. 430-32.

Powers of the ——. 371-72, 372-75, 1871.

FINE(S)—

Question *re* — and dismissals in the Calcutta Mint. 1648.

FINE(S) FUND(S)—

Question *re*—

Administration of — on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 391.

State Railway ——. 390.

FIRE—

Question *re* — in the office of the Executive Engineer, Kangra Valley Railway. 61-62.

FIREWOOD—

Question *re*—

Contracts for — for the Army. 327.

Contracts for — in the Delhi Brigade Area. 327.

Tenderers for the — Contracts in the Delhi Independent Brigade Area. 2199.

FIRMS—

Question *re* rules for the registration of —. 129.

FIRST CLASS—

Question *re* checking tickets of — railway passengers. 377.

FLOATATION—

Question *re* underwriting commission paid for — of recent Sterling Loan. 1637.

FLOODS—

Question *re* prevention of —. 1773.

Statement laid on the table by Sir Frank Noyce *re* reports on the damage done by — in the North West Frontier Province and Baluchistan. 437-44.

FORCES—

Question *re* field manœuvres of Indian Territorial —. 64.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Grant. 1702.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 2870-73.

Question *re*—

Filling of the vacancy in the — created by the death of Khan Bahadur Enamul Huq. 380.

Late office hours in the —. 2661-62.

Refusal of leave in the —. 1872.

FOREIGN MAILS—

See "Mails".

FOREIGNER(S)—

Question *re* draft International Convention on the treatment of —. 2294-95.

FOREST—

Demand for Grant. 1689.

Motion to reduce Demand for "—" *re* revision of the Indian — Act, — development and policy in its relation to agriculture. 1689-95.

FOREST ACT—

See "Indian ——" under "Act(s)".

FOREST CAPITAL OUTLAY—

Demand for Grant. 1711.

FOREST DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* lack of listed posts in the —. 1634-35.

FOREST OFFICER(S)—

Question *re* complaints against certain — in the North West Frontier Province. 1603-04.

FOREST SERVICE—

Question *re*—

Percentage of vacancies in the Indian — filled by promotion of officers of the Provincial —. 1633-34.

Recruitment for the Imperial — of India. 1595-97.

Recruitment in the Indian —. 1635.

FRAUD—

Question *re*—

— in the North Western Railway Workshop Accounts Office and unfair promotions by Mr. I. S. Puri, Special Officer, Director of Railway Audit Office. 2098-99.

— perpetrated on workmen of the East Indian Railway Workshops at Lucknow. 1271.

FREE PASSES—

See "Pass(es)".

FUND(S)—

Question *re*—

Discharge of Cantonment — servants. 907-08.

Gratuities paid from the Interest of the Postal Guarantee —. 1621.

Introduction of a Staff Benefit — on Indian Railways. 62.

Investment of the Railway Reserve and Depreciation —. 1775.

State Railway Fines —. 390.

The Post Office Guarantee —. 708-09.

FURLOUGH—

Question *re* grant of — preparatory to retirement to certain Assistant Surgeons. 1868-69.

FURNITURE—

Question *re* — for clerks' quarters recently constructed in New Delhi. 2213.

G

GALLERY(IES)—

Closing of the — of the Legislative Assembly Chamber. 289.

Question *re* telegram from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* police arrangements in the — of the Assembly Chamber. 401-04.

GAMBLING—

Question *re* "Satta —" in Delhi. 704.

GANDAK—

Question *re* construction of a railway bridge over the river —. 51.

GANDHI, MAHATMA—

Question *re* assurance given in the House of Commons *re* the Government of India's attitude towards — and Congressmen. 2853-54.

GANGES—

Question *re*—

Construction of a bridge over the — at Mokameh Ghat. 1594.

Construction of a Railway bridge over the — at Mokameh Ghat. 12-13.

GANJAM DISTRICT—

Question *re* letter from the Secretaries of Zamindari Ryots Sangam Andhra District and — 114-15.

GARAGE(S)—

Question *re* sanction to the construction of — by the Motor and Carriage Works, Ambala. 910-11.

GARAGE (CALCUTTA) LTD.—

Question *re* conveyance of Mails in Calcutta by — 1619.

GARMENTS—

Question *re* infected — returned by the Ordnance Clothing Department. 361.

GAYA—

Question *re* authorised loads for locomotives between Asansol and —. 719.

GAYA PRASAD, MUNSHI—

Question *re* conduct of — of the Education Department, Ajmer-Merwara 1773-74.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—MISCELLANEOUS—

Demand for Excess Grants for 1927-28. 2736.

GENERAL BUDGET—

See "Budget—General".

GENERAL CONSTITUENCY(IES)—

See "Constituency(ies)".

GENERAL FINANCE—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from —. 894-93, 912-44.

Question *re* separation of Railway and —. 552-53.

GENERAL POST OFFICE—

Question *re*—

Appointment as Town Inspector of Babu Sudhakar Bose, in supersession of senior clerks in the —, Calcutta. 1932.

Appointment of an Accountant in the Calcutta —. 1620-21.

Vacancies in the Accounts Department of the Calcutta —. 394.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY—

Demand for Grant. 1705.

GHAT(S)—

Question *re* cleanliness of the Pushkar —. 1650.

GHAZANFAR ALI KHAN, RAJA—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider clause 2. 2689.

Election of — to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 2920.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 3. 2046-47.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re* —

Military policy of the Government. 1439-44, 1447.

“North West Frontier Province” *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces in India. 1564-67.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 976-79, 982,

“Salt” *re*—

Damage done by the Khewri salt mines to the neighbouring fields and the Jhelum District Board property. 1687, 1688.

GHUZNAVI, MR. A. H.—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 239, 240, 242, 258, 259.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1754, 1755, 1761, 1818, 1830, 1831, 1835, 1836, 2468, 2513.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 757-60.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1967, 1968.

Motion to pass. 2383, 2384.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Railway Board” *re*—

Desirability of State Railways running steamer services between important points in the railway system. 996-1001, 1002.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 959-62, 964, 965, 966, 970, 972, 973, 975, 977.

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 928, 939.

The Dacca-Aricha Railway project. 1002-07, 1012.

Mussalman Wakf Validating (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 266.

Question *re*—

Coal traffic. 1114-15.

Communal riot at Dacca. 1021-23.

Communists prosecuted in India since 1910. 6.

GHUZZNAVI, Mr. A. H.—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Employment of minority communities in subordinate staffs of State Railways. 6-7.

Improvement of privies in third class Railway carriages. 7.

Jail administration. 6.

Names of Roads in New Delhi. 8.

Reservation of Railway berths from Howrah. 7-8.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

District Medical Officers on Railways. 819.

Inclusion in the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of information furnished in reply to questions. 814.

Riots in Dacca. 572-73.

Supply of hot water at the Western Hostel. 1108.

Resolution *re—*

Relations between railways and inland steamer services in Eastern Bengal. 494.

Slaughter of milch cows. 212.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 656.

GIDNEY, LIEUT.-COLONEL H. A. J.—

Cotton Textile Industry. (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1767, 2461, 2480, 2481.

Election of — to the Panel for the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 1369

General Budget—General Discussion. 1347.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 771, 776, 783, 787-91.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1969, 1981-35.

Motion to pass. 2378.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Customs” *re—*

Importation of adulterated articles for human consumption. 1585.

“Executive Council” *re—*

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1373, 1386, 1409.

“Finance Department” *re—*

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1509-12.

“Railway Board” *re—*

Abolition of the additional post of labour member on the Railway Board. 871-74.

Displacement of Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans on the various Railways. 984.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 960.

Racial discrimination. 1034, 1035, 1044, 1048-60, 1066, 1067, 1077, 1081.

Recent Revised Rates of East Indian Railway Wages. 848-49.

Standardisation of wages. 847, 848.

Question *re—*

Appointment of Covenanted nursing sisters in the British Family Hospital. Chakrata. 1867-68.

GIDNEY, LIEUT.-COLONEL, H. A. J.—contd.

Question *re*—contd.

- Compensation for certain Assistant Surgeons retrenched. 1869-70.
 Decision of the British General Medical Council not to recognise medical Degrees of Indian universities. 2014-22.
 Grant of furlough preparatory to retirement to certain Assistant Surgeons. 1868-69.
 Irregularities in the Purchase of Stores on Railways. 1798.
 Pay of covenanted and locally recruited officers of the Railway Signals Department. 1785-86.
 Pay of police inspectors in Delhi. 2600-02.
 Promotion of subordinates on State Railways. 2599-2600.
 Promotion of subordinates on the East Indian Railway. 2599.
 Rate of interest on Provident Fund Deposits. 1799.
 Rate of interest on Railway Provident Fund. 1798-99.
 Rates of pay on the East Indian Railway. 2600.
 Recovery of losses on Railways. 1798.
 Recruitment to the State Railway Signal Engineering Service. 1784-85.
 Security of ledgers of the Lillooah Stores Depot. 1797-98.
 Shortage of quarters for employees of non-migratory offices at New Delhi. 2605-06.
 Statements made by Sir Cecil Walsh regarding Indian trained medical men. 1864-67.
 Suspension of warrant officers. 1800.
 The Co-operative Stores at Cawnpore. 1786.
 Question (Supplementary) *re*—
 Great Indian Peninsula Railway Strike. 2412.
 Promotion of Anglo-Indian Accounts Officers on the East Indian Railway. 1628.
 Resolutions *re* recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 293, 298, 301-05.

GIRL GUIDES—

- Question *re* non-attendance at Rally of Indian ——. 1939-40.

GIRLS' SCHOOL(S)—

See "School(s)".

GLASS FACTORIES—

- Question *re* railway rates payable by ——. 347.

GLASS INDUSTRY—

- Question *re* protection for the ——. 348.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—

- Question *re* protection for ——. 130, 1265.

GLASSWARE—

- Question *re* indigenous and imported ——. 383.

GOODS—

- Question *re* a terminal tax on — entering New Delhi. 47.

GOODS, SALE OF—

See "Indian ——" under "Bill(s)".

GOODS SHED—

Question *re* provision of a — and platform at Burhanpur Railway Station. 323.

GOUR, SIR HARI SINGH—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2430, 2556, 2557.

Consideration of clause 2. 2563.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2635-37, 2638-39, 2639-40, 2641, 2642, 2643.

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1229-33, 1315, 1320, 1356.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 6. 2065-67, 2069.

Consideration of Schedule III. 2279-84, 2286.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Army Department" *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1427, 1447, 1448, 1450.

"Customs" *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of 5 per cent. to balance the Budget. 1569-70.

"Finance Department" *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1496, 1500, 1506, 1507.

"Taxes on Income" *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1653-55, 1660, 1662, 1665, 1666, 1667.

Question *re*—

Capitation Charges from the Army. 1273-75.

Equipment of the Indian Army. 1275-76.

Expenditure on the Civil Administration. 1277-78.

Growth of military expenditure. 1272.

Ineligibility of Indians for diplomatic service. 2308-09.

Mechanisation of the Indian Army. 1276.

Military expenditure in India. 1276-77.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Appointment of Indians as Diplomatic Representatives. 1617, 1618.

Decision of the British General Medical Council not to recognise medical Degrees of Indian universities. 2021.

Draft International Convention on the treatment of foreigners. 2295.

Fellowships offered to India by the Rockefeller Foundation. 2304.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Strike. 2412.

Railway Saloons for Members of the Executive Council. 2108-10.

Recruitment of Indians for the Royal Indian Marine. 2299.

Training of Indians in marine wireless. 2302.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider, as passed by the Council of State. 1363-65.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—(Mr. M. R. Jayakar's)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 646, 658, 660, 668, 670, 671.

GOVERNING BODY—

Question *re* the — of the Lady Hardinge Medical College and Hospital. 565-66.

GOVERNMENT—

Question *re*—

Purchase of the Bengal and North Western Railway by —. 2667-68.
Recruitment from the provinces for services under the Central —. 2575-76.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, AJMER—

Question *re*—

Classes in the —. 1945.

Private tuition undertaken by the Headmaster, Government High School, Ajmer and the Principal, —. 1942-43.

Qualifications of teachers in the —. 1944-45.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS—

Question *re* appointment of Muslim officers in Ajmer-Merwara. 1776-79.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES—

Question *re*—

— discharged in Ajmer-Merwara. 1777.

Introduction of a Provident Fund for —. 1295.

Titles awarded to — in Ajmer-Merwara. 1778.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINER OF QUESTIONED DOCUMENTS—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Assistant —. 706.

Circular Orders relating to the —. 706.

—. 704-05.

Method of remuneration of the —. 706.

Number of cases sent to the —. 705.

Retirement of Mr. Frank Brewster, —. 707.

Service and qualifications of the —. 706-07.

GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL, AJMER—

Question *re* private tuition undertaken by the Headmaster, — and the Principal, Government College, Ajmer. 1942-43.

GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL, DELHI—

Question *re*—

Allegation against Lala Ratan Lal, formerly Headmaster of the —. 1278.

Appointment of a Muslim as Headmaster of the —. 2103.

Staff of the —. 2103-04, 2105.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES—

Question *re* utilization of Viceregal Estate and other — in Old Delhi. 27-28

GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, DELHI—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Muslim teachers in the —. 2106.

Qualifications of the Headmaster, —. 2105-06.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—

Question *re*—

Adjustment of customs duties between the — and Indian States. 2177.

Appointment of Sikhs in certain offices of the —. 1262-63.

Assurance given in the House of Customs *re* the —'s attitude towards Mahatma Gandhi and Congressmen. 2653-54.

Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the — on certain matters. 2598-99.

Delay in the application by the — for Rockefeller Foundation fellowships. 2304-05.

Despatches and telegrams addressed to the Secretary of State for India to the —. 2202-03.

Difficulties *re* education of the children of the moving staff of the —. 2212-13.

Education of the children of the migratory staff of the —. 36.

Employment of temporary men in the — Secretariat. 2591.

Examination for the — Secretariat and attached offices. 2576.

Lists of staffs in the Departments of the —. 1271.

Purchase of the business of the Delhi Electric Supply and Traction Company by the Delhi Municipality (or the —). 2315.

Relations of the — with Indian States. 2177-78.

Revision of land revenue policy of the —. 712.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS(ES)—

Question *re*—

Allowances of readers of —. 2608-09.

Complaints against the Manager of the —, Delhi. 1861-62.

Description of employees of —. 2607-08.

Earnings of distributors in the —, Calcutta. 2092.

Earnings of employees of the —, Calcutta. 2092.

Educational qualifications of the Assistant Manager of the —, Simla. 2319.

Excessive hours of work in the —, Delhi. 1861.

Holidays in the — Delhi. 2608.

Hours in —. 2320.

Hours in the —, Simla. 2320-21.

Late hours at the —, Delhi. 2608.

Memorial from Lino and Mono operators of the —, Calcutta. 64-65, 2091.

Memorial from reaction-holders of the —, Calcutta. 2091.

Pay of certain employees in the —, Calcutta. 2094-95.

Pay of clerks in the —, Aligarh. 58.

Pay of employees of the —, Aligarh. 2598.

Pay of piece-workers in the —, Calcutta. 2090.

Pay of readers and revisers in the —, Calcutta. 2092.

Pay of readers in the —. 65.

Personal records of the officiating Assistant Manager of the —, Simla. 2319-20.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS(ES)—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Posts in the —, Simla. 2319.

Promotions in the —, Simla. 2320.

Provident Fund for —. 2321.

Provision of a Provident Fund for employees of —. 2090.

Quarters for employees of the —, Simla. 2321-22.

Rates paid to certain classes of workers in the —, Calcutta. 2091.

Salaries of compositors in —. 2321.

Site selected for quarters for employees of the — in New Delhi. 107.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA SECRETARIAT—

See "Secretariat".

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA STAFF—

Question *re* doctors provided for — in Simla and New Delhi. 2118-20.

GOVERNMENT OFFICE(S)—

Question *re—*

Central — located at Calcutta. 2122-23.

Proportion of Muslims recruited for —. 2577.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL(S)—

Question *re—*

Deduction in price of electric current supplied to — and private individuals in New Delhi. 1640-41.

Shortage of residences for — in New Delhi. 62.

GOVERNMENT PAPER—

Question *re* fluctuations in the price of —. 77-78.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING HOUSE—

See "Printing".

GOVERNMENT QUARTERS—

See "Quarters".

GOVERNMENT SECURITY(IES)—

Question *re* unclaimed interest on —. 2668.

GOVERNMENT SERVANT(S)—

Question *re—*

Concessions to — who served in the Great War. 561-62.

Contributory Provident Fund system for —. 335-36.

Demand by a — for an inquiry on his dismissal, discharge or removal. 2187.

Indebtedness of —. 2317-18, 2318.

GOVERNMENT SERVICE—

Question *re—*

Academical Qualifications of Candidates for —. 1935-36.

Age limit for entry into —. 1936-37.

GOVERNOR GENERAL, HIS EXCELLENCY THE—

—'s assent to Bills. 85.

Orders by — *re* allotment of dates for the General Budget. 322.

Orders by — *re* discussion of certain heads of expenditure by the Legislative Assembly. 823.

Staff, Household and Allowances of—

Demand for Grant. 1702.

See also "Viceroy, His Excellency the".

GRADIENT(S)—

Question *re* — on certain railways. 719.

GRAIN—

Question *re* sale of parched — and jaggery at Stations on the North Western Railway. 713.

GRAND TRUNK EXPRESS—

Question *re* speeding up the — between Madras and Delhi. 715.

GRANT(S)

Question *re*—

— for the Lady Irwin Girls' School, Simla. 63.

— sanctioned for Local Boards in Delhi. 1599.

GRATUITY(IES)—

Question *re*—

Grant of a — to temporary Commissioned medical officers. 361-62.

— paid from the interest of the Postal Guarantee Fund. 1621.

GREAT BRITAIN—

Question *re* postage on Air Mail letters to —. 120-22.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

GREAT WAR—

See "War".

GRIEVANCE(S)—

Question *re*—

— of Indians in Fiji. 94-95.

— of railway men. 48.

— of railway station staffs. 80.

— of workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1648.

GUARANTEE FUND—

Question *re* gratuities paid from the interest of the Postal —. 1621.

GUARD(S)—

Question *re*—

Employment of assistant — as — on the Bengal and North Western Railway. 59.

Pay of mail —. 682-83.

Rest houses for — at outstations. 436-37.

GUARDIANS AND WARDS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

GUDUR—

Question *re* booking office for metre gauge Railway between Villupuram and —. 17.

GUJRANWALA—

Question *re* camp office of the Income-tax Officer, —. 2214.

GULAP SINGH, SARDAR—

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.
Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 7. 2075-77.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Home Department" *re*—

Policy of Government *re* political prisoners and their treatment. 1473-75.

Question *re*—

Age limit for examinations of the Public Service Commission. 2098.

Appointment of Hindu as Member for Education, Health and Lands. 76-77.

Appointment of Sikhs as Superintendents in the Railway Mail Service. 1259.

Appointment of Sikhs as Superintendents of Post Offices. 1260.

Appointment of Sikhs in certain offices of the Government of India. 1262-63.

Appointment of Sikhs in the Commerce Department. 1260.

Appointment of Sikhs in the office of the Railway Board. 1262.

Appointment of Sikhs in the Railway Subordinate Accounts Service, 2097.

Appointment of Sikhs in the Subordinate Accounts services of certain offices. 70-71.

Completion of the Batala-Beas Railway. 2097.

Indian candidates for the Indian Medical Service. 74-76.

Information about Match Factories in India. 1258-59.

Lack of Sikhs in the staff of the Director Commercial Audit. 1261.

Lack of Sikhs in the staff of the office of the Director General of Police and Telegraphs. 1261.

Letters from the Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar, to the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 1260.

Match factories in India. 73.

Possession of Kirpans by Sikhs. 339-40.

Selection of candidates for the Indian Medical Service. 1589-93.

Sikh holidays. 339.

Supersession of General Skeen. 73-74.

Unemployment in India. 77.

Unsuitable site for quarters at Paharganj, Delhi. 72.

Wild boar shooting on the banks of the river Jumna. 72.

Resolution *re* attempt to wreck the Viceroy's train. 81-82.

GWYNNE, MR. C. W.—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motion to circulate. 195-96.

Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider clause 7. 1123.

GWYNNE, Mr. C. W.—*contd.*

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—

(Amendment of sections 205 and 540A)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 466-67.

(Amendment of section 552)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 452-55, 458.

Court-fees (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 267.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1993.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to circulate. 269-71.

Oath of Office. 3.

Prisons (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider and pass, as passed by the Council of State. 1367.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider, as passed by the Council of State. 1363.

Motion to withdraw. 1367.

H

HAIG, Mr. H. G.—

Oath of Office. 2653.

HAI—

Question *re* — Committees in India. 51.

HAI INQUIRY COMMITTEE—

Question *re* reports of the —. 289-90.

See also "Committee(s)".

HAI, Mr. SARABHAI NEMCHAND—

Abolition of Deferred Rebates Bill—

Motion for the appointment of Members to the Select Committee.
1652.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

Imperial Bank of India (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 179-81.

Question *re*—

Advertising the work of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard. 2297.

Appointment of Indians for Lighthouse administration. 567.

Appointment of Indians to the Royal Indian Marine. 2111.

Carriage of piece-goods from Bombay to Calcutta by rail and steamer.
2300-01.

Construction of new ships for the Royal Indian Marine. 2297.

Construction of new vessels by the Royal Indian Marine dockyard.
2296.

Consultation by the League of Nations *re* Maritime coasting trade.
2295-96.

Delegates nominated for the 14th International Labour Conference.
1793-94.

Draft International Convention on the treatment of foreigners.
2294-95.

HAJI, MR. SARABHAI NEMCHAND—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Enrolment of the Burma State Railways and Rangoon Port Trust as Members of the Burma Chamber of Commerce. 1797.
- Exhibition of the work of Indian Artists. 566-67.
- Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College and Hospital. 565-66.
- Grievances of third class railway passengers. 124.
- Loadline of Merchant Ships. 1093.
- Power supplied by the Hydro-electric concerns for the suburban service of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 2301.
- Questionnaire of the International (Maritime) Labour Conference. 2111.
- Railway saloons for Members of the Executive Council. 2108-10.
- Recruitment for the Royal Indian Marine. 2298.
- Recruitment of Indian Trade Commissioners. 377-78. 429..
- Recruitment of Indians for the Royal Indian Marine. 2299.
- Recruitment of seamen. 2299-2300.
- Recruitment of the Emigration Agent, Malay States. 571-72.
- Remuneration of members appointed to Committees. 568-69.
- Repair of the Bhadra Tower in Ahmedabad. 569-70.
- Report of the Conference on Dominion and Merchant Shipping Legislation. 1092.
- Report of the Tariff Board on the Chemical industry. 565.
- Reported threatening behaviour of certain soldiers at Victoria Terminus Station. 2293-94.
- Representation of Indian Commercial interests on the Railway Rates Inquiry Committee. 2112.
- Selection of Delegates for the 14th Session of the International Labour Conference. 1794-95.
- Separation of the Royal Indian Marine Budget from the Military Budget. 2298.
- Sloops of the Royal Navy refitted or repaired in the Royal Indian Marine dockyard. 2296.
- Statement showing the number of Indian officers holding certain ranks in State Railways. 2300.
- Superintendent of Education for Delhi and Ajmer-Merwara. 571.
- Training of Indians in Marine wireless. 2301-02.
- Question (Supplementary) *re—*
- Refusal to Dr. Sudhindra Bose of permission to stay in India. 901.
- Supply of timber from the Andamans to match factories in India. 2604.
- Through Booking on the Assam Bengal Railway. 680-81.
- Reservation of the Coastal Traffic of India Bill—
- Motion to re-circulate. 263.
- Resolution *re* relations between railways and inland steamer services in Eastern Bengal. 498.

HALTING ALLOWANCE—

- Question *re* — for village postmen. 2197-98.

HAMILTON, MR. K. L. B.—

- Oath of Office. 3.

HANDLOOM WEAVERS—

- Question *re* hardships of —. 658-59.

HARBOUR(S)—Question *re*—

Construction of the Vizagapatam —. 1632.

The Vizagapatam —. 898-99.

HARBOUR MASTER(S)—Question *re* appointment of Non-Europeans as Pilot and — in Rangoon. 2664.**HARDY, MR. G. S.**—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2452.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2677-82.

Oath of Office. 2013.

Question *re* —'s report on cotton piece-goods duties. 686-86.**HARRER, MR.**—Question *re* appointment of — to the Public Works Department, Delhi. 2571.**HARTOG COMMITTEE**—*See* "Committee(s)".**HAYMAN, MR. A. M.**—

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1140-42.

Consideration of clause 2. 1158-59.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Railway Board" *re*—

Failure of the Railway Board to settle labour problems and the Great Indian Peninsula Railway labour troubles. 949.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 964-66, 968-75.

Racial discrimination. 1073-82.

Oath of Office. 677.

Question *re* report by —. 2606-07.**HAZARIBAGH ROAD**—Question *re* railway from — station to Hazaribagh Town. 58.**HAZARIBAGH TOWN**—Question *re* railway from Hazaribagh Road Station to —. 58.**HEADMASTER(S)**—Question *re*—

Allegations against Lala Ratan Lal, formerly — of the Government High School, Delhi. 1278.

Appointment of a Muslim as — of the Government High School, Delhi. 2103.

Private tuition undertaken by the —, Government High School, Ajmer and the Principal, Government College, Ajmer. 1942-43.

HEADQUARTERS—Question *re* — of the Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, Sind. 1938.

HEATHCOTE, MR. L. V.—

Oath of Office. 1413.

HEDJAZ—

Election of Members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the ——. 1802-05, 2123-24, 2220.

HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA—

Statement (laid on the Table) *re* purchase of stores by the ——. 1717.

HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA—EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND—

Demand for Grant. 1711.

HIGH COURT(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of a non-Indian Judge in the Patna ——. 2307-08.

Undue proportion of Civilian Judges in the Patna ——. 1599-1800.

HIGH SCHOOL(S)—

See "School(s)".

HILL STATION ALLOWANCE—

Question *re* — for postal officials of certain stations. 2194.

HINDU(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of a — as Member for Education, Health and Lands. 76-77.

— appointed as probationary Superintendents of Post Offices. 1788.

Prohibition of the burning of deceased — in the Belgian Congo. 1264.

Representation in the Legislative Assembly of — in the North West Frontier Province. 1934.

Resignation of — elected members of the Agra Cantonment Board. 2215-16.

HINDU GAINS OF LEARNING BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES—

Question *re* income-tax of —. 334.

HINDU WIDOWS' RIGHT OF INHERITANCE BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

HIRA SINGH, BRAR, SARDAR BAHADUR HONORARY CAPTAIN—

Election of — to the Panel for the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 1369.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Army Department" *re* military policy of the Government. 1434-39.

Question *re*—

Clerks attached to Regiments. 555-56.

Education of the sons of Indian Soldiers in the South East Punjab and Delhi Province. 556-57.

Question (Supplementary) *re* drop in the price of agricultural produce. 718.

Resolution *re* slaughter of milch cows. 229-31.

HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT—

Question *re* instructions from — *re* the civil disobedience movement. 2654.

HISSAR—

Question *re*—

Establishment of a post office at Khurad in the — district. 2663.

Want of mail express or fast trains between Rewari and Bhatinda and stoppage of shuttle trains between Bhiwani and —. 2206.

HISTORICAL RECORDS COMMISSION—

Question *re*—

—, 341-42.

Members of the —. 97-98.

Rules for the appointment of the —. 98.

Supply to Research Institutions of Records of the —. 99.

HOLIDAY(S)—

Question *re*—

Delivery of postal articles by postmen on Sunday and other —. 2196.

— allowed in the Eastern Bengal Railway Press. 2096.

— in the Government of India Press, Delhi. 2608.

— in the Government of India Secretariat. 557.

Pay on half — in the East Indian Railway Press. 2088-89.

Sikh —. 339.

Sunday and — allowance for Post Office employees. 59, 698-99.

Sunday and — allowance for postal officials. 701.

HOME DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Grant. 1469.

Motion to reduce Demand for “—” *re* policy of Government regarding political prisoners and their treatment. 1469-93.

HONORARY MAGISTRATES—

Question *re* — in Ajmer-Merwara. 1945.

HOSPITAL(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of covenanted nursing sisters in the British Family —, Chakrata. 1867-68.

The Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College and —. 565-66.

X-Ray treatment at the Lady Hardinge —, Delhi. 1870.

HOT WATER—

Question *re* supply of — at the Western Hostel. 1107-09.

HOUR(S)—

Question *re*—

— in Government of India Press, Simla. 2320-21.

— in Government of India Presses. 2320.

HOURS OF DUTY—

Question *re* — in Railway Mail Service Offices. 700-01.

HOURS OF REST—

Question *re* — of the staff of the Suction Dredger “Vizagapatam”. 67.

HOURS OF WORK—

Question *re* — of crews and grant of compassionate allowance in case of accident. 2666.

HOUSE ACCOMMODATION—

Question *re* — for crew officers. 1774.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—

Question *re* assurance given in — *re* the Government of India's attitude towards Mahatma Gandhi and Congressmen. 2653-54.

HOUSE RENT—

Question *re*—

Grant of — for offices of Railway Mail Service Inspectors. 701.

— allowance for postmen, lower grade staff and runners. 2191-92.

— for clerks not provided with Government quarters in New Delhi.

2115-16

Rules for the grant of — allowance in Simla. 820-21.

HOUSING CONDITIONS—

Question *re* — of workmen in Lillooah. 54.

HOUSING PROBLEM(S)—

Question *re* — of workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1647.

HOWELL, Mr. E. B.—

Motion to reduce Demand for "North West Frontier Province" *re* introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1561-64.

Oath of Office. 3.

Resolution *re* stipends of the members of the Carnatic family. 200-01.

HOWRAH—

Question *re*—

Number of certain employees in the East Indian Railway Presses, — and Calcutta. 2090.

Reservation of Railway berths from —. 7-8.

HUNGER STRIKE—

Question *re* — by the Kakori Prisoners in Bareilly Jail. 2668.

HUSBANDRY—

Question *re* research in plant physiology and scholarships for agricultural research and animal —. 2311.

HYDER, Dr. L. K.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1830-34.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2685.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 1148-49.

HYDERABAD—

Demand for Grant. 1711.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 755.

HYDRO-ELECTRIC CONCERNS—

Question *re* power supplied by the — for the suburban service of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 2301.

HYGIENE—

Question *re* the International Congress on Mental —. 897.

I**ICE—**

Question *re* contracts for sale of — and aerated water on Railways. 2202.

IMAMUDDIN—

Question *re* discharge of one —, a driver in the North Western Railway. 1636-37.

IMMIGRANTS—

Question *re* system of taking thumb impression of Indian — to the Belgian Congo. 1116-17.

IMMIGRATION SECRETARIAT—

Question *re* institution of an —. 1116.

IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA—

Question *re*—

Appointment of an Indian as Managing Governor of the —. 113.

Contract with the —. 112.

Indian members in the Central Board of the —. 114.

IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

IMPERIAL COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH—

Question *re* appointment of Muslims to the office of the —. 2576.

IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE—

Question *re* recruitment for the — of India. 1595-97.

IMPERIAL SECRETARIAT—

See "Secretariat".

IMPORT DUTY (IES)—

Question *re*—

Effect of increased — on yarn. 15-16.

— on cigarettes. 1593-94.

IMPRISONMENT—

Question *re* — of political prisoners in Burma. 2661.

INCOME(S)—

Question *re*—

- and expenditure of Military Schools and Colleges. 1104-07.
- of different classes of press employees. 2087.

INCOME-TAX(ES)—

Question *re*—

- Appointment of a Muhammadan as Examiner of — in Sind. 130.
- levied on Cantonment Provident Funds. 80-81.
- of Hindu undivided families. 334.

Muhammadan Inspectors of — in Sind. 130.

Petitions from Sind submitted to the Commissioner of —, Bombay Presidency. 128.

See also "Indian — (Amendment) Bill" under "Bill(s)".

See also "Indian — (Provident Funds Relief) Bill" under "Bill(s)".

INCOME-TAX ACT—

See "Act(s)".

INCOME-TAX ADMINISTRATION—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Taxes on Income" *re* — in Bengal. 1676-77.

INCOME-TAX (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Indian —" under "Bill(s)".

INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Appointment in the — in Sind. 102.

Appointment of Muhammadans in the — in Sind. 130.

Leave pay of peons in the — and Customs Department at Karachi. 103.

Professional accountants employed by the —, Bombay. 393.

Promotions in the —, Bombay. 392.

INCOME-TAX NOTICE(S)—

Question *re*—

— in Mofussil areas in Sind. 123.

— in Sind. 127-28.

INCOME-TAX OFFICE(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Taxes on Income" *re* grievances of the — establishments. 1672-75.

INCOME-TAX OFFICER(S)—

Question *re*—

Camp office of the —, Gujranwala. 2214.

Memorial from — in the Bombay Presidency. 101-02.

INCOME-TAX RETURN(S)—

Question *re* — in Sind. 127.

INCREMENT(S)—

Question *re* grant of — of pay for past service to postmen. 2189-90.

INDARPRAST STORES LIMITED, DELHI—

Question *re* liquidation of the —. 2113-14.

INDEBTEDNESS--

Question *re*—

— of Government servants. 2317-18, 2318.

— of workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1648.

INDIA—

Question *re* military expenditure of —. 15.

INDIAN(S)--

Question *re*—

Admission to the Auxiliary Force of — on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 387.

Appointment of a non- — judge in the Patna High Court. 2307-08.

Appointment of an — as Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise Calcutta. 1299-1300.

Appointment of an — as Chief Assistant Publicity Officer, State Railways 14.

Appointment of an — as Managing Governor of the Imperial Bank of India. 113.

Appointment of an — to officiate for Sir K. V. Reddi in South Africa. 322.

Appointment of — as Establishment Officers in Army Headquarters. 721.

Appointment of — to gazetted posts in arsenals. 720.

Appointment of — to the — Air Force. 897.

Appointment of — to the Royal — Marine. 2111.

British military clerks replaced by —. 721.

Condition of — repatriated from South Africa. 93-94.

Demolition of — bazaars attached to cantonments. 37.

Exclusion of — from sale-rooms in London. 59.

Grant to — of short service commissions in the Royal Air Force. 1101.

Grievances of — in Fiji. 94-95.

— candidates for the — Medical Service. 74-76.

— members in the Central Board of the Imperial Bank of India. 114.

— repatriated from the Colonies. 53.

— trained in the — School of Mines, Dhanbad. 898.

— trained on the "Dufferin". 897.

Ineligibility of — for diplomatic service. 2308-09.

Interests of — in Ceylon. 95-96.

Number of European and — apprentices in the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2081.

Probationary period for — and Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at Kharagpur. 1623.

Racial discrimination between the — and Anglo- — apprentices in the Kharagpur Workshops. 2175.

Recruitment of — for the Royal — Marine. 2209.

Recruitment of — to the Army Educational Corps. 1097.

INDIAN(S)—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Statement showing the number of — officers holding certain ranks in State Railways. 2300.

Training of — and Anglo- — and European apprentices at the Kharagpur Railway Workshop. 1622.

Training of — in Aviation. 1097.

Training of — in Marine Wireless. 2301-02.

INDIAN AIR FORCE—

Question *re—*

Constitution of an —. 11-12.

Formation of an —. 1101-02.

See also "Air Force".

INDIAN AIR SQUADRON—

Question *re* establishment of an —. 1097-98.

INDIAN ARBITRATION LAW—

Question *re* consolidation of the —. 695.

INDIAN ARMY—

Question *re—*

Equipment of the —. 1275-76.

Mechanisation of the —. 1276.

INDIAN BOILERS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN BOYS—

Question *re* training of — for the Air Force. 1098.

INDIAN BROADCASTING COMPANY—

Question *re* failure of the —. 573-75.

INDIAN CENSUS BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE—

Question *re—*

Minute of Dissent written by Dr. Suhrawardy to the Report of the —. 561.

Report of the —. 560-561.

See also "Central Committee".

INDIAN CINEMATOGRAPH COMMITTEE—

See "Committee(s)".

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—

Question *re—*

Announcement of results of — examinations. 2293.

Appointment of Indians to the — and other services. 1646.

Management of proprietary estates by officers of the —. 115.

INDIAN COMPANIES (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN CONTRACT (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN COTTON CESS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN DEPUTATION—

Question *re* cost of the — to the Universal Postal Conference. 1298.

INDIAN ELECTRICITY (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN FINANCE BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN FOREST ACT—

See "Act(s)".

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE(S)—

Question *re*—

Percentage of vacancies in the — filled by promotion of officers of the Provincial Forest Service. 1633-34.

Recruitment in the —. 1635.

INDIAN HIGH SCHOOLS—

Question *re* salaries of teachers in the East Indian Railway —. 381-83.

INDIAN IMMIGRANTS—

Question *re* system of taking thumb impressions of — to the Belgian Congo. 1116-17.

INDIAN INCOME-TAX (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN INCOME-TAX (PROVIDENT FUNDS RELIEF) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN LABOUR COMMISSION—

Question *re*—

Programme of the —. 346.

Stenographers for the —. 346.

INDIAN LAC CESS BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Indians to the —. 333.

Indian candidates for the —. 74-76

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Pay of temporary — officers. 332-33.

Selection of candidates for the ——. 1589-93.

Resolution *re* recruitment for the ——. 290-312.

INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN NATIONALS—

See "Nationals".

INDIAN OFFICER(S)—

Question *re—*Appointment of — in the office of the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi.
2596.

Appointment of — to the Army. 36-37.

INDIAN PATENTS AND DESIGNS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN PENAL CODE—

Question *re* cases under section 124-A of the ——. 14.

INDIAN PENAL CODE (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—

Demand for Grant. 1712.

INDIAN POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2737.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 749.

INDIAN POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING WORKING EXPENSES)—

Demand for Grant. 1701.

INDIAN RAILWAYS—

Question *re* article in the — *re* excess fare tickets. 23.*See* also "Railway(s)".

INDIAN RAILWAYS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN REGISTRATION (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN RELIGIOUS PICTURES TRADE MARKS (PREVENTION) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN RESEARCH FUND ASSOCIATION—

Election of Members to the Governing Body of the ——. 1121.

See also "Research Fund Association".

INDIAN ROAD DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE--

See "Committee".

INDIAN SALE OF GOODS BILL--

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN SCHOOL OF MINES, DHANBAD--

Question *re* Indians trained in the ---. 898.

INDIAN SHOE INDUSTRY--

Question *re* protection of the ---. 896-97.

INDIAN SOFT COKE CESS BILL--

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN SOLDIER(S)--

See "Soldier(s)".

INDIAN STATE(S)--

Question *re*--

Adjustment of customs duties between the Government of India and ---. 2177.

Labour in ---. 68.

Relations of the Government of India with ---. 2177-78.

See also "State(s)".

INDIAN STATE AIR SERVICE--

Question *re* passenger fares in the ---. 1092.

INDIAN STATES (PROTECTION AGAINST DISAFFECTION) ACT--

See "Act(s)".

INDIAN STATION MASTER(S)--

See "Station Master(s)".

INDIAN STERLING LOAN--

See "Loan(s)".

INDIAN STORES DEPARTMENT--

Demand for Grant. 1708.

Question *re*--

Appointment of Assistant Chief Controller of Stores and Chief Superintendent. 1792-93.

Pay of the non-gazetted staff of the Audit Office, ---. 369-70.

Pay of the staff of the Audit Office, ---. 328-31.

Scale of pay in the ---. 1790-91.

INDIAN SUCCESSION (AMENDMENT) BILL--

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN TARIFF (AMENDMENT) BILL--

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE—

Question *re*—Meetings of Provincial Advisory Committees of the —. 813-14.
Senior Commissions in the —. 813.*See also* "Territorial Forces".

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INDIAN TRADE COMMISSIONER(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of an — at Moscow. 8-9.

Recruitment of —. 377-78.

See also "Trade Commissioners".

INDIAN UNIVERSITY(IES)—

See "University(ies)".

INDIANISATION—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* — of the staff of railways. 948-49.Question *re*—— of superior staff in Indian Ordnance (and Clothing) Factories.
458-90.

— of the Army. 1875-77.

INDO-CHINA—

Question *re* thumb impressions on passports in —. 1786-87.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING WORKING EXPENSES)—

Demand for Grant. 1701.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPHS—

Demand for Grant. 1712.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS—

Resolution *re* prevention of —. 2733-35.

INDUSTRIAL SURVEYOR—

Question *re* appointment of Muslims in the office of the —, Delhi Province. 557.

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Grant. 1703.

Question *re*—

Appointment of Joint Secretary in the —. 1607-08.

Cost and earnings of the —. 820.

See also "Department of Industries and Labour".

INDUSTRY(IES)—

Demand for Grant. 1707.

Question *re* improvement of the — in the North West Frontier Province. 1006.

INFORMATION—

Question *re* supply of — previously asked for. 2612-13.

INJURY (IES)—

Question *re* compensation for — for apprentices of the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2595.

INJUSTICE—

Question *re* alleged — to Mr. Profulla Kumar Sett, Assistant-in-charge, Medal Section, Army Department. 2588.

INLAND STEAM-VESSELS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INLAND STEAMER SERVICES—

Resolution *re* relations between railways and — in Eastern Bengal. 492-98.

INQUIRY (IES)—

Question *re* opium —. 46.

INSOLVENCY LAW (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

INSPECTION—

Question *re*—

— of books and records of sub-post offices. 2083, 2084.

Separation of — from purchase in the Central Stationery Office. 1293.

INSPECTION (RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Grant. 1082.

INSPECTOR(S)—

Question *re*—

Allowance of Travelling Ticket —. 1103.

Appointment of a Travelling — of Accounts in the Assam Bengal Railway. 379.

Appointment of sub-divisional — in the Bengal Postal Circle. 1237.

Control of Travelling Ticket —. 1102.

Grant of house rent for offices of Railway Mail Service —. 701.

Irregularities of Travelling Ticket —. 1102-03.

Muhammadan — of Income-tax in Sind. 130.

Passes for — Railway Mail Service. 2179-80.

Pay of certain Sub-Divisional — and Head Clerks to Superintendents of Post Offices. 1286.

Pay of police — in Delhi. 2600-02.

INSPECTOR(S) OF POST OFFICES—

Question *re*—

Appointment of —. 104.

INSPECTOR(S) OF POST OFFICES—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

Appointment of Town — in Calcutta. 1619-20.

Duties of Superintendents and Sub-Divisional — in the Bombay Circle. 1286-87.

Overworked Sub-Divisional —. 1235.

Pay of — and Railway Mail Service. 391-92.

Strength of Sub-Divisional —. 1299.

Transfer of Superintendents and —. 2175.

INSTITUTION(S)—

Question *re* reckoning of trade unions as public —. 2609-10.

INTER-PROVINCIAL AIR SERVICE—

Question *re* control of —. 1644.

INTEREST(S)—

Question *re*—

High rate of — for recent sterling loan. 1632.

Rate of — on Provident Fund deposits. 1799.

Rate of — on Railway Provident Fund. 1798-99.

Rate of — payable on State Railway Provident Fund Balances. 124.

Unclaimed --- on Government securities 2608.

INTEREST FREE ADVANCES—

Demand for Grant. 1713.

INTEREST ON DEBT AND REDUCTION OR AVOIDANCE OR DEBT—

Demand for Grant. 1701.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 2670.

INTEREST ON MISCELLANEOUS OBLIGATIONS—

Demand for Grant. 1702.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 749.

INTERMEDIATE CLASS—

Question *re*—

Luggage of the — and third class railway passengers. 52.

Reduction of — fares on the Eastern Bengal and Assam Bengal Railways. 2322-23.

Third and — accommodation on the Peshawar-Mangalore Express train. 67.

INTERMEDIATE EDUCATION—

Question *re* appointment of Secretary of the Board of High School and --- of Ajmer-Merwara. 1782.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE(S)—

Question *re* representatives sent to — 346.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS—

Question *re* — on Mental Hygiene. 697.

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION—

Question *re* draft — on the treatment of foreigners. 2294-95.

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR CONFERENCE—

Question *re*—

Delegates nominated for the 14th ——. 1793-94.

Selection of delegates for the 14th Session of the ——. 1794-95.

INTERNATIONAL (MARITIME) LABOUR CONFERENCE—

Question *re* questionnaire of the ——. 2111.

INVESTMENT—

Question *re* — of the Railway Reserve and Depreciation Funds. 1775.

IRON SLEEPER(S)—

See "Sleeper(s)".

IRRIGATION—

Demand for Grant. 1712.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"— (including Working Expenses), Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works" *re*—

Famine protection and —. 1695-1700.

Government's embankment policy. 1700-01.

IRRIGATION (INCLUDING WORKING EXPENSES), NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—

Demand for Grant. 1695.

Motion to reduce Demand for — *re* famine Fund, famine protection and irrigation. 1695-1700.

IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 745-49.

IRRIGATION WORKS—

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 755.

ISLAMIA HIGH SCHOOL—

Question *re* land outside Peshawar City for the construction of an ——. 1645.

ISMAIL KHAN, MR. MUHAMMAD—

Election of — to the Standing Committee for Roads. 1950.

Question *re*—

Demand by a Government servant for an inquiry on his dismissal, discharge, or removal. 2187.

Hours of duty of sorters in the Railway Mail Service. 437.

Rest houses for railway guards at outstations. 436-37.

ISWAR SARAN, MUNSHI—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 238-40.

ISWAR SARAN, MUNSHI—*contd.*

Demand for Supplementary Grant in respect of "Miscellaneous". 753-54.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 789, ~~792-800~~.

Hindu Widows' Right of Inheritance Bill—

Motion to circulate. 166.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Executive Council" *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1390-94.

"Railway Board" *re*—

Indianisation of the staff of railways. 949.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 972, 980-82.

Racial discrimination. 1029-37, 1047, 1048, 1074.

Reorganisations of the Central Advisory Council for Railways and of Local Advisory Committees. 953-54.

Point of order whether it is for the Chair or the Honourable Members speaking on behalf of Government to decide whether a supplementary question does or does not arise on a particular question. 1795.

Question *re*—

Appointment of a non-Indian judge in the Patna High Court. 2307-08.

Shooting of two villagers at Mothki Masjid. 1114.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Indianisation of the Army. 1876.

Prosecution for disaffection against Indian States. 427, 428.

Refusal to Dr. Sudhindra Bose of permission to stay in India. 901.

Resolution *re*—

Enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 602-04.

Present system of education in India. 507-09, 512, 514.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 661-65.

ITALY—

Question *re* arrest of Messrs. Mohamed Nasir and B. C. Bose in ——. 896.

J

JAGGERY—

Question *re* sale of parched gram and — at stations on the North Western Railway. 713.

JAIL(S)—

Question *re*—

Hunger strike by Kakori prisoners in Bareilly ——. 2668-69.

— administration. 6.

Offences committed in the Peshawar District ——. 2587.

JAIL RULES—

Question *re* new ——. 2176.

JAKHAL—

Question *re* railway between — and Sirsa. 55.

JAMADAR—

Question *re* complaint against the binding — of the East Indian Railway Press. 2986.

JAMALPUR—

Question *re* appointment of certain apprentices of the —. Workshops. 1267.

JAYAKAR, MR. M. R.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1838-42.

Consideration of clause 2. 2633, 2706.

General Budget—General Discussion. 1328, 1343-47

Hindu Gains of Learning Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 632-36, 644.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee. 1717.

Motion for Adjournment *re* strike on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 629-30.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1415, 1434.

“Executive Council” *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1388.

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1511.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Difference in price of electric current supplied to Government Officials and private individuals in New Delhi. 1640-41.

Exhibition of the work of the Indian artists. 566-67.

Failure of the Indian Broadcasting Company. 574.

Prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta. 2659.

Statements made by Sir Cecil Walsh regarding Indian trained medical men. 1865.

Telegram from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* police arrangements in the galleries of the Assembly Chamber. 404.

Resolution *re*—

Medical Research. 543-44, 585-87, 589.

Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 290-96, 297, 302, 312.

Report of the Indian Road Development Committee. 406-08, 413-15, 417, 420-21.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider, as passed by the Council of State. 1365-66.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—(Mr. Jayakar's)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 645-52, 653, 658, 666, 669.

JEHANGIR, SRA COWASJI—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1733, 1739, 1812, 1814, 2437-44.

JEHANGIR, SIR COWASJI—*contd.*Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—*contd.*

Consideration of clause 2. 2561.

Point of order raised by — whether Members exhaust their right of speaking on an amendment by addressing the House on points of order raised in connection with it. 2642.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2642, 2651.

General Budget—General Discussion. 1322-24.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 7. 2140.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2166.

Consideration of Schedule II. 2257.

Consideration of Schedule III. 2285.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1500-02, 1515.

“Taxes on Income” *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1655-56, 1659, 1663.

Oath of Office. 1085.

Report of the Public Accounts Committee—

Motion to postpone consideration. 2736.

Resolution *re* prevention of Industrial accidents. 2735.

JHARIA—

Question *re* resolution passed at the Trade Union Congress at —. 2612.

JHEMUM DISTRICT BOARD—

Motion to reduce Demand for “Salt” *re* damage done by the Khewri Salt Mines to the neighbouring fields and the — property. 1687-88.

JHIKERGACHA—

Question *re* quarters for the station staff at —. 24.

JINNAH, MR. M. A.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1729, 1766, 1767, 1823, 1837, 1850, 1858, 2427-33, 2445, 2450, 2451, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2501.

Point of order raised by — whether the points raised by Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya are points of order having regard to the progress of the Bill. 2643.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2648-49.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2682-83, 2684, 2694, 2698, 2699.

General Budget—General Discussion. 1342.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1888, 1889, 1955.

Consideration of clause 6. 2067.

Consideration of clause 7. 2128, 2135, 2137.

Motion for Adjournment *re* arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1539-41.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1425, 1426, 1427, 1433, 1438, 1441, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1457-64.

JINNAH, MR. M. A.—*contd.*Motion to reduce Demand for—*contd.*“Executive Council” *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council 1407-10.

“North West Frontier Province” *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1554, 1562, 1565.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 990-92, 995.

“Taxes on Income” *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1666-68.

Nomination of — to the Panel of Chairmen. 737.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Appointment of a non-Indian judge in the Patna High Court. 2308.

Decision of the British General Medical Council not to recognise Medical Degrees of Indian universities. 2022.

Remuneration of Members appointed to Committees. 568-69.

Report of the Indian Central Committee. 561.

Supply of hot water at the Western Hostel. 1108-09.

Telegram from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* police arrangements in the galleries of the Assembly Chamber. 403.Resolution *re*—

Enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 597, 607, 608, 613, 614, 616, 617, 618.

Medical Research. 550, 576-78, 581, 587-89.

Present system of education in India. 511, 517, 519, 522, 527, 530-34

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 664.

JODHPUR RAILWAY—

See “Railway(s)”.

JOGIAH, MR. V. V.—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 22-23.

Article in the Indian Railways *re* excess fare tickets. 23.

Grant of an allowance to the Railway staff at Siliguri station. 20-21.

Grant of an allowance to the subordinate staff of the Eastern Bengal Railway at Calcutta. 24.

Promotion of Mr. H. L. Keelan of the Eastern Bengal Railway. 20.

Quarters for Railway staff at Sealdah. 23.

Quarters for Railway staff on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 21-22.

Quarters for the station staff at Jhikergacha. 24.

Remission of rent due from ryots in years of famine. 19.

JOINT PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE—

See “Committee(s)”.

JOINT SECRETARY—

Question *re*—

Appointment of a — and a Deputy Secretary for emigration work. 1863-64.

Appointment of — in the Industries and Labour Department. 1607.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—

Demand for Grant. 1708.

JOSHI, MR. P. B.—

Question *re* intervention of —, Assistant Superintendent of Education, Ajmer-Merwara, in the land revenue disputes of the Raja Sahib of Pisagan. 2574-75.

JOURNEYS—

Question *re* number of — permitted to Members of the Central Legislature. 818.

JUDGE(S)—Question *re*—

Appointment of a non-Indian — in the Patna High Court. 2307-08.

Undue proportion of Civilian — in the Patna High Court. 1599-1600.

JUGSENA POST OFFICE—Question *re* delivery of letters from the —. 116.**JUMNA—**Question *re* wild boar shooting on the banks of the river —. 72.**JUSTICE(S)—**Question *re*—

Appointment of vakils as chief —. 73.

Appointment of vakils as —. 70.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF—

Demand of Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2736.

Demand for Grant. 1704.

K**KACHERI MASJID—**Question *re* land attached to the — Peshawar. 1805.**KAITHU—**Question *re* Government quarters at — in Simla. 1842.**KAKORI PRISONERS—**Question *re* hunger strike by the — in Bareilly Jail. 2668.**KALYAN—**Question *re* — Power House. 340.**KANARESE-SPEAKING PEOPLE—**Question *re* formation of a separate province of —. 2609.**KANGRA VALLEY RAILWAY—**Question *re* estimates for the — Scheme. 554-55.*See also* "Railway(s)".**KARACHI—**Question *re*—

Air Mail Service between Bombay and —. 72-73.

KARACHI—contd.Question *re—contd.*

- Air Mail Service between — and Delhi. 11.
- Appointments in the Customs Department, —. 102.
- Candidates selected by the Railway Selection Board at —. 42.
- Construction of a broad gauge railway from — to Bombay. 39.
- Conveyance of passengers arriving at — by the Air Mail. 119.
- Cost of small and large aeroplanes from — to Delhi and Calcutta. 119.
- Delay in delivery of Air Mail after arrival in —. 117-18.
- Delay of trains connecting with the outward Air Service from —. 123.
- Leave pay of peons in the Income-tax and Customs Department at —. 103.

“KARAGOLA”—Question *re* overcrowding on the deck of the —. 1117-18.**KARANPRAYAG—**Question *re* Rikhikesh — Railway extension. 53.**KARTAR SINGH, SARDAR—**

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1748-51, 2477, 2547.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2328-31, 2392.

Motion to reduce Demand for “Taxes on Income” *re* cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1658-59.Question *re—*

Appointment of chief clerks in arsenals. 721-22.

Appointment of Indians as Establishment Officers in Army Headquarters. 721.

Appointment of Indians to gazetted post in arsenals. 720.

Assistant Store-keepers in arsenals. 720.

British military clerks replaced by Indians. 721.

Employment of Indian storemen in arsenals. 720.

Racial discrimination in Ordnance Offices. 722.

KEELAN, MR. H. L.—Question *re* promotion of — of the Eastern Bengal Railway. 20.**KELKAR, MR. N. C.—**

Cantonments (House Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Appointments of Sir Hugh Cocke and — to the Select Committee. 87.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1734, 2435, 2436, 2501-12.

Election of — to the Panel for the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 1369.

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1225-29, 1327.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 765-69.

Hindu Gains of Learning Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 636-41.

KELKAR, MR. N. C.—*contd.*

Imperial Bank of India (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 185-88.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1888-98.

Motion to pass. 2379.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1129-32, 1133, 1135.

Motion for Adjournment *re* strike on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 627-28.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1437.

“Executive Council” *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1370-80.

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1501.

“Irrigation (including Working Expenses), Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works” *re*—

The Famine Fund, famine protection and irrigation. 1695-98, 1700.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 857-61, 863, 873, 876, 877.

Racial discrimination. 1052, 1071-73.

“Taxes on Income” *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1662-63.

Grievances of the Income-tax Office establishments. 1672-74, 1675.

Question *re*—

Acting allowances of clerks in the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Offices. 390.

Administration of fine funds on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 391.

Admission to the Auxiliary Force of Indians on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 387.

Aero Clubs in India. 343.

Appointment of Divisional Superintendents of Post Offices. 1286, 1287.

Appointments of Sub-Divisional Inspectors in the Bombay Postal Circle. 1287.

Birth and death rates in the towns of Beawar and Ajmer. 690-91.

Cadets for the Royal Indian Marine. 343-44.

Complaints against Mr. G. C. Chandra of the Archaeological Department. 394.

Definition of Indian Nationals. 345.

Duties of Superintendents and Sub-Divisional Inspectors of Post Offices in the Bombay Circle. 1286-87.

Electrification of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway from Bombay to Poona. 340-41.

Historical Records Commission. 341-42.

Kalyan Power House. 340.

Leave rules of State Railways. 390.

Leave rules on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 386, 389.

Location of the Medical Research Institute. 345.

Military Schools. 345.

KELKAR, Mr. N. C.—contd.Question *re—contd.*

- Officers of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway admitted to non-Asiatic domicile. 389-90.
- Overworked Sub-Divisional Inspectors of Post Offices. 1285.
- Pay of certain Sub-Divisional Inspectors and Head Clerks to Superintendents of Post Offices. 1286.
- Pay of Inspectors of Post Offices and Railway Mail Service. 391-92.
- Persian Carpets purchased for officers of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 390-91.
- Professional Accountants employed by the Income-tax Department, Bombay. 393.
- Programme of the Indian Labour Commission. 346.
- Promotion to officers' grade on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 386, 389.
- Promotion to Superior Service on Railways. 387-98.
- Promotions in the Income-tax Department, Bombay. 392.
- Propagation of information about the Child Marriage Restraint Act. 346.
- Proposed Railway from Kolhapur to Vijayadurga. 345.
- Quarters for clerks of Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 391.
- Relics of Buddha. 689-90.
- Representatives sent to International Conferences. 346.
- Resolution *re* establishment of Village Panchayats. 2663-64.
- Sale of silver from the Paper Currency Reserve. 486-88.
- State Railway Fines Fund. 390.
- Stenographers for the Indian Labour Commission. 346.
- Superintendent of Archaeological Survey, Western Circle. 393-94.
- Territorial Forces in the Bombay Presidency. 342-43.
- Training of cadets for the Royal Indian Marine. 344-45.
- Vacancies in the Accounts Department of the Calcutta General Post Office. 394.
- Question (Supplementary) *re* statements made by Sir Cecil Walsh *re* Indian trained medical men. 1865.
- Resolution *re—*
- Medical Research. 579.
- Present system of education in India. 519-22, 528.
- Slaughter of milch cows. 219.

KENYA—

- Question *re* assistance rendered to the — deputation to London. 321.

KHADDAR—

- Question *re* utilization of — for the clothing of Railway subordinates. 18.

KHAJALI—

- Question *re* waiting room at —. 46.

KHALIQUZZAMAN, CHAUDHURY—

- Oath of Office. 1085.

KHALSA DIWAN—

Question *re* letters from the — Amritsar to the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 1260.

KHARAGPUR—

Question *re*—

Accommodation for Indian apprentices at the — Railway Workshops. 1622.

Compensation for injury for apprentices of the — Railway Workshops. 2595.

Free passes and concessions for apprentices of the — Railway Workshops. 2081.

Grant of a good conduct bonus to Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at —. 1623.

Grievances of apprentices in the — Railway Workshops. 2081.

Increments of pay of apprentices at the — Workshops. 1622-23.

Leave admissible to apprentices at the — Workshops. 2595.

Medical attendance for apprentices at the — Workshops. 2594-95.

Number of European and Indian apprentices in the — Railway Workshops. 2081.

Probationary period for Indian and Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at —. 1623.

Racial discrimination between the Indian and Anglo-Indian apprentices in the — Workshops. 2175.

Racial discrimination in grant of Provident Fund to apprentices of the — Workshop. 1623.

Racial discrimination in recreation provided for apprentices of the — Railway Workshops. 2081.

Training of apprentices in the Bengal Nagpur Railway Workshops at —. 1302.

Training of apprentices in the — Workshops. 2596.

Training of Indian and Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at the — Railway Workshop. 1622

KHEWRI SALT MINES—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Salt" *re* damage done by the — to the neighbouring fields and the Jhelum District Board property. 1687-88.

KHURAD—

Question *re* establishment of a Post Office at — in the Hissar District. 2663.

KIDWAI, SHAIKH MUSHIR HUSAIN—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2538-40.

Oath of Office. 677.

Question *re*—

Academic qualifications of Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of the Archaeological Survey of India. 1624.

Appointment of Director General of Archæology. 1625.

Archæological Publications. 1626-27.

Qualifications of officers of the Archæological Department. 1626.

Standard of scholarship in the Archæological Department. 1625.

Unsatisfactory Archæological Reports. 1624-25

KIRABHAI PREMCHAND, MR.—

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1242-46.

KING—

Question *re* contract for copying portraits of the — and Queen. 2606.

KIRKEE CANTONMENT—

Question *re* administration of —. 904-05.

KIRPANS—

Question *re* possession of — by Sikhs. 339-40.

KOHAT—

Question *re* restrictions on the use of the Mall, —. 906.

KOLHAPUR—

Question *re* proposed Railway from — to Vijayadurga. 345.

KUMBH MELA—

Question *re* refusal of Railway concessions for the —. 126-27.

KUNZRU, PANDIT HIRDAY NATH—

Appointment of — to the Library Committee. 967.

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 239, 242-43, 244.

Cantonments (House Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Motion to appoint Sir Hugh Cocke and Mr. N. C. Kelkar to the Select Committee. 87.

Motion to consider. 830-32.

Consideration of clause 6. 832-36, 840.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider clause 2. 2690, 2693-2703. ✓

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1233-38. ✓**General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 763, 783-87. ✓****Indian Finance Bill—**

Consideration of Schedule I. 2220-24. ✓

Indian Railway (Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 1146-48.

Motion to reduce Demand for—**“Army Department” *re*—**

Military policy of the Government. 1415, 1418, 1455.

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1505-09. ✓

“Railway Board” *re*—

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 880.

Racial discrimination. 1036, 1060-67, 1076. ✓

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway

Finance from General Finance. 940-44. ✓

Question *re*—

Functions of the Financial Commissioner of Railways. 375-77.

Period of office of the Financial Commissioner of Railways. 430-32.

Powers of the Financial Commissioner of Railways. 371-72, 372-75.

KUNZRU, PANDIT HIRDAY NATH—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Promotions in the Railway Accounts Service. 372.

Recent appointments and promotions in the Secretariat. 430.

Requisition of villagers to guard the railway line. 432-33.

Salaries of teachers in the East Indian Railway Indian High Schools 381-83.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Appointment of a Joint Secretary and a Deputy Secretary for Emigration work. 1864.

Appointment of Indian Station Masters on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 13.

Appointment of Indians as Diplomatic Representatives. 1618.

Appointment of Provincial Service men as officers in the Imperial Secretariat. 43-44.

Assistance rendered to the Kenya Deputation to London. 321.

Capitation Charges from the Army. 1273-75.

Decision of the British General Medical Council not to recognise Medical Degrees of Indian Universities. 2021-22.

Difference in price of electric current supplied to Government Officials and private individuals in New Delhi. 1640-41.

Grievances of Indians in Fiji. 95.

Indianisation of the Army. 1876-77.

Interests of Indians in Ceylon. 96.

Prohibition of the burning of deceased Hindus in the Belgian Congo 1264.

Prosecutions for disaffection against Indian States. 428-29.

Railway Saloons for Members of the Executive Council. 2109.

Recruitment for the Imperial Forest Service of India. 1597.

Refusal of Railway concessions for the Kumbh Mela. 126-27.

Refusal to Dr. Sudhindra Bose of permission to stay in India. 901

Separation of Railway and General Finance. 552-553.

Statements made by Sir Cecil Walsh regarding Indian trained medical men. 1806-67.

Resolution *re—*

Enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 590-97, 605, 614, 615.

Fixing minimum wages. 88-89.

Present system of education in India. 515-19, 527, 528, 540.

Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 308-11.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 651-52.



LABOUR—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* failure of the Railway Board to settle — problems and the Great Indian Peninsula Railway — troubles. 949.

Question *re* — in Indian States. 68.

LABOUR COMMISSION—

Question *re—*

Programme of the Indian —. 346

Stenographers for the Indian —. 346.

LABOUR CONFERENCE—Question *re*—

Delegates nominated for the 14th International —. 1793-94.

Questionnaire of the International (Maritime) —. 2111.

Selection of Delegates for the 14th Session of the International —
1794-95.**LABOUR MEMBER—**Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* abolition of the additional post of — on the Railway Board. 849-83.**LABOUR PROBLEMS—**Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* failure of the Railway Board to settle — and the Great Indian Peninsula Railway labour troubles. 949.**LAC CESS BILL—***See* "Indian —" under "Bill(s)"**LADIES' WAITING ROOMS—***See* "Waiting Room(s)".**LADY CLERK(S)—***See* "Clerk(s)".**LADY HARDINGE HOSPITAL, DELHI—**Question *re* X-Ray treatment at the —. 1870.**LADY HARDINGE MEDICAL COLLEGE—**Question *re* the Governing Body of the — and Hospital. 565-563.**LADY IRWIN GIRLS' SCHOOL—**Question *re*—

Grant for the —, Simla. 63.

Qualifications of teachers and fees charged in the —, Simla. 65.

LADY TYPIST(S)—*See* "Typist(s)".**LAHIRI CHAUDHURY, MR. D. K.—**

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1213.

LAHORE—Question *re*—

Inconvenient trains on the Narowal Shahdara — section of the North Western Railway. 1645-46.

Opposition to the Clearing House experiment at —. 434.

Pay of non-gazetted staff of the Currency Office, —. 79-80.

LAL, MR. HARI PRASAD—

Oath of Office. 677.

LALCHAND NAVALRAI, MR.—

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 6. 2061-62, 2063.

Consideration of Schedule III. 2274-76, 2299.

Motion to pass. 2384-85, 2385-87.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Executive Council” *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1388.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 985.

Racial discrimination. 1039, 1066.

“Taxes on Income” *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1663-64.

Question *re*—

Academical qualifications of candidates for Government service. 1935-36.

Action taken under section 34 of the Income-tax Act. 129.

Advisory Committees of the North Western Railway. 39-41.

Age limit for entry into Government service. 1936-37.

Amendment of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act. 691.

Application forms prescribed for candidates by the North Western Railway. 41-42.

Appointment of a Muhammadan as Examiner of Income-tax in Sind. 130.

Appointment of Muhammadans in the Income-tax Department in Sind. 130.

Appointment of Provincial Service men as officers in the Imperial Secretariat. 42-44.

Appointments and promotions in the Postal Department. 696.

Appointments in the Customs Department, Karachi. 102.

Appointments in the Income-tax Department in Sind. 102.

Business Accounts in mofussil areas in Sind. 128.

Candidates selected by the Railway Selection Board at Karachi. 42.

Consolidation of the Indian Arbitration Law. 695.

Construction of Railway Selection Boards. 42.

Construction of a broad gauge railway from Karachi to Bombay. 39.

Construction of the Sind Right Bank Feeder Railway. 1938-39.

Duties of the Assistant Director, Railway Mail Service, Sind. 1937-38.

Extension of the Wakf Act to the Borah Community. 38.

Fares on the Judhpur Railway. 41.

Grant of a gratuity to temporary commissioned medical officers. 361-62.

Headquarters of the Superintendent Railway Mail Service, Sind. 1938.

Hours of duty of Assistant Controllers on the North Western Railway. 1940-41.

Income-tax notices in Mofussil Areas in Sind. 128.

Income-tax notices in Sind. 127-28.

Income-tax returns in Sind. 127.

Interests of Sikhs and “Untouchables” in the Railway Board. 1936.

LALCHAND NAVALRAI, Mr.—contd.**Question re—contd.**

Interference in general postal work in Sind of the Assistant Director, Railway Mail Service. 1937.

Introduction of an examination test in the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 696, 697-98.

Leave pay of peons in the Income-tax and Customs Departments at Karachi. 103.

Memorial from Income-tax officers in the Bombay Presidency. 101-02.

Muhammadan Inspectors of Income-tax in Sind. 130.

New pension rules. 102-03.

Orders and appeals under the Income-tax Act in Sind. 128.

Overcrowding of third class passengers. 124-26.

Petitions from Sind submitted to the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bombay Presidency. 128-29.

Proceedings for Supplementary Assessments in Sind. 129.

Refusal of Railway concessions for the Kumbh Mela. 120-27.

Representation of Sind at the Round Table Conference. 38.

Rules for the registration of firms. 129.

Safeguarding of the interests of Sindhis for railway employment. 1936.

Supply to Members of Acts in respect to which Bills are introduced in the Legislative Assembly. 1934-35.

Question (Supplementary) re—

Aero Clubs in India. 33.

Appointment of Indian Station Masters on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 13.

Concessions under the Simla Allowance Code. 1608.

Decision of the British General Medical Council not to recognise Medical Degrees of Indian Universities. 2019.

Law of bribery. 5.

Making the Child Marriage Restraint Act known. 15.

Proscription of the book "Mother India". 4.

Railway saloons for members of the Executive Council. 2110.

Statements made by Sir Cecil Walsh regarding Indian trained medical men. 1865, 1867.

System of Begar. 1086.

Treatment of Political prisoners. 395.

Resolution re—

Report of the Indian Road Development Committee. 415-16.

Slaughter of milch cows. 217, 221, 223-25.

LAMB, Mr. W. S.—

General Budget—General Discussion. 1311-14.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 7. 2072-74, 2125, 2134.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2167-68.

Motion to pass. 2348-49, 2350.

Question (Supplementary) re—

Collision between the police and public at Rangoon. 2325.

Import duty on cigarettes. 1593-94.

Silver (Excise Duty) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1806.

Motion to pass. 2719-20.

LAND(S)—

Question *re*—

— attached to the Kacheri Masjid, Peshawar. 1605.

— outside Peshawar city for the construction of an Islamia High School. 1645.

LAND REVENUE—

Question *re*—

Determination of — Policy by Provincial Legislatures 1633.

Enhancement of — in Pisagan. 2573.

Enhancement of — in the Charsadda Tahsil. 1602-03.

Intervention of Mr. P. B. Joshi, Assistant Superintendent of Education, Ajmer-Merwara, in the — disputes of the Raja Sahib of Pisagan. 2574-75.

Remission of — and *taquavi* in the Delhi Province. 1878.

Revision of — policy of the Government of India. 712.

Rules for the assessment of —. 712-13

LATRINE(S)—

Question *re*—

Lack of public — in Pushkar. 1649.

— for railway servants. 59-60.

Provision of — in servants' compartments on Railways. 1784.

LAW—

Question *re* consolidation of the Indian Arbitration —. 695.

LAWYERS—

Question *re* number of Muslim — employed by the Assam Bengal Railway. 106.

LEADERS—

Question *re* correspondence *re* Delhi Manifesto of Indian —. 10.

LEAGUE OF NATIONS—

Question *re* consultation by the — *re* maritime coasting trade. 2295-96.

LEASE FORM—

Question *re* — for shops belonging to cantonment authorities in India. 2205.

LEAVE—

Question *re*—

Casual — for postmen. 2192.

— admissible to apprentices of the Kharagpur Workshops. 2595.

— and pensions for inferior servants of the Posts and Telegraphs Service. 699.

Orders by the Deputy Auditor General *re* drawing of pay by a clerk while on —. 2199-2200.

Refusal of — in the Foreign and Political Department. 1872.

Rules for — and promotion of the staff of the Anglo-Arabic College, Delhi. 1284.

LEAVE PAY—

See "Pay".

LEAVE RULES—

Question *re*—

—, 558-59.

— of State Railways. 390.

— on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 396, 399.

See also "Rules".

LEDGERS—

Question *re* scrutiny of — of the Lillooah Stores Depot. 1707-96.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—

Address by His Excellency the Viceroy to the Members of the —. 277-82.

Closing of the Galleries of the — Chamber. 289.

Message from His Excellency the Viceroy, *re* arrangements for protection of the — Chamber and its precincts. 823-24.

Orders by His Excellency the Governor General regarding discussion of certain heads of expenditure by the —. 823.

Point of Order by Mr. Arthur Moore *re* the arrangements for the protection of the — Chamber and its precincts. 844-45.

Question *re*—

Discussion of the East African question in the —. 321-22.

Inclusion in the proceedings of the — of information furnished in reply to questions. 814.

Representation in the — of Hindus in the North West Frontier Province. 1934.

Supply to Members of Acts in respect to which Bills are introduced in the —. 1934-35.

Telegram from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* police arrangements in the galleries of the — Chamber. 401-404.

Statement by Mr. President *re* protection of the — Chamber and its precincts. 1-3.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY AND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Grant. 1702.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Advertisements for the post of Deputy Secretary in the —. 105.

Quarters for the ministerial staff of the —. 30.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES—

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 749-50.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Grant. 1703.

LEGISLATURE(S)—

Question *re*—

Cost of elections for the Central —. 815.

LEGISLATURE(S)—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Determination of land revenue policy by Provincial —. 1633.

Election to the — of Muslims from Mixed and General Constituencies. 816-17.

Number of journeys permitted to Members of the Central —. 818.

Speeches of Secretaries to Government made in the —. 1116.

Statement by Mr. President of his position in relation to the boycott of the —. 131-34.

LETTER(S)—

Question *re—*

Delivery of — from the Baldeo post office. 116.

Delivery of — from the Jugeena post office. 116.

Post offices distributing — weekly. 116-17.

LEVEL CROSSING(S)—

Question *re* accident at a — on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 1282.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE—

Appointment of Pandit Hirday Nath Kunzru to the —. 967.

LICENCES—

Question *re* broadcast — issued by the post office. 1297-99.

LIGHTHOUSE—

Question *re* appointment of Indians for — administration. 567.

LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHTSHIPS—

Demand for Grant. 1705.

Demand for Grant for Capital Outlay on —. 1712.

LIGHTS—

Question *re* electric — in "D" class quarters in New Delhi. 66.

LILLOOAH—

Question *re—*

Appointment of apprentices of the — Workshops. 1266-67.

Appointment of mechanics in the — Workshops. 1266.

Apprentices trained in the — Workshops in 1929. 1266-67.

Housing conditions of workmen in —. 54.

Pay of European and Anglo-Indian mechanics in the — Workshops. 1267.

Pay of mechanics in the — Workshops. 1265-66.

Scrutiny of ledgers of the — Stores Depot. 1797-98.

LINDSAY, SIR DARCY—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1822, 1834-38.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2890-93.

LINDSAY, SIR DARCY—*contd.*

Indian Finance Bill—

- Motion to consider. 1917.
- Consideration of clause 7. 2077-79, 2125, 2126.
- Consideration of Schedule III. 2282.
- Motion to pass. 2375.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1504-05.

“Home Department” *re*—

Policy of Government regarding political prisoners and their treatment. 1482-83, 1490.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Dacca-Aricha Railway project. 1012-13.
Racial discrimination. 1035.

“Taxes on Income” *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1657.

Nomination of — to the Panel of Chairmen. 737.

Question *re*—

- Air mail service in India. 118-19.
- Air service between India and Europe. 120.
- Amalgamation of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway with the East Indian Railway. 8.
- Comparative cost of iron and wooden sleepers. 318.
- Conveyance of passengers arriving at Karachi by the Air Mail. 119.
- Cost of small and large aeroplanes from Karachi to Delhi and Calcutta. 119.
- Cost of underframes at the Tatanagar Workshops. 313-16.
- Delay of trains connecting with the outward Air service from Karachi. 123.

Development of Air services in India. 123.

Establishment of an Air Mail Service by the Postal Department. 119-20.

Extension of Air Service to Calcutta. 119.

Fares charged on State Railways. 9.

Orders for Railway Bridge spans. 316-17.

Postage on Air Mail letters to Great Britain. 120-22.

Railway conference speeches. 5.

Railway sleepers. 317.

Replacement of sal sleepers on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 319-20.

Royalties payable on sal sleepers. 318.

Sleepers used for the Raipur Vizianagram Railway. 319.

Supply of hot water at the Western Hostel. 1107-09.

Supply of timber from the Andamans to match factories in India. 2602-04.

Time of Air journey from Calcutta to Croydon. 120.

Time saved by inauguration of the Air Mail Service to Delhi. 122-23.

Wooden sleeper industry. 317-18.

LINDSAY, SIR DARCY—*concl'd.*Resolution *re*—

- Attempt to wreck the Viceroy's train. 84.
- Enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 612-13.
- Medical research. 549.
- Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 302, 305, 306.
- Slaughter of milch cows. 219-220.

LINO OPERATORS—

- Question *re* memorial from the — and Mono Operators of the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 64-65, 2091.

LINOTYPE MACHINES—

- Question *re* comparative cost of composing by hand and with — and monotype machines. 2088.

LIQUIDATION—

- Question *re* — of the Indarprast Stores, Limited, Delhi. 2113-14.

LISTED POSTS—

- Question *re* lack of — in the Forest Department. 1634-35.

LOADLINE—

- Question *re* — of Merchant Ships. 1093.

LOAN(S)—

Question *re*—

- High rate of interest for recent sterling —. 1632.
- Subscriptions to the new Indian Sterling —. 79.
- Underwriting commission for floatation of recent sterling —. 1637.

LOANS AND ADVANCES BEARING INTEREST—

- Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2737.
- Demand for Grant. 1713.
- Demand for Supplementary Grant. 756.

LOCAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE(S)—

- Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* reorganisation of the Central Advisory Council for Railways and of —. 951-55.

LOCAL BODIES—

- Question *re* grants sanctioned for — in Delhi. 1599.

LOCAL TRAFFIC SERVICE—

- See* "Traffic Service".

LOCOMOTIVE(S)—

- Question *re* authorised loads for — between Asansol and Gaya. 719.

LONDON—

Question *re*—

- Assistance rendered to the Kenya deputation to —. 321.
- Extension of Indians from sale rooms in —. 59.

LOSSES—

Question *re* recovery of — on Railways. 1798.

LUCKNOW—

Question *re*—

Fraud perpetrated on workmen of the East Indian Railway Workshops at —. 1271.

Responsibility for the accident to the Peshawar — Express. 347.

LUGGAGE—

Question *re*—

Amount of free — allowed to railway passengers. 903.

— of the intermediate and third class railway passengers. 52.

Unbooked — of third class railway passengers. 51.

M**MADRAS—**

Question *re*—

Allowances for postal officials in hilly and unhealthy tracts in the — Circle. 1297.

Appointment of Muslim Postal Superintendents in the — Presidency. 702.

Doubling of the railway line between — Beach and Tambaram. 714.

Expenditure of Army Clothing Factories at — and Shahjahanpur. 325.

Number of Members of each community in each grade of the office of the Accountant General, —. 2101-02.

Outturn of Army Clothing Factories at — and Shahjahanpur. 324-25.

Pay and Service of Postmen in the — Circle. 2665-66.

Promotion in the — Postal Circle. 1296.

Promotion of certain Postal Officials in —. 1789-90.

Proposed metre gauge Railway from Tirupati East to —. 16.

Proposed railway between — and Renigunta. 714-15.

Rates for telephones in —. 716.

MAIL(S)—

Question *re*—

Air — passengers. 69.

Carriage of — to Cox's Bazar. 430.

Contract for the carriage of — between Pathankot and Dalhousie. 1290.

Conveyance of — in Calcutta by Garage (Calcutta) Limited. 1619.

Grant of an allowance to postmen in Delhi for delivery of foreign —. 64.

Grant of monopoly for the carriage of — and passengers to the Olive Transport Company. 1292.

Tenders for carriage of — between Pathankot and Dalhousie. 1291.

MAIL GUARDS—

Question *re* pay of —. 682-83.

MAIL OFFICES—

Question *re* appointments in the Narayanganj Record and Sorting —. 700.

MAIL ROUTE—

See "Route(s)".

MAIL RUNNER(S)—

Question *re*—

Murder of a postal —. 2322.

Pay of —. 681-82.

MAJORITY COMMUNITY(IES)—

Question *re*—

— and "Minority" communities. 818.

— and minority communities in Burma and North West Frontier Province. 1638.

MALAVIYA, PANDIT KRISHNA KANT—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2528-33.

Oath of Office. 1467.

MALAVIYA, PANDIT MADAN MOHAN—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 244-45, 259.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1727, 1728, 1740-48, 2458, 2459, 2461, 2528-33.

Consideration of clause 2. 2613-15, 2615-22, 2622-24, 2625-31, 2631-33, 2633-34, 2634-35, 2641, 2645.

Points of order raised by —: (i) whether the Government's interpretation of the fiscal autonomy convention is correct, (ii) whether the attitude of Government in deciding not to proceed with the Bill in the event of the Assembly passing an amendment inconsistent with Government's proposal, is consistent with the said convention, and (iii) whether official and nominated members are entitled to vote on a division on the —. 2634-35, 2641.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2692, 2704, 2705, 2706.

Motion to pass, as amended. 2717.

General Budget—General Discussion. 1332-39, 1355, 1356.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 810.

Imperial Bank of India (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to circulate. 188-90.

Motion for Adjournment *re* arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1467-68, 1518-22, 1527, 1537.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Army Department" *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1452, 1456.

"Executive Council" *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1403-07.

MALAVIYA, PANDIT MADAN MOHAN—contd.

Motion to reduce Demand for—*contd.*

“Finance Department” *re—*

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1517.

“North West Frontier Province” *re—*

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1552-53, 1560, 1565.

“Railway Board” *re—*

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 988-90.

Nomination of — to the Panel of Chairmen. 737.

Question *re—*

Conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 2174-75.

Imprisonment of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1413.

Telegram from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* police arrangements in the galleries of the Assembly Chamber. 401-04.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Drop in the price of silver. 397, 398, 399, 401.

Prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta. 2656.

Riots in Dacca. 573.

Resolution *re—*

Attempt to wreck the Viceroy's train. 83-84.

Medical Research. 583-84, 588.

Present system of education in India. 534-38.

Slaughter of milch cows. 211-13, 221, 223.

MALAY STATES—

Question *re* recruitment of the Emigration Agent, —. 571-72.

MALL, THE—

Question *re* restrictions on the use of —, Kohat. 906.

MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, DELHI—

Question *re* complaints against the —. 1861-62.

MANAGING GOVERNOR—

Question *re* appointment of an Indian as — of the Imperial Bank of India. 113.

MANGALORE—

Question *re* third and intermediate class accommodation on the Peshawar Express train. 67.

MANIFESTO—

Question *re* correspondence *re* Delhi — of Indian Leaders. 10.

MANŒUVRE(S)—

Question *re* field — of Indian Territorial Forces. 64.

MARINE WIRELESS—

Question *re* training of Indians in —. 2301-02.

MARITIME COASTING TRADE—

See “Trade(s)”.

MARRIAGE REGISTER(S)—

Question *re* birth and —. 115-16.

MASJID—

Question *re* land attached to the Kacheri — Peshawar. 1605.

MATCH FACTORIES—

Question *re*—

Information about — in India. 1256-59.

— in India. 73.

See also "Factory(ies)".

MECHANICS—

Question *re*—

Appointment of — in the Lillooah Workshops. 1266.

Pay of European and Anglo-Indian — in the Lillooah Workshops.
1267.

Pay of — in the Lillooah Workshops. 1265-66.

Promotion of — on the East Indian Railway. 1267.

Supersession of certain Indian —. 1265.

MECHANISATION—

Question *re* — of the Indian Army. 1276.

MEDAL SECTION—

Question *re*—

Alleged injustice to Mr. Profulla Kumar Sett, Assistant-in-Charge,
—, Army Department. 2588.

Daily reports of work done by clerks in the —, Army Department.
2588-89.

Officer-in-Charge of the —, Army Department. 2591.

Retrenchment of clerks in the —. 2593.

MEDICAL AID—

Question *re* — for workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1648.

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE—

Question *re* — for apprentices at the Kharagpur Workshops. 2594-95.

MEDICAL COLLEGES—

Question *re* Government Policy *re* —. 100-01.

MEDICAL CONFERENCE—

See "Conference(s)".

MEDICAL COUNCIL—

Question *re* decision of the British General — not to recognise Medical
Degrees of Indian Universities. 2013-22.

MEDICAL DEGREES—

Question *re*—

Decision of the British General Medical Council not to recognise —
of Indian Universities. 2013-22.

— in British Colonies. 101.

MEDICAL MEN—

Question *re* statements made by Sir Cecil Walsh regarding Indian trained —. 1864-67.

MEDICAL OFFICER(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of District — on Railways. 381.

District — on Railways. 819-20.

Grant of a gratuity to temporary Commissioned —. 361-62.

MEDICAL QUALIFICATION(S)—

Question *re* Commissioner of —. 93.

MEDICAL RESEARCH—

Question *re* organisation of — in India. 56.

Resolution *re* —. 543-60, 576-89.

MEDICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE—

Question *re* location of the —. 345.

MEDICAL SERVICES—

Demand for Grant. 1706.

MEERUT—

Question *re*—

Affection with pyorrhœa of Mr. Muzaffar Ahmad, an accused in the — Conspiracy case. 2106-07.

Ill-health of Mr. Muzaffar Ahmad, an accused in the — Conspiracy case. 2107-08.

MEGHNA RIVER—

Question *re* construction of a bridge over the —. 50.

MEMORANDUM—

Question *re* — presented by the East African Deputation. 1116.

MEMORIAL(S)—

Question *re*—

— from employees of the East Indian Railway Press. 2085.

— from employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway Press. 65.

— from Income-tax Officers in the Bombay Presidency. 101-02.

— from Lino and Mono Operators of the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 64-65.

— from Mr. Shyama Charan Chatterjee, a Government pensioner. 2588.

— from section-holders of the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2091.

— from the Central Board of Revenue Ministerial Officers' Union, Bombay. 1643-44.

— from the clerical staff of the Deputy Commissioner's office, Delhi. 2597-98.

— from the Lino and Mono operators of the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2091.

MEMORIAL(S)—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

- from the Ministerial Officers' Union, Bombay. 31.
- from the ministerial staff in Calcutta under the Controller of Printing. 55.
- from villagers served by the Naldhi Post Office. 2094.

MENTAL HYGIENE—

- Question *re* the International Congress on —. 897.

MERCHANDISE MARKS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

- See "Indian —" under "Bill(s)".

MERCHANT(S)—

- Question *re* petition to the Viceroy from peasants and — of Pisagan, Ajmer. 2572-73.

MERCHANT SHIPS—

- Question *re* loadline of —. 1093.

MESSAGE(S)—

- from His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General appointing dates for the presentation and discussion of the Railway Budget. 575-76.
- from His Excellency the Viceroy, *re* arrangements for protection of the Assembly Chamber and its precincts. 823-24.
- Question *re* — from His Majesty's Government *re* Cotton Duty. 1650-52.

MESSENGER(S)—

- Question *re* remuneration of Telegraph —. 53.

METALLED ROAD—

- Question *re* construction of a — in Pushkar. 1649.

METEOROLOGISTS—

- Question *re* Royal Air Force —. 52.

METEOROLOGY—

- Demand for Grant. 1705.
- Demand for Supplementary Grant. 751.

METRE GAUGE RAILWAY—

- See "Railway(s)".

MIGRATORY SCHOOL—

- See "School(s)".

MIGRATORY STAFF—

- Question *re* education of the children of the — of the Government of India. 66.

MILK COWS—

- See "Cows".

MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE—

Question *re* recruitment of copyists in the — through the Public Service Commission. 2203.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* appointment of Muslims in the —. 2579.

MILITARY AND NAVAL COLLEGES—

Question *re* selection of Indian cadets for training in — in England. 38-36.

MILITARY BUDGET—

Question *re* donations from the — for non-official charities. 1281-82.
See also "Budget".

MILITARY CLERKS—

Question *re* British — replaced by Indians. 721.

MILITARY COLLEGES—

See "College(s)".

MILITARY CONTRACTORS—

See "Contractor(s)".

MILITARY EXPENDITURE—

Question *re*—
Growth of —, 1272.
— of India. 15, 1276-77.

MILITARY FINANCE—

Question *re*—
Appointment of a Muhammadan to a gazetted post in the office of the Financial Adviser, —. 1872-73.
Percentage of Muslims in non-gazetted posts in the office of the Financial Adviser, —. 1873-74.
Recruitment of the staff of the office of the Financial Adviser —. 1874-75.

MILITARY MEN—

Question *re* arrangements made for transport of — between Pathankot and Dalhousie since January 1930. 1290.

MILITARY POLICY—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Army Department" *re* — of the Government. 1414-65.

MILITARY SCHOOLS—

See "School(s)".

MILITARY TEST AUDIT DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* appointment of Muslims on the — 2577-79.

MILLS—Question *re*—

Finances of Bombay cotton —. 638.

Over-capitalisation of the Bombay cotton —. 687-88.

Trade depression in cotton —. 686.

MINES—

Demand for Grant. 1706.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 751.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Salt" *re* Damage done by the Khewri salt — to the neighbouring fields and the Jhelum District Board property. 1057-88.Question *re* Indians trained in the Indian School of —, Dhanbad. 898.**MINGLADON CANTONMENT—**Question *re* construction of a Roman Catholic Church at —, Burma. 2664.**MINISTERIAL ESTABLISHMENT—**Question *re* pay of — of the Central Board of Revenue. 2100.**MINISTERIAL OFFICERS'—**Question *re* memorial from the — Union, Bombay. 31.**MINISTERIAL OFFICERS' UNION—**Question *re* memorial from the Central Board of Revenue —, Bombay. 1643-44.**MINISTERIAL STAFF—**Question *re*—

Memorial from the — in Calcutta under the Controller of Printing. 55.

Percentage of minority communities in the — of the Department of Education, Health and Lands. 2201-02.

Quarters for the — of the Legislative Assembly Department. 30.

MINORITY COMMUNITY (IES)—Question *re*—

Appointment of members of — in Railway Audit Offices. 1615-16.

Appointment of members of — in the Archaeological Department. 1950.

Employment of — in subordinate staffs of State Railways. 6-7.

"Majority" and —. 818.

Majority and — in Burma and North West Frontier Province. 1638.

Percentage of — in the Ministerial staff of the Department of Education, Health and Lands. 2201-02.

Recruitment of Members of —. 557-58.

Representation of — in the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 105.

Reservation of posts for — in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1091.

MINT—

Demand for Grant. 1709.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 738.

Question *re—*

Assistance of — employees by Mr. N. C. Dass. 2589-90.

Fines and dismissals in the Calcutta —. 1648.

Grievances of workers in the Calcutta —. 1648.

Housing problem of workers in the Calcutta —. 1647.

Indebtedness of workers in the Calcutta —. 1648.

Medical aid for workers in the Calcutta —. 1648.

Provision of pensions or Provident Fund for workers in the Calcutta —. 1647.

Wages of workers in the Calcutta —. 1647.

MINUTE OF DISSENT—

Question *re —* written by Dr. Suhrawardy to the Report of the Indian Central Committee. 561.

MISCELLANEOUS—

Demand for Grant. 1709.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 753-55.

MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS BETWEEN CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2737.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS—

Demand for Grant. 1708.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 753, 2673.

MISCELLANEOUS OBLIGATIONS, INTEREST ON—

Demand for Grant 1702.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 736.

MISCELLANEOUS (RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Grant. 1084.

MISCELLANEOUS, STRATEGIC LINES—WORKING EXPENSES AND—(RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 483.

MITCHELL, MR D. G.—

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedule III. 2233.

Oath of Office. 2173.

MITRA, MR. S. C.—

Election of — to the Committee on Public Accounts. 1892.

Election of — to the Standing Committee for Roads. 1950.

Oath of Office. 677.

Question *re—*

Acceptance of *dalis* by the Superintendent, Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi. 2597.

MITRA, Mr. S. C.—contd.**Question re—contd.**

- Accommodation for Indian Apprentices at the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 1622.
- Age limit for certain examinations by the Public Service Commission. 1933.
- Allegations against Babu Nut Behari Chatterjee. 2085.
- Alleged misconduct on the part of the Superintendent, East Indian Railway Press. 2085.
- Appointment of a junior clerk as Superintendent, Reformatory School, Delhi. 2398.
- Appointment of an Accountant in the Calcutta General Post Office. 1620-21.
- Appointment of apprentices in the Lillooah Workshops. 1266.
- Appointment of apprentices of the Lillooah Workshops. 1266-67.
- Appointment of certain apprentices of the Jamalpur Workshops. 1267.
- Appointment of Indian officers in the office of the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi. 2596.
- Appointment of mechanics in the Lillooah Workshops. 1266.
- Appointment of Town Inspectors of Post Offices in Calcutta. 1619-20.
- Appointments and promotions in the Deputy Commissioner's office, Delhi. 2197.
- Appointments in the Postal Department in Calcutta. 1620
- Apprentices trained in the Lillooah Workshops in 1929. 1266-67.
- Charge for revision of pay of the office establishment of the trustees of the British Museum, Calcutta. 1269-71.
- Classification of Government quarters in New Delhi. 1641-42.
- Comparative cost of composing by hand and with Linotype and Monotype machines. 2088.
- Compensation for injury for apprentices of the Kharagpur railway workshops. 2595.
- Complaint against the binding Jamadar of the East Indian Railway Press. 2086.
- Complaints against the Manager of the Government of India Press, Delhi. 1861-62.
- Construction of "E" type Orthodox and "D" type Unorthodox quarters in New Delhi. 1642.
- Conveyance of Mails in Calcutta by Garage (Calcutta) Ltd. 1619.
- Decentralization of the office of the Deputy Accountant General, Telegraphs, Calcutta. 2604-05.
- Discrimination in the payment of Calcutta allowance to employees in the East Indian Railway Press. 2087.
- Earnings of certain employees of the East Indian Railway Press. 2086.
- Earnings of distributors in the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2092.
- Earnings of employees of the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2092.
- Examinations by the Public Service Commission. 1932-33.
- Excessive hours of work in the Government of India Press, Delhi. 1861.

MITRA, MR. S. C.—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

- Free passes and concessions for apprentices of the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2082.
- Government quarters at Kaithu in Sinla. 1642-43.
- Grant of a good conduct bonus to Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at Kharagpur. 1623.
- Grant of Calcutta allowance to employees of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Press transferred to Calcutta. 2089-90.
- Gratuities paid from the interest of the Postal Guarantee Fund. 1621.
- Grievances of apprentices in the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2081.
- Hand-composing with Monotype in the East Indian Railway Press. 2087.
- Hill School allowance for Bengal Nagpur Railway employees. 2173.
- Holidays allowed in the Eastern Bengal Railway Press. 2096.
- Income of different classes of press employees. 2087.
- Increments of pay of apprentices at the Kharagpur Workshops. 1622-23.
- Inspection of books and records of Sub-Post Offices. 2083, 2084.
- Lack of listed posts in the Forest Department. 1634-35.
- Lack of waiting rooms at Bojra station. 2309.
- Leave admissible to apprentices of the Kharagpur Workshops. 2595.
- Medical attendance for apprentices at the Kharagpur Workshops. 2594-95.
- Memorial from employees of the East Indian Railway Press. 2085.
- Memorial from Section-holders of the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2091.
- Memorials from the Lino and Mono operators of the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2091.
- Memorial from villagers served by the Naldhi Post Office. 2094.
- Memorials from the clerical staff of the Deputy Commissioner's office, Delhi. 2597-98.
- New Jail rules. 2176.
- Number of certain employees in the East Indian Railway Presses, Howrah and Calcutta. 2090.
- Number of European and Indian apprentices in the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2081.
- Office and residential accommodation of the Superintendent of Post Offices, Ootacamund. 2084.
- Pay of certain clerks in the Post Office. 2093.
- Pay of certain employees in the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2093-94.
- Pay of Compositors and clerks in the East Indian Railway Press. 2088.
- Pay of employees in Circle Offices of the Archæological Department. 1283.
- Pay of employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway Press. 2095, 2096, 2097.
- Pay of employees of the Government of India Press, Aligarh. 2596.
- Pay of European and Anglo-Indian mechanics in the Lillooah Workshops. 1267.
- Pay of mechanics in the Lillooah Workshops. 1265-66.

MITRA, MR. S. C.—*concl'd.*

Question *re—concl'd.*

Pay of piece-workers in the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2090.

Pay of readers and revisers in the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2092.

Pay of staff of currency offices. 1831.

Pay on half holidays in the East Indian Railway Press. 2086-89.

Percentage of vacancies in the Indian Forest Service filled by promotion of officers of the Provincial Forest Service. 1633-34.

Posts for trained apprentices on the East Indian Railway. 1268.

Probationary period for Indian and Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at Kharagpur. 1623.

Promotion in the East Indian Railway Press. 2087-88.

Promotion of mechanics on the East Indian Railway. 1267.

Protection for Glass Manufacture. 120, 1265.

Provision of a Provident Fund for employees of the Government of India Presses. 2090.

Qualifying examinations in the Secretariat and Attached Offices. 2309-10.

Racial discrimination between the Indian and Anglo-Indian apprentices in the Kharagpur Workshops. 2175.

Racial discrimination in grant of Provident Fund to apprentices of the Kharagpur Workshops. 1623.

Racial discrimination in recreation provided for apprentices of the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2081.

Railway concessions of employees of the East Indian Railway Press. 2089.

Rates paid to certain classes of workers in the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2091.

Rates paid to compositors in certain presses. 2087.

Recruitment in the Indian Forest Service. 1635.

Recruitment of clerks for the Post Office. 2082, 2083.

Refusal of European staff to occupy Government quarters at Summer Hill, Simla. 1643.

Reversion to temporary appointments of certain Compositors in the East Indian Railway Press. 2089.

Status of employees of the East Indian Railway Press. 2086.

Supersession of certain Indian mechanics. 1265.

Training of apprentices in the Kharagpur Workshops. 2596.

Training of Indian and Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 1622.

Transfer of postmasters. 1621-22.

MITRA, THE HONOURABLE SIR BHUPENDRA NATH—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider clause 2. 2693.

Election of the Standing Committee on Roads. 1359.

Indian Electricity (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 273-74.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2010-11.

Consideration of Schedule II. 2253-59, 2265-66.

MITRA, THE HONOURABLE SIR BHUPENDRA NATH--*contd.*

Indian Patents and Designs (Amendment) Bill--

Motion to consider. 283-84, 286-87.

Motion to pass. 288.

Motion to consider and accept the amendments made by the Council of State. 1362-63.

Motion for election of a Member to the Standing Committee for Roads. 1122.

Motion to reduce Demand for--

"Irrigation (including Working Expenses), Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works" *re--*

Government's embankment policy. 1700-01.

Resolution *re--*

Fixing minimum wages. 90-91.

Prevention of Industrial accidents. 2733-35.

Report of the Indian Road Development Committee. 406, 407, 408, 410-13, 417-18

Statement (laid on the table) by --- *re* the purchase of stores by the High Commissioner for India. 1717-21

MITTER, THE HONOURABLE SIR BROJENDRA--

Amendment of Standing Orders--

Motion to consider the --- as reported by the Select Committee. 2735.

Motion to pass. 2736.

Arya Marriage Validation Bill--

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 251-53, 260.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill--

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2642, 2646-47, 2648.

Motion to consider clause 3. 2715.

Motion to amend the Title. 2717.

Motion to amend the Preamble. 2717.

Election of Members to the Committee on Public Accounts. 1801, 1802.

Hindu Gains of Learning Bill--

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 643-44.

Hindu Widows' Right of Inheritance Bill--

Motion to circulate. 166-67.

Indian Contract (Amendment) Bill--

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 86.

Motion to consider. 358.

Motion to pass. 358.

Indian Finance Bill--

Consideration of clause 6. 2067-69, 2070, 2071.

Indian Income tax (Amendment) Bill--

Motion to consider clause 1. 1123.

Indian Patents and Designs (Amendment) Bill--

Consideration of clause 1. 288.

Indian Sale of Goods Bill--

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 86.

Motion to consider. 348-50.

Consideration of clauses. 352, 353-54.

Motion to pass. 358.

MITTER, THE HONOURABLE SIR BROJENDRA—contd.

Insolvency Law (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 740.

Motion to consider. 1124.

Motion to pass. 1124.

Repealing and Amending Bill—

Motion to consider and pass, as passed by the Council of State. 1367-68.

Resolution *re* Report of the Indian Road Development Committee. 420.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider as passed by the Council of State. 1366-67.

Transfer of Property (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 38.

Motion to consider. 359.

Motion to pass. 359.

Transfer of Property (Amendment) Supplementary Bill—

Motion to consider as passed by the Council of State. 2732.

MIXED CONSTITUENCY(IES)—*See* "Constituency(ies)".**MODY, MR. H. P.—**

Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clause 6. 838-39.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1732, 1754-62, 2468, 2479, 2484, 2493, 2506, 2516.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2705, 2706.

Election of — to the Panel for the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 1369.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 791-93.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Army Department" *re* military policy of the Government. 1428-31.Question *re* control of Inter-Provincial Air Service. 1644.Question (Supplementary) *re* over-capitalisation of the Bombay cotton mills. 688.Resolution *re* slaughter of milch cows. 228-29.**MOFUSSIL—**Question *re*—

Business accounts in — areas in Sind. 128.

Income-tax notices in — areas in Sind. 128.

MOHAMED NASIR, MR.—Question *re* arrest of — and Mr. B. C. Bose in Italy. 896.**MOHAMMAD ISMAIL KHAN, HAJI CHAUDHURY—**

Election of — to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 2220.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.

MOINIA ISLAMIA HIGH SCHOOL, AJMER—Question *re*—

Appointment of Mr. Tarlekar as Headmaster of the —. 1946.

Expenditure, Fees, etc., of the —. 1946.

MOKAMEH GHAT—Question *re—*

Construction of a bridge over the Ganges at ——. 1594.

Construction of a Railway bridge over the Ganges at ——. 1913.

MONO OPERATORS—Question *re* memorial from the Lino and --- of the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 64-65, 2091.**MONOTYPE—**Question *re* comparative cost of composing by hand and with Linotype Press. 2087.**MONOTYPE MACHINES—**Question *re* comparative cost of composing by hand and with Linotype and ——. 2088.**MONTEATH, MR. J.—**

Oath of Office. 2.

MOONJE, DR. B. S.—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 251, 252.

Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clause 6. 837-38, 839, 840, 842.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2433.

Election of --- to the Governing Body of the Indian Research Fund Association. 1163.

General Budget-General Discussion. 1324-29, 1355.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1959, 1995, 2024-32.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Army Department" *re—*

Military policy of the Government. 1417-23, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1431, 1435, 1437, 1447, 1450, 1452.

"Customs" *re—*

Importation of adulterated articles for human consumption. 1585.

"Executive Council" *re—*

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1374.

"Railway Board" *re—*

Racial discrimination. 1037-39.

Question *re—*

Accident at a level crossing on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 1282.

Aero clubs in India. 31-33.

Air Mail Service between Karachi and Delhi. 11.

Applications for admission to the Chandausi Training School. 37-38.

Appointment of an Indian as Chief Assistant Publicity Officer, State Railways. 14.

Appointment of Indian officers to the Army. 36-37.

MOONJE, DR. B. S.—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Appointment of Indian Station Masters on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 13.

Artillery camps for instruction of territorial units and University Training Corps. 1095-96.

Cadet scholarships. 1100.

Cases under section 124A of the Indian Penal Code. 14.

Commissioner of Medical Qualifications in India. 93.

Compulsory physical training, etc. for Indian boys. 1595.

Condition of Indians repatriated from South Africa. 93-94.

Construction of a Railway bridge over the Ganges at Mokameh Ghat. 12-13.

Constitution of an Indian Air Force. 11-12.

Contract for copying portraits of the King and Queen. 2606.

Decision of the British General Medical Council not to recognise Medical Degrees of Indian Universities. 2013-14.

Delay in the application by the Government of India for Rockefeller Foundation fellowships. 2304-05.

Demolition of Indian bazaars attached to Cantonments. 37.

Donations from the Military Budget for non-official charities. 1281-82.

Dutch Air Mail Service to India. 11.

East African Question. 96-97.

Establishment of an Indian Air Squadron. 1097-98.

Factories for the Manufacture of Arms and Ammunition. 369.

Failure of the Indian Broadcasting Company. 573-75.

Fellowships offered to India by the Rockefeller Foundation. 2302-04.

Formation of an Indian Air Force. 1101-02.

Grant to Indians of short service commissions in the Royal Air Force. 1101.

Grievances of Indians in Fiji. 94-95.

Income and expenditure of Military Schools and Colleges. 1104-07.

Indianisation of the Army. 1875-77.

Interests of Indians in Ceylon. 95-96.

Making the Child Marriage Restraint Act known. 14-15.

Medical degrees in British Colonies. 101.

Military expenditure of India. 15.

Musketry School for the University Training Corps and Territorial Units. 1096.

Nautical training in England and in India. 1095, 1594-95.

Prosecutions for disaffection against Indian States. 423-29.

Recruitment for the Imperial Forest Service of India. 1595-97.

Recruitment of Indians to the Army Educational Corps. 1097.

Recruitment of officers for the Army by nomination from Universities. 1099-1100.

Recruitment of Political officers. 362-69.

Recruitment to the Army Educational Corps and similar services. 1099.

Refusal of a passport to India to Mr. Saklatvala. 14.

Selection of candidates for the award of Rockefeller Foundation fellowships 2305-06.

Selection of Indian cadets for training the Military and Naval Colleges in England. 33-36.

MOONJE, DR. B. S.—*concl'd.*

Question *re—concl'd.*

Subjects for the award of Rockefeller Foundation fellowships in India. 2305.

Training of Indian boys for the Air Force. 1086.

Training of Indians in aviation. 1097.

Utilisation in India of Indians given fellowships of the Rockefeller Foundation. 2306.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Capitation Charges from the Army. 1273-75.

Communal riot at Dacca. 1022-23.

Resolution *re—*

Present system of education in India. 499-503, 504, 514, 527, 528, 530, 539-42.

Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 303, 306-08.

Slaughter of milch cows. 222-23, 226.

MOORE, Mr. ARTHUR—

Closing of the galleries of the Legislative Assembly Chamber. 289.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2522, 2523, 2524

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2641, 2641-42, 2643-44, 2645-46.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 7. 2133-39, 2140, 2141, 2144.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Executive Council" *re* irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1397.

Oath of Office. 3.

Point of Order by — *re* the arrangements for the protection of the Assembly Chamber and its precincts. 825 26, 844-45.

Question *re* issue of Treasury Bills. 551.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Aero clubs in India. 33.

Appointment of Indians as Diplomatic Representatives. 1617.

Drop in the price of silver. 398-99.

Interests of Indians in Fiji. 96.

Telegram from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* police arrangements in the galleries of the Assembly Chamber. 404.

Resolution *re* enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 601-02.

MORADABAD—

Question *re—*

Grievances of railway employees in —. 1860.

Lack of suitable ladies waiting rooms at — station. 1860-61.

MOSCOW—

Question *re* appointment of an Indian Trade Commissioner at —. 8-9.

"MOTHER INDIA"—

Question *re* proscription of the book ——. 4.

MOTHI MASJID—

Question *re* shooting of two villagers at ——. 1114.

MOTION FOR ADJOURNMENT--*See* 'Adjournment'.**MOTOR--**Question *re* rules for licensing and taxation of — vehicles. 1288-84.**MOTOR AND CARRIAGE WORKS, AMBALA--**Question *re* sanction to the construction of garages by the —. 910-11.**MOTOR TRANSPORT--**Question *re* extension of contract with the Clive — Company. 1290.**MUHAMMADAN(S)--**Question *re*—

Appointment of a — as Examiner in the Income-tax Department in Sind. 130.

Appointment of a — in the Income-tax Department in Sind. 130.

Appointment of a — to a gazetted post in the office of the Financial Adviser, Military Finance. 1872-73.

Appointment of a — to a Senior Officer's Post in the Finance Department. 1598-99.

Appointment of a — to a Senior Railway Accounts post. 1597-98.

Appointment of — to superior posts in the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 338.

— Inspectors of Income-tax in Sind. 130

— police at Pushkar. 1650.

See also "Muslim(s)" and "Mussalman(s)".**MUKERJEE MR. SARADINDU--**

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedule III. 2278, 2279.

Oath of Office. 1771.

MUKERJEE, RAI BAHADUR PARESH NATH--Question *re* supersession by — of his senior officers. 1787-88.**MUKERJEE, RAI BAHADUR S. C.--**

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

MUKHTAR SINGH, MR.--

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 193-95.

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 249, 258-62.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill--

Motion to consider clause 2. 2708.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 3. 2049.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2156-62.

Motion to pass. 2384, 2387, 2388-92, 2392-94.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Customs" *re* importation of adulterated articles for human consumption. 1583-84.

MUKHTAR SINGH, MR.—*contd.*

Question re—

- Allowances of readers of Government Presses. 2608-09.
 Appointment of Members of Minority Communities in the Archaeological Department. 1950.
 Contract for the purchase of stores for Akbar's tomb at Sikandra. 1950.
 Contraction and expansion of currency. 1109-13.
 Delivery of letters from the Baldeo Post Office. 116.
 Delivery of letters from the Jugsena Post Office. 116.
 Description of employees of Government of India Presses. 2607-08.
 District Judge at Dera Ismail Khan. 1934.
 Divisional scheme for railways. 1114.
 Educational qualifications of the Assistant Manager of the Government of India Press, Simla. 2319.
 Establishment of a Post Office at Khurad in the Hissar District. 2663.
 Exhibits in the Delhi Museum of Archaeology. 1949.
 Extension of service of Sir Norman Bolton, Chief Commissioner, North West Frontier Province. 1933-31.
 Holidays in the Government of India Press, Delhi. 2608.
 Hours in the Government of India presses. 2320.
 Hours in the Government of India Press, Simla. 2320-21.
 Late hours at the Government of India Press, Delhi. 2608.
 Late office hours in the Foreign and Political Department. 266.
 Military contractors. 2312.
 Number of members of each community in different ranks of the Army. 2311-12.
 Opening of a railway station at Nandgaon Borsana. 79.
 Personal records of the officiating Assistant Manager of the Government of India Press, Simla. 2319-20.
 Post offices distributing letters weekly. 116-17.
 Posts in the Government of India Press, Simla. 2319.
 Promotions in the Government of India Press, Simla. 2320.
 Proscription of the book "Mother India". 4.
 Provident Fund for Government of India presses. 2321.
 Provision of latrines in servants' compartments on Railways. 1784.
 Quarters for employees of the Government of India Press, Simla. 2321-22.
 Recruitment of Assistant Station Masters on the North Western Railway. 1783.
 Recruitment of staff for the Frontier Circle, Archaeological survey. 1949.
 Representation in the Legislative Assembly of Hindus in the North West Frontier Province. 1934.
 Representation of the Arya Samaj in the Delhi University. 2312.
 Revision of land revenue policy of the Government of India. 712.
 Round Table Conference. 362.
 Rules for the assessment of land revenue. 712-13.
 Salaries of compositors in Government of India presses. 2321.
 Sale of parched gram and jaggery at stations on the North Western Railway. 713.
 Sale of Wood to his peon by Khan Bahadur Maulvi Zafar Hasan. 1949-50.

MUKHTAR SINGH, MR.—concl'd.Question *re—cont'd.*

Staff of the Delhi Museum of Archaeology. 1948-49.

Training and appointment of temporary staff on the North Western Railway. 1783, 1784.

Question (Supplementary) *re* drop in the price of agricultural produce. 717-18.Resolution *re* slaughter of milch cows. 206-08, 220, 225.**MULLA, SIR DINSHAW—**

Indian Sale of Goods Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 353, 355, 356, 357.

MUNICIPAL COMMITTEE(S)—Question *re—*

Composition of the — of Peshawar City. 2593-84.

Election of Government officers to —. 1946.

MUNICIPAL TAXES—*See* "Tax(es)".**MUNICIPALITY(IES)—**Question *re—*

Complaints against Mr. Ram Narain, Superintendent, New Delhi —. 1268.

Delhi —. 78.

Purchase of the business of the Delhi Electric Supply and Traction Company by the Delhi — (or the Government of India). 2314, 2315.

Supply of electricity to the Delhi —. 485-86.

Unreliability of Voters' Registers for the Peshawar —. 1600-01.

MUNSHI, MR. JEHANGIR K.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2517-18, 2519-28.

Points of orders raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2644, 2645.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2701-02.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2387, 2388.

Motion for Adjournment *re—*

Arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1533-36.

Collision between the police and public at Rangoon. 2216-19, 2327.

Question *re—*

Appointment of Non-Europeans as Pilots and Harbour Masters in Rangoon. 2664.

Assurance given in the House of Commons *re* the Government of India's attitude towards Mahatma Gandhi and Congressmen. 2653-54.

Collision between the police and public at Rangoon. 2323-27.

Construction of a Roman Catholic Church at Mingladon Cantonment, Burma. 2664.

Government's policy in regard to Civil Disobedience. 2660-61.

Imprisonment of Political Prisoners in Burma. 2661.

MUNSHI, MR. JEHANGIR K.—contd.Question *re*—*contd.*Instructions from His Majesty's Government *re* the Civil Disobedience Movement. 2654.

Prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta. 2655-60.

MURDER—Question *re* — of a postal mail runner. 2322.**MURTUZA SAHEB BAHADUR, MAULVI SAYYID—**

Election of — to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 2220.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"North West Frontier Province" *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1562, 1567-68.

"Railway Board" *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 980, 994.

Question *re*—

Anglo-Vernacular Schools in Ajmer-Merwara. 1780.

Appointment of Assistant Superintendent of Education, Ajmer Merwara. 1779-80.

Appointment of Muslim officers in Government Departments in Ajmer-Merwara. 1778-79.

Appointment of Muslims in the office of the Industrial Surveyor, Delhi Province. 557.

Appointment of Secretary of the Board of High School and Intermediate Education of Ajmer-Merwara. 1782.

Employment of Muslims in offices under the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara. 1777.

Government employees discharged in Ajmer-Merwara. 1777.

Number of Members of various communities employed in the offices under the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara. 1776-77.

Qualifications of the teachers of the Agarwal Pathshala. 1781-82.

Recruitment of members of minority communities. 557-58.

Titles awarded to Government employees in Ajmer-Merwara. 1775.

Violation of Rules by the Agarwal Pathshala, Ajmer. 1780-81.

Withholding in the Delhi Telegraph Office of a telegram about the Sarda Act. 2315-16.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Appointment of Muslim Postal Superintendents in the Madras Presidency. 702.

Collision between the police and public at Rangoon. 2324.

Resolution *re* stipends of the Members of the Carnatic family. 199.**MUSEUM(S) —**Question *re*—

Bomb placed in the British — by Mr. Frank Briggs. 895-96.

Charge for revision of pay of the office establishment of the trustees of the British —, Calcutta. 1269-71.

Exhibits in the Delhi — of Archæology. 1949.

Staff of the Delhi — of Archæology. 1948-49.

MUSKETRY SCHOOL(S)—

Question *re* — for the University Training Corps and Territorial Units. 1096.

MUSLIM(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Customs" *re* inadequate representation of — in the Customs Service. 1573-80.

Question *re*—

Appointment of a — as headmaster of the Government High School, Delhi. 2103.

Appointment of — clerks in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1090.

Appointment of — engineers in the Delhi Public Works Department. 2316.

Appointment of — officers in Government Departments in Ajmer-Merwara. 1778-79.

Appointment of — peons in certain offices. 702.

Appointment of — Postal Superintendents in the Madras Presidency. 702.

Appointment of — teachers in the Government Industrial School, Delhi. 2106.

Appointment of — in the Commerce and Finance Departments. 2577.

Appointment of — in the Military Accounts Department. 2579.

Appointment of — in the office of the Controller of Railway Accounts. 435-36.

Appointment of — in the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 2585-87.

Appointment of — in the office of the Industrial Surveyor, Delhi Province. 557.

Appointment of — in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 433.

Appointment of — on superior Railway staffs. 338.

Appointment of — on the Assam Bengal Railway. 360.

Appointment of — on the Military Test Audit Department. 2577-79.

Appointment of — to certain Departments in Ajmer-Merwara. 1278.

Appointment of — to the office of the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research. 2578.

Appointment of non— in the North West Frontier Province. 2582-83.

Election to the Legislatures of — from Mixed and General Constituencies. 816-17.

Employment of — in offices under the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara. 1777.

Non — clerks appointed in the North West Frontier Province. 2581-82.

Number of — employed in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 713-14.

Percentage of — in non-gazetted posts in the office of the Financial Adviser, Military Finance. 1873-74.

Proportion of — recruited for Government Offices. 2577.

Recruitment of — clerks by the Assam Bengal Railway. 378-79.

Safeguarding of — claims in the Delhi Public Works Department. 2316-17.

See also "Muhammadan(s)" and "Mussalman(s)".

MUSLIM CLERK(S)—

See "Clerk(s)".

MUSLIM LAWYERS—

See "Lawyer(s)".

MUSSALMAN(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* larger employment of —. 959-66, 967-98.

Question *re* exemption of — from the operation of the Child Marriage Restraint Act. 371.

See also "Muhammadan(s)" and "Muslim(s)".

MUSSALMAN WAKF VALIDATING (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Ball(s)".

MUZAFFAR AHMAD MR.—

Question *re*—

Affection with pyorrhœa of —, an accused in the Meerut Conspiracy case. 2106-07.

Ill-health of —, an accused in the Meerut Conspiracy case. 2107-08.

N**NAGPUR—**

Question *re*—

Mail route between — and Delhi. 715.

Timings of trains connecting at —. 69.

NAIDU, MR. B. P.—

Question *re*—

Letter from the Secretaries of Zamindari Ryots Sangam, Andhradesh and Ganjam District. 114-15.

Management of proprietary estates by officers of the Indian Civil Service. 115.

NAIROBI—

Question *re* resolution passed by the East African National Congress at —. 320.

NALDHI POST OFFICE—

Question *re* memorial from villagers served by the —. 2094.

NANDGAON BORSANA—

Question *re* opening of a railway station at —. 79.

NARAYANGANJ—

Question *re* appointments in the — Record and Sorting Mail Offices. 700.

NAROWAL—

Question *re* inconvenient trains on the — Shahdara Lahore Section of the North Western Railway. 1645-46.

NASIK—

Question *re* appointments in the Government Printing House at —, 819.

NATIONALS—

Question *re* deprivation of Indian —. 345.

NATIVE STATES—

Question *re* prosecutions for disaffection against —. 384-85.

NAUTICAL TRAINING—

Question *re* — in England and in India. 1095, 1594-95.

NAVIGABILITY—

Question *re* — of the port of Chittagong 107.

NAVIGATION—

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Irrigation (including Working Expenses), —, Embankment and Drainage Works” *re*—

Government's embankment policy. 1700-01.

The Famine Fund, famine protection and irrigation. 1695-1700.

NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS, IRRIGATION—

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 748-49.

NAVY—

Question *re* sloops of the Royal — refitted or repaired in the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard. 2296.

NEEMUOH—

Question *re* absence of Mr. Augier from meetings of the Cantonment Board, —. 910.

NEOGY, MR. K. C.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1780, 2444-57, 2467, 2471, 2506, 2507, 2514, 2515, 2523.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2692.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2643.

Demand for Supplementary Grant in respect of “Working Expenses—Administration” (Railways). 479-80, 481.

NEOGY, MR. K. C.—*contd.*

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 769, 771, 777.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1955, 1967, 1989.

Consideration of clause 3. 2033.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2247-50, 2252.

Indian Merchandise Marks (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to appoint certain Members to Select Committee. 283.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 619.

Inland Steam-Vessels (Amendment) Bill—

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 86.

Motion to consider. 263-64.

Motion to pass. 266.

Motion for Adjournment *re* strike on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 630.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Finance Department” *re—*

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1502-04, 1507.

“Railway Board” *re—*

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 855, 857.

Dacca-Aricha Railway project. 1007-12, 1013.

Indianisation of the staff of railways. 948-49.

Policy of reservation of compartments as “for Europeans”. 1024.

Racial discrimination. 1042, 1043, 1046, 1076.

Re-examination of the Convention of the Separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 884-91, 893.

Relations of railways with their customers. 944-47.

“Taxes on Income” *re—*

Income-tax administration in Bengal. 1676, 1677.

Question *re—*

Admission to Government services of candidates with defective eyesight. 491-92.

Appointment of Superintendents of Post Offices. 1288-89.

Appointments in the Office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1289.

Engineers employed on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 902.

Indianisation of superior staff in Indian Ordnance and Clothing Factories. 488-90.

Murder of a postal mail runner. 2322.

Passenger fares in the Indian State Air Service. 1092.

Probationary Superintendents of Post Offices. 1288.

Promotion of engineers on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 902-03.

Provision of a railway station at the headquarters of the district of Faridpur. 2322.

Reduction of intermediate class fares of the Eastern Bengal and Assam Bengal Railways. 2322-23.

Research in plant physiology and scholarships for agricultural research and animal husbandry. 2311.

Strength of Sub-Divisional Inspectors of Post Offices. 1288.

NEOGY, MR. K. C.—*concl'd.*Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Communal riot at Dacca. 1023.

Grant of overtime allowances to postal officials. 704.

Overcrowding of third class passengers. 124-26.

Period of office of the Financial Commissioner of Railways. 431.

Prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta. 2655, 2657, 2658.

Railway construction in India. 679.

Railway saloons for Members of the Executive Council. 2110.

Statements made by Sir Cecil Walsh regarding Indian trained medical men. 1865, 1866.

Resolution *re*—

Medical research. 582-83.

Relations between railways and inland steamer services in Eastern Bengal. 492-96, 498.

Silver (Excise Duty) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1806.

NEW CAPITAL AT DELHI—

Demand for Grant. 1713.

NEW CONSTRUCTION AND OPEN LINE WORKS (STRATEGIC LINES)—

Demand for Grant. 1084.

NEW CONSTRUCTIONS (RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2738.

Demand for Grant. 1084.

NEW DELHI—

Question *re*—

Building contracts in —. 325-26.

Bus service between — and Old Delhi. 44, 100.

Classification of Government quarters in —. 1641-42.

Classification of quarters in —. 31, 820, 2116-17.

Complaints against Mr. Ram Narain, Superintendent, — Municipality. 1268.

Connaught Place booking office, —. 2317.

Construction of "E" type Orthodox and "D" type Unorthodox quarters in —. 1642.

Difference in price of electric current supplied to Government Officials and private individuals in —. 1640-41.

Doctors provided for Government of India Staff in Simla and —. 2118-20.

Electric lights in "D" class quarters in —. 66.

Furniture for clerks' quarters recently constructed in —. 2213.

House rent allowance for clerks not provided with Government quarters in —. 2115-16.

Installation of an additional electric point in "C" and "D" class quarters in —. 2114.

Lack of accommodation for a lady typist in —. 1609.

Names of roads in —. 8.

Opening of the Viceroy's House, —. 45-46.

NEW DELHI—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Policemen on duty in the squares of Indian clerks' quarters in —. 2212.
- Provision of a migratory school moving between Simla and —. 2121.
- Quarters in — built by the Telegraph Department. 30.
- Rent for electric fans in —. 1272.
- Rent for fans supplied to low-paid clerks in —. 2099-2100.
- Rules for allotment of quarters in —. 2212.
- Site selected for quarters for employees of the Government of India Press in —. 107.
- Shortage of quarters and shops in —. 2116.
- Shortage of quarters for employees of non-migratory offices at —. 2605-06.
- Shortage of quarters in —. 2118.
- Shortage of residences for Government officials in —. 62.
- Terminal tax on goods entering —. 47.
- The — Connaught Place booking office. 2214-15.

NEWS AGENCY(IES)—

- Question *re* alleged discriminatory treatment of —. 1990.

NOMINATION(S)—

- to the Panel of Chairmen. 737.
- Question *re* — of a Parsi to the Deolali Cantonment Board. 2215.

NON-GAZETTED STAFF—

- See* "Staff(s)".

NON-MIGRATORY OFFICES—

- Question *re* shortage of quarters for employees of —, New Delhi. 2605-06.

NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—

- Demand for Grant. 1547.
- Demand for Supplementary Grant. 755.
- Motion to reduce Demand for "—" *re* introduction of reforms in the — on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1547-68.
- Question *re—*
- Appearance of Counsel in Revenue Commissioners' Courts in the —. 1604-05.
- Appointment of non-Muslims in the —. 2582-83.
- Complaints against certain Forest Officers in the —. 1603-04
- Extension of service of Sir Norman Bolton, Chief Commissioner, —. 1933-34.
- Improvement of the industries in the —. 1606.
- Introduction of the elective element in Cantonment Boards in the —. 905.
- Law of Revision in the —. 1605-06.
- Majority and minority communities in Burma and —. 1638.
- Non-Muslim clerks appointed in the —. 2581-82.
- Removal of private water mills in the —. 1771-73.

NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—*contd.*

Question *re-* *contd.*

Representation in the Legislative Assembly of Hindus in the — 1934.

Statement (laid on the table) by Sir Frank Noyce *re* reports on the damage done by floods in the — and Baluchistan. 437-44.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

NOYCE, SIR FRANK—

Destructive Insects and Pests Bill—

Motion to consider, as passed by the Council of State. 2733.

Motion to pass. 2733.

Election of Members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 1802-04, 1805.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2392.

Motion for election to the Governing Body of the Indian Research Fund Association. 747.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Customs" *re-*

Importation of adulterated articles for human consumption. 1584-85.

"Forest" *re-*

Revision of the Indian Forest Act, forest development and policy in its relation to agriculture. 1692-95.

Resolution *re-*

Medical research. 543, 544-49, 577, 585, 587, 588, 589.

Present system of education in India. 507, 523-26.

Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 305-06.

Slaughter of milch cows. 208-10, 215, 220, 223.

Statement (laid on the table) by — *re-*

Reports on the damage done by floods in the North West Frontier Province and Baluchistan. 437-44.

The progress made in giving effect to the recommendations of the Royal Commission on Agriculture in India. 1802.

NURSING SISTERS—

Question *re* appointment of covenanted — in the British Family Hospital, Chakrata. 1867-68.

O

OATH OF OFFICE—

Agnihotri, Mr. K. B. L. 1715.

Alexander, Mr. W. 93.

Ayyar, Sir C. P. Ramaswami. 2519.

Bajpai, Mr. G. S. 551.

Bajpai, Mr. R. S. 2653.

Banarji, Mr. Rajnarayan. 3.

Baum, Mr. E. F. 3.

Bhagat Ram, Rai Bahadur Raizada. 283.

Chambers, Mr. G. W. 93.

Chetty, Mr. R. K. Shanmukham. 847.

OATH OF OFFICE—*contd.*

- Chittiyar, Mr. P. T. Kumaraswamy. 1589.
 Coatman, Mr. J. 3.
 Cocke, Sir Hugh Golding. 237.
 Crawford, Colonel J. D. 3.
 Crosthwaite, Mr. H. S. 3.
 Dalal, Dr. R. D. 1203.
 Das, Pandit Nilakantha. 1467.
 Drake, Mr. J. C. B. 2653.
 Dutta, Rai Bahadur S. C. 1203.
 Gwynne, Mr. C. W. 3.
 Haig, Mr. H. G. 2653.
 Hamilton, Mr. K. L. B. 3.
 Hardy, Mr. G. S. 2013.
 Hayman, Mr. A. M. 677.
 Heathcote, Mr. L. V. 1413.
 Howell, Mr. E. B. 3.
 Jehangir, Sir Cowasji. 1085.
 Khaliquzzaman, Chaudhury. 1085.
 Kidwai, Sheikh Mushir Husain. 677.
 Lal, Mr. Hari Prasad. 677.
 Malaviya, Pandit Krishna Kant. 1467.
 Mitchell, Mr. D. G. 2173.
 Mitra, Mr. S. C. 677.
 Monteath, Mr. J. 3.
 Moore, Mr. Arthur. 3.
 Mukerjee, Mr. Saradindu. 1771.
 Parsons, Mr. A. A. L. 3.
 Patil, Rao Bahadur B. L. 1085.
 Phookun, Mr. T. R. 2571.
 Prakasam, Mr. T. 1859.
 Rau, Mr. H. Shankar. 1203.
 Reddi, Mr. T. N. Ramakrishna. 1144.
 Row, Mr. K. Sanjiva. 3.
 Ryan, Mr. T. 2653.
 Sahi, Mr. Ram Prasad Narayan. 3.
 Sams, Mr. H. A. 3.
 Scott, Mr. J. Ramsay. 1021.
 Singh, Mr. Adit Prasad. 677.
 Singh, Mr. Gaya Prasad. 551.
 Sinha, Kumar Ganganand. 2013.
 Slater, Mr. S. H. 3.
 Talatuley, Mr. S. D. 1021.
 Venkatakrishnayya Choudhri, Mr. P. 1771.
 Young, Mr. G. M. 3.
 Ziauddin Ahmad, Dr. 551.

OFFENCES—

Question *re* — committed in the Peshawar District Jail. 2587.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT—

Question *re* charge for revision of pay of the — of the trustees of the British Museum, Calcutta. 1269-71.

OFFICE HOURS—**Question re—**

- Late — in the Foreign and Political Department. 2861-62.
 Late — in the Secretariat. 336.

OFFICER(S)—**Question re—**

- Appointment of Indian — in the Office of the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi. 2596.
 Appointment of Indian — to the Army. 36-37.
 Appointment of Provincial Service men as — in the Imperial Secretariat. 42-44.
 Recruitment of — for the Army by nomination from Universities. 1099-1100.
 Transfers of certain — of the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 2593.

OFFICIAL(S)—**Question re—**

- Anti-Indian agitation by retired —. 24.
 Anti-Indian propaganda by retired —. 25.

OOTACAMUND—**Question re—**

- Office and residential accommodation of the Superintendent of Post Offices, —. 2084.
 Provision of quarters for Postal and Railway Mail Service staff at —. 1297.

OPEN LINE WORKS (RAILWAYS)—

- Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2738.
 Demand for Grant. 1084.

OPERATION—

- Question re cost of — on various railways. 107-10.

OPIUM—

- Demand for Grant. 1688.
 Motion to reduce Demand for — re checking the consumption of — and — smoking. 1688-88.
 Question re—
 Conference on —. 9.
 — inquiry. 46.
 — smoking. 50.
 Prohibition of — smoking. 9.
 Revenue derived from —. 28-29.

ORDNANCE CLOTHING DEPARTMENT—

- Question re infected garments returned by the —. 361.

ORDNANCE FACTORIES—

- Question re Indianisation of superior staff in Indian Clothing and —. 488-90.

ORDNANCE OFFICES—

Question *re* racial discrimination in —. 722.

ORISSA—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* non development of railway communications in —. 950-51.

ORTHODOX QUARTER(S)—

See "Quarter(s)".

OTHER SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENTS—

Demand for Grant. 1706.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 752.

OUDH AND ROHILKHAND RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

OVERCROWDING—

Question *re*—

— of third class passengers. 124-26.

— on the deck of the "Karagola". 1117-18.

OVERSEER POSTMEN—

See "Postmen".

P

PAHARGANJ—

Question *re* unsuitable site for quarters at —, Delhi. 72.

PAKALA—

Question *re* train from — to Dharamavaram stations. 18-19.

PALGHAT—

Question *re* strength of staff at the — Post Office. 2665.

PALNAD—

Question *re* destination of the Buddha Relic found at —. 1632.

PANCHAYAT(S)—

Question *re* resolution *re* establishment of village —. 2663-64.

PANDYA, MR. VIDYA SAGAR—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1730, 1822, 1825, 2454, 2467, 2468, 2471, 2515, 2516.

Election of Members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 1803, 1805.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 769-73.

Imperial Bank of India (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 173-79.

Indian Companies (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider as reported by the Select Committee. 2722-26.

Motion to consider clause 3. 2726-29, 2730.

PANDYA, Mr. VIDYA SAGAR—*contd.***Indian Finance Bill—**

Consideration of Schedule I. 2150, 2167.

Motion to reduce Demand for—**“North West Frontier Province” *re—***

Introduction of reforms in the North-West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1558.

“Taxes on Income” *re—*

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1657-58.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Capitation charges from the Army. 1273-75.

Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Government of India on certain matter. 2599.

Drop in the price of silver. 400.

Enrolment of the Burma State Railways and Rangoon Port Trust as Members of the Burma Chamber of Commerce. 1797.

Fraud in the North Western Railway Workshop Accounts Office and unfair promotions by Mr. T. S. Puri, Special Officer, Director of Railway Audit Office. 2099.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Strike. 2413.

Indian Members in the Central Board of the Imperial Bank of India. 114.

Prosecution for dissection against Indian States. 423.

Provision of quarters for clerks in rural post offices. 711.

Railway Saloons for Members of the Executive Council. 2100-10.

Supply of timber from the Andamans to match factories in India. 2603, 2604.

Resolution *re* Report of the Indian Road Development Committee. 490.**PANEL—**

Election of a — for the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 743, 756, 1360, 1369.

Nomination to the — of Chairmen. 737.

PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE—Question *re* sale of silver from the —. 486-88.**PARLIAMENT STREET—**Question *re* quarters for press employees on —. 555.**PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE—***See* “Committee(s)”.**PARSI—**Question *re* nomination of a — to the Deolali Cantonment Board. 2215.**PARSONS, Mr. A. A. L.—**

Demand for Supplementary Grant in respect of—

Appropriation from the Depreciation Fund (Railways). 482-83.

Appropriation from the Reserve Fund (Railways). 1122.

PARSONS, Mr. A. A. L.—contd.

Demand for Supplementary Grant in respect of—*contd.*

Strategic Lines—Working Expenses and Miscellaneous. 483.

Working Expenses—Administration—Railways. 479, 480-81.

Working Expenses—Repairs and Maintenance and Operation (Railways). 481-82.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 812.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Railway Board” *re*—

Abolition of the additional post of labour member on the Railway Board. 860.

Dacca-Aricha Railway Project. 1019-20.

Non-development of railway communications in Orissa. 950-51.

Policy of Government recruitment to Accounts and Audit Department of Railways and how provincial quota is neglected. 959.

Reduction of rates and fares on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 1027-29.

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 96-38.

Removal of penal clauses from the agreements by Company-managed Railways and their reintroduction. 957-58.

Oath of Office. 3.

Point of order whether the cut of Rs. 10,000 could be moved in connection with the displacement of Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans on the various Railways which is a matter of policy on a grant that does not cover the salaries of employees concerned on the various railways. 884.

PASS(ES)—

Question *re*—

Free — and concessions for apprentices of the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2082.

— for Inspectors, Railway Mail Service, 2179-80.

PASSENGER(S)—

Question *re*—

Air mail —. 69.

Amount of free luggage allowed to railway —. 903.

Arrangements for third class Railway — at Egmore station. 715-16.

Charge by the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway of third class Mail fares from — travelling in express trains. 2206.

Checking tickets of first class railway —. 377.

Conveyance of — arriving at Karachi by the Air Mail. 49.

Grant of a monopoly for the carriage of mails and — to the Clive Transport Company. 1292.

Grievances of third class railway —. 124.

Luggage of the intermediate and third class railway —. 52.

Overcrowding of third class —. 124-26.

Unbooked luggage of third class railway —. 51.

Want of concession fares for third and intermediate class — on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 2206-07.

PASSENGER FARES—

See "Fare(s)".

PASSENGER TRAIN—

Question *re* delay of a — at Rewari. 2580.

PASSPORT(S)—

Question *re*—

Refusal of — to India to Mr. Saklatwala. 10, 14.

Thumb Impressions on — in Indo-China. 1786-87.

PATEL, SARDAR VALLABHBHAI—

Motion for Adjournment *re* arrest and conviction of —. 1467-68, 1518-42.

Question *re*—

Conviction of —. 2174-75.

Imprisonment of —. 1413.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Indian —" under "Bill(s)".

PATHANKOT—

Question *re*—

Arrangements made for transport of military men between — and Dalhousie since January 1930. 1290.

Contract for the carriage of Mail between — and Dalhousie. 1790.

Tenders for carriage of Mails between — and Dalhousie. 1291.

PATHSHALA—

Question *re* —

Qualifications of the Teachers of the Agarwal —. 1781-82.

Violation of Rules by the Agarwal —, Ajmer. 1780-81.

PATIL, RAO BAHADUR B. L.—

Oath of Office. 1085.

Question *re*—

Construction of a bund across the river Tungabhadra. 1878.

Formation of a separate province of Kanarese-speaking people. 2609.

PATNA—

Question *re*—

Appointment of a non-Indian judge in the — High Court. 2307-08.

Undue proportion of Civilian Judges in the — High Court. 1599-1600.

PAY—

Question *re*—

Charge for revision of — of the office establishment of the trustees of the British Museum, Calcutta. 1269-71.

Examination and — of certain classes of clerks. 1607.

Extra — for postal officials. 50-51.

PAY—*contd.*Question *re--contd.*

Grant of increments of — for past service to Postmen. 2189-90.
 Increments of — of apprentices at the Kharagpur workshops. 1622-23.

Leave — of peons in the Income-tax and Customs Departments at Karachi. 103.

Minimum rates of — in railway workshops. 56-57.

Orders by the Deputy Auditor General *re* drawing of — by a clerk while on leave. 2199-2200.

— and allowance of postal runners in Tibet and Sikkim. 1303-04.

— and allowances of overseer postmen. 2571-72.

— and duties of clerks in the Secretariat and in the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1612-13.

— and duties of Extra-Departmental Agents. 681.

— and service of Postmen in the Madras Circle. 2665-66.

— of certain clerks in the Post Office. 2084.

— of certain sub-Divisional Inspectors and Head Clerks to Superintendents of Post Offices. 1286.

— of clerks in the Government of India Press, Aligarh. 58.

— of compositors and clerks in the East Indian Railway Press. 2088.

— of covenanted and locally recruited officers of the Railway Signals Department. 1785-86.

— of employees in Circle Offices of the Archaeological Department. 1283.

— of employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway Press. 2095.

— of employees of the Government of India Press, Aligarh. 2596.

— of European and Anglo-Indian mechanics in the Lillooah Workshops. 1267.

— of mail guards. 682-83.

— of mail runners. 681-82.

— of mechanics in the Lillooah Workshops. 1265-66.

— of ministerial establishment of the Central Board of Revenue. 2100.

— of non-gazetted staff of the Currency Office, Lahore. 79-80.

— of office staff of the Assam Bengal Railway. 378.

— of piece-workers in the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2090.

— of police inspectors in Delhi. 2600-02.

— of readers in the Government of India Presses. 65.

— of staff of currency offices. 1861.

— of stamp vendors in certain Post Offices. 2194.

— of the non-gazetted staff of the Audit Office, Indian Stores Department. 369-70.

— on half holidays in the East Indian Railway Press. 2088-89.

Rates of — on the East Indian Railway. 2600.

Revision of — for postal employees. 2188.

Scale of — in the Indian Stores Department. 1790-91.

PAY BILLS—

Question *re* pre-audit of ——. 1305.

PAYMENTS—

Question *re* — made to the Clive Transport Company. 1290.

PAYMENTS TO PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF ADMINISTRATION OF AGENCY SUBJECTS—

Demand for Grant. 1704.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 750

PEASANTS—

Question *re* petition to the Viceroy from — and merchants of Pisagan Ajmer. 2572-73.

PENAL CLAUSES—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* removal of — from the agreements by Company-managed Railways and their re-introduction. 955-58.

PENSION(S)—

Question *re*—

Leave and — for inferior servants of the Posts and Telegraphs Service. 699.

New — Rules. 1304-05.

Provision of — for Provident Fund for workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1647.

PENSION RULE(S)—

Question *re*—

New —. 102-03.

Revision of the —. 922.

PENSIONER(S)—

Question *re* memorial from Mr. Shyama Charan Chatterjee, a Government —. 2588.

PENSIONS, COMMUTED VALUE OF—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2737.

Demand for Grant. 1713.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 756.

PENSIONS, SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES AND—

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 753.

PEON(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Muslim — in certain offices. 702.

Leave pay of — in the Income-tax and Customs Departments at Karachi. 103.

Subsistence allowance of — in the Telegraph Department. 54.

PERSIAN CARPET(S)—

See "Carpet(s)".

PESHAWAR—

Question *re*—

Bad condition of roads in the city of —. 1601-02.

Charge for Water Meters in — Cantonment. 1602.

Composition of the Municipal Committee of — city. 2583-84.

Land attached to the Kacheri Masjid, —. 1605.

Land outside — City for the construction of an Islamia High School. 1645.

Offences committed in the — District Jail. 2587.

Responsibility for the accident to the — Lucknow Express. 347.

Third and intermediate class accommodation on the — Mangalore Express train. 67.

Unreliability of Voters' Registers for the — Municipality. 1600-01.

PESHAWAR LUCKNOW EXPRESS—

Question *re* responsibility for the accident to the —. 347.

PETITION(S)—

Question *re* — to the Viceroy from peasants and merchants of Pisagan, Ajmer. 2572-73.

PHAGLI—

Question *re* clerks' quarters in —, Simla. 47.

PHOOKUN, MR. T. R.—

Oath of Office. 2571.

PHYSICAL TRAINING—

Question *re* compulsory — etc., for Indian boys. 1595.

PHYSIOLOGY—

Question *re* research in plant — and scholarships for agricultural research and animal husbandry. 2311.

PIECE-GOODS—

Question *re*—

Carriage of — from Bombay to Calcutta by rail and steamer. 2300-01.

Mr. Hardy's report on cotton — duties. 685-86.

PIECE-WORKERS—

Question *re* pay of — in the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2090.

PILGRIMS—

Question *re* accommodation for — on the Barsi Light Railway. 55-56.

PILGRIMAGE—

Election of members to the Standing Committee on — to the Hedjaz
1802-05, 2123-24, 2220.

PILOTS—

Question *re* appointment of non-Europeans as — and Harbour
masters in Rangoon. 2664.

PISAGAN—

Question *re*—

Enhancement of land revenue in —. 2573.

Intervention of Mr. P. B. Joshi, Assistant Superintendent of Edu-
cation, Ajmer-Merwara, in the land revenue disputes of the Raja
Sahib of —. 2574-75.

Petition to the Viceroy from peasants and merchants of — Ajmer.
2572-73.

PLANT—

Question *re* sale by Government of — and electricity to the Delhi
Traction and Lighting Company. 486.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—

See "Physiology".

PLATFORMS--

Question *re*—

Inconvenient trains and — at Alipur Sayadan Station. 1645.

Provision of a Goods Shed and — at Burhanpur Railway Station.
323.

POINT(S) OF ORDER—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

— raised by Mr. M. A. Jinnah whether the points raised by Pandit
Madan Mohan Malaviya are — having regard to the progress of
the Bill 2642.

— raised by Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya (i) whether the Gov-
ernment's interpretation of the fiscal autonomy convention is cor-
rect (ii) whether the attitude of Government in deciding not to
proceed with the Bill in the event of the Assembly passing an
amendment inconsistent with Government's proposal, is consistent
with the said convention, and (iii) whether official and nominated
members are entitled to vote on a division on the —. 2634-35,
2641.

— raised by Sir Cowasji Jehangir whether members exhaust their
right of speaking on an amendment by addressing the House on
points of order raised in connection therewith. 2642.

Whether it is for the Chair or the Honourable Member speaking on
behalf of Government to decide whether a supplementary question
does or does not arise on a particular question. 1795.

See also "Ruling(s)".

POLICE—

Demand for Grant. 1704.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 751.

Motion for Adjournment *re* collision between the — and the public at Rangoon. 2216-20, 2327.

Question re—

Collision between the — and public at Rangoon. 2323-27.

Engagement of Scotland Yard — for India. 435.

Muhammadan — at Pushkar. 1650.

Telegram from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* — arrangement in the galleries of the Assembly Chamber. 401-404.

POLICE INSPECTORS—

Question *re* pay of — in Delhi. 2600-02.

POLICEMEN—

Question *re* — on duty in the squares of Indian clerks quarters in New Delhi. 2212.

POLITICAL OFFICER(S)—

Question *re* recruitment of —. 302-368.

POLITICAL PRISONER(S)—**Question re—**

Amnesty for —. 10.

Grant of amnesty to —. 335.

Imprisonment of — in Burma. 2661.

Treatment of —. 395-396.

See also "Prisoner(s)".

POLITICAL PROSECUTION(S)—

See "Prosecution(s)".

POONA—

Question *re* electrification of Great Indian Peninsula Railway from Bombay to —. 340-41.

PORT(S)—

Question *re* navigability of the — of Chittagong. 107.

PORT TRUST—

Question *re* enrolment of the Burma State Railways and Rangoon — as members of the Burma Chamber of Commerce. 1797.

PORTS AND PILOTAGE—

Demand for Grant. 1704.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 751.

PORTRAITS—

Question *re* contract for copying — of the King and Queen. 2606.

POST(S)—

Question re conveyance of the — from Chittagong to Cox's Bazar.
105.

POST OFFICE(S)—

Question re—

Admission into — of Secretaries of Postal Unions. 709-10.

Admission of certain clerks to examination for appointments of Superintendents of —. 1789.

Appointment as Town Inspector of Babu Sudhakar Bose, in supersession of senior clerks in the General — Calcutta. 1932.

Appointment of an accountant in the Calcutta General — 1620-21.

Appointment of Divisional Superintendents of —. 1286.

Appointment of Inspectors of —. 104.

Appointment of Muslim clerks in offices of Superintendents of —.
104.

Appointment of Sikhs as Superintendents of —. 1260.

Appointment of Superintendents of —. 1288-89.

Appointment of Town Inspectors of — in Calcutta. 1619-20.

Broadcast licences issued by the —. 1287-98.

Case of embezzlement at the Syriam —. 563.

Charges for disinfectants and File Boards in second class Head —.
103-04.

Clerical posts in offices of Superintendents of —. 698.

Delivery of letters from the Baldeo —. 116.

Delivery of letters from the Jugena —. 116.

Duties of Superintendents and Sub-Divisional Inspectors of — in the Bombay Circle. 1286-1287.

Establishment of a — at Khurad in the Hissar District. 2683.

Examination for the traffic branch of the —. 55.

Free communications on postal service by employees of the —.
694-95.

Hindus appointed as probationary Superintendents of —. 1788.

Increased work caused by maintaining service rolls for —. 104-05.

Inspection of books and records of Sub —. 2083-2084.

Office and residential accommodation of Superintendent of —
Ootacamund 2084.

Officials employed in the Indian —. 2188.

Overworked Sub-Divisional Inspectors of —. 1285.

Pay of certain clerks in the —. 2084.

Pay of certain Sub-Divisional Inspectors and Head Clerks to —.
1286.

Pay of Inspectors of — and Railway Mail Service. 391-392.

Pay of stamp vendors in certain —. 2194.

— distributing letters weekly. 116-17.

Probationary Superintendents of —. 1288.

Promotion of clerks in the —. 1293-1294.

Promotion of Mr. A. M. Das in the Rangoon General —. 564.

Provision of quarters for clerks in rural —. 710-11.

Recruitment of clerks for the —. 2082-2083.

Reduction of staff of the Beadon Street Town Sub — Calcutta. 2178-

POST OFFICE(S)—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

Removal and re-employment of Mr. Kulo Prasad Sen, a probationary Superintendent of —. 1788.

Residence and office of the Superintendent of — Dacca Division. 693-94.

Residence in the — by the Superintendent of — Chittagong. 430.

Selection grade — in India. 2195-96.

Strength of staff at the Coimbatore —. 2665.

Strength of staff at the Palghat —. 2665.

Strength of Sub-Divisional Inspectors of —. 1288.

Sunday and holiday allowances for — employees. 59.

Supply of stationery for —. 1299.

Transfer of Superintendents and Inspectors of —. 2178.

Vacancies in the Accounts Department of the Calcutta General —. 394.

POST OFFICE GUARANTEE FUND—

Question *re* ——. 708-69.

POSTAGE—

Question *re* — on Air Mail letters to Great Britain. 120-22.

POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH EMPLOYEES—

Question *re* recreation clubs for —. 708.

POSTAL CIRCLE—

Question *re*—

Appointments of Sub-Divisional Inspectors in the Bombay —. 1287.

Promotions in —. 563.

Promotions in the Madras —. 1296.

POSTAL CONFERENCE—

Question *re* cost of the Indian Deputation to the Universal —. 1298.

POSTAL DELAY(S)—

Question *re* ——. 79.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Appointments and promotions in the —. 683-84, 696.

Appointments in the —. 679, 693.

Appointments in the — in Calcutta. 1620.

Establishment of an Air Mail Service by the —. 119-20.

Lower selection grade posts of clerks in the Telegraph Department and in the —. 1302.

Promotion of passed Accountants in the —. 1295-1296.

Promotions in the —. 563-564.

Restriction of recruitment in —, Bombay. 57.

Time test for the —. 63-64.

POSTAL EMPLOYEES—

Question *re* revision of pay for —. 2188.

POSTAL GUARANTEE FUND—

Question *re* gratuities paid from the interest of the —. 1621.

POSTAL INQUIRY COMMITTEE—

Question *re* — and its recommendations. 2189.

POSTAL MAIL RUNNER—

Question *re* murder of a —. 2322.

POSTAL OFFICIALS—

Question *re*—

Allowances for — in hilly and unhealthy tracts in the Madras Circle. 1297.

Examinations for —. 685.

Extra pay for —. 50-51.

Grant of overtime allowances to —. 703-04.

Hill station allowance for — of certain stations. 2194.

Promotion of certain — in Madras. 1789-90.

Security furnished by —. 2193-94.

Sunday and holiday allowance for —. 701.

POSTAL RUNNERS—

Question *re*—

Pay and allowance of — Tibet and Sikkim. 1303-1304.

— employed in Tibet and Sikkim. 1295.

Promotion of —. 2190-91.

POSTAL SERVICE—

Question *re* free communications on — by employees of the post office. 694-95.

POSTAL STAFF—

Question *re* provision of quarters for — and Railway Mail Service staff at Ootacamund. 1297.

POSTAL UNIONS—

Question *re* admission into post offices of Secretaries of —. 709-10.

POSTAL WORK—

Question *re* interference in general — in Sind of the Assistant Director, Railway Mail Service. 1937.

POSTMAN(EN)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of — as lower division clerks. 2190.

Boat hire of — in the Dacca district. 691-92.

Casual leave for —. 2192.

Delivery of postal articles by — on Sundays and other holidays. 2196.

POSTMAN(EN)—*contd.*Question *re--contd.*

Grant of an allowance to — in Delhi for delivery of foreign mails. 64.

Grant of increment of pay for post service to —. 2189-90.

Halting allowance for village —. 2197-98.

House rent allowance for — lower grade staff and runners. 2191-92.

Pay and allowances of overseer —. 2571-72.

Pay and service of — in the Madras Circle. 2665.

Promotion of —. 1296-1297.

Representations from —. 2665.

POSTMASTER(S)—

Question *re--*

Irregularities of the —, Amritsar. 1103-04.

Payment of Union and Municipal taxes by —. 711.

Transfer of —. 1621-22.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—

Question *re--*

Appointment of Muslims in the office of the Director General of —. 2585-87.

Expenditure for the migration to Delhi of a portion of the Wireless Branch of the Office of the Director General of —. 1609-10.

Lack of Sikhs in the staff of the office of the Director General of —. 1261.

Pay and duties of clerks in the Secretariat and in the office of the Director General of —. 1612-13.

Pay of lady clerks in the office of the Director General of —. 1608-09.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Grant in respect of the —. 1702. ...

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 749.

Question *re--*

Appointment of Bachelors of Commerce in the —. 1877-78.

Appointment of Muhammadans to superior posts, in the —. 338.

Cost of auditing and accounting for the —. 820.

Introduction of an examination test in the —. 696, 697-98.

Letters from the Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar to the —. 1260.

Representation of minority communities in the —. 105

Transfer of certain officers of the —. 2593.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS SERVICE—

Question *re* leave and pensions for inferior servants of the —. 699.

POWER—

Question *re* — supplied by the hydro-electric concerns for the suburban service of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 2301.

POWER HOUSE—

Question *re* Kalyan —. 340.

PRAKASAM, MR. T.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2431, 2473.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2643-2641.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2691, 2699.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1951-1966

Oath of Office. 1859.

PRESIDENCY-TOWNS INSOLVENCY ACT--*See* "Act(s)".**PRESIDENT, MR.—**

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Remarks by — that, in view of the threat held out by the Honourable the Commerce Member that if any amendment inconsistent with Government proposal was accepted by the House, Government will not further proceed with the Bill, any decision that the Assembly might finally reach on the — will not be by the free vote of the House on merits. 2710.

Motion *re* attempt to wreck the Viceroy's train. 84.

Rebuke by — to Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya for having arrived late after lunch time when the latter had to resume his unfinished speech. 2624.

Remark by — that the Chair has got all the powers to enforce its ruling. 2651.

Statement by — of his position in relation to the Boycott of the Legislatures. 131-34.

Statement by — *re* protection of the Assembly Chamber and its precincts. 1, 3, 4.

See also "Ruling(s)".**PRESIDENT OF THE CANTONMENT BOARD, AMBALA—**Question *re* prosecutions instituted by the —. 904.**PRESS(ES)—**Question *re*—

Alleged misconduct on the part of the Superintendent, East Indian Railway —. 2085.

Allowances of readers of Government ——. 2608-09.

Complaint against the binding jasadar of the East Indian Railway —. 2086.

Complaints against the Manager of the Government of India — Delhi. 1861-62.

Discrimination in the payment of Calcutta allowance to employees in the East Indian Railway —. 2087.

Description of employees of Government of India —. 2607-08.

Earnings of certain employees of the East Indian Railway —. 2086.

Earnings of distributors in the Government of India: —, Calcutta 2092.

Earnings of employees of the Government of India — Calcutta. 2092.

Educational qualifications of the Assistant Manager of the Government of India —, Simla. 2319.

PRESS(ES)—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Excessive hours of work in the Government of India —, Delhi. 1861
- Grant of Calcutta allowance to employees of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway — transferred to Calcutta. 2089-90.
- Hand composing with mono-type in the East Indian Railway —. 2087.
- Holidays allowed in the Eastern Bengal Railway —. 2096.
- Holidays in the Government of India —, Delhi. 2608.
- Hours in Government of India —. 2320.
- Hours in the Government of India —, Simla. 2320-21.
- Income of different classes of — employees. 2087.
- Late hours at the Government of India —, Delhi. 2608.
- Memorial from employees of the East Indian Railway —. 2085.
- Memorial from employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway —. 65.
- Memorials from Lino and Mono Operators of the Government of India —, Calcutta. 64-65, 2091.
- Memorial from section-holders of the Government of India —, Calcutta. 2091.
- Number of certain employees in the East Indian Railway —, Howrah and Calcutta. 2090.
- Pay of certain employees in the Government of India —, Calcutta. 2093-94.
- Pay of clerks in the Government of India —, Aligarh. 58.
- Pay of compositors and clerks in the East Indian Railway —. 2088.
- Pay of employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway —. 2096, 2096, 2097.
- Pay of employees of the Government of India —, Aligarh. 2598.
- Pay of piece-workers in the Government of India —, Calcutta. 2090.
- Pay of readers and revisers in the Government of India —, Calcutta. 2092.
- Pay of readers in the Government of India —. 65.
- Pay on half holidays in the East Indian Railway —. 2088-89.
- Personal records of the officiating Assistant Manager of the Government of India —, Simla. 2319-20.
- Posts in the Government of India —, Simla. 2319.
- Promotion in the East Indian Railway —. 2087-88.
- Promotions in the Government of India —, Simla. 2320.
- Provident Fund for Government of India —. 2321.
- Provision of a Provident Fund for employees of the Government of India —. 2090.
- Quarters for employees of the Government of India —, Simla. 2321-22.
- Railway concessions of employees of the East Indian Railway —. 2089.
- Rates paid to certain classes of workers in the Government of India —, Calcutta. 2091.
- Rates paid to compositors in certain —. 2087.
- Reversion to temporary appointments of certain compositors in the East Indian Railway —. 2089.
- Salaries of compositors in Government of India —. 2321.
- Site selected for Quarters for employees of the Government of India — in New Delhi. 107.
- Status of employees of the East Indian Railway —. 2086.

PRESS EMPLOYEE(S)—

Question *re* quarters for — on Parliament Street. 555.

PRIMARY EDUCATION COMMITTEE—

Question *re* evidence recorded by the —. 1648-49.

PRINCIPAL(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of the — of the Anglo-Arabic College, Delhi. 1284-85.
Private tuition undertaken by the Headmaster, Government High School, Ajmer, and the — Government College, Ajmer. 1942-43

PRINTING, CONTROLLER OF—

See "Controller of Printing".

PRISONER(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Home Department" *re* policy of Government regarding political — and their treatment. 1469-93.

Question *re*—

Amnesty for political —. 10.

Hunger strike by the Kakori — in Bareilly jail. 2868-69.

Imprisonment of political — in Burma. 2861

Treatment of political —. 395-96.

PRISONS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

PRIVATE TUITION—

Question *re* — undertaken by the Headmaster, Government High School, Ajmer, and the Principal, Government College, Ajmer. 1942-43.

PRIVIES—

Question *re* improvement of — in the third class Railway carriages. 7.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD—

Question *re* — for Indian, Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at Kharagpur. 1623.

PROFESSIONAL TAX—

See "Tax(es)".

PROFESSORS—

Question *re* — selected for the Sastri College in South Africa. 48.

PROJECTS—

Question *re* railway —. 2698.

PROMOTION(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointments and — in the Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi. 2597.

— from local to Superior Traffic Service on railways. 63.

— in Income-tax Department, Bombay. 392.

— in Postal Circles. 563.

PROMOTION(S)—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- in the Government of India Press, Simla. 232C.
- in the Madras Postal Circle. 1296.
- in the Postal Department. 563-564.
- in the Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department. 52-53.
- of Anglo-Indian Accounts Officers on the East Indian Railway 1627-28.
- of clerks in the Post Office. 1293-94.
- of mechanics on the East Indian Railway. 1267.
- of Mr. A. M. Dass in the Rangoon General Post Office. 564.
- of Mr. H. L. Keelan of the Eastern Bengal Railway. 20.
- of passed accountants in the Postal Department. 1295-96.
- of permanent Engineering Supervisors, Telegraphs. 1635-36.
- of postmen. 1296-97.
- of Railway Accountants. 1255-56.
- of subordinates on State Railways. 2599-2600.
- of subordinates on the East Indian Railway. 2599.
- on the East Indian Railway. 1253-54.
- Recent appointments and — in the Secretariat. 430.
- Rules for leave and — of the staff of the Anglo-Arabic College, Delhi. 1284.

PROPAGANDA—

- Question *re anti-Indian* — by retired officials. 25

PROPERTY—

- Motion to reduce Demand for "Salt" *re* damage done by the Khewri salt mines to the neighbouring fields and the Jhelum District Board. 1687-88.

PROPRIETARY ESTATE(S)—

- See* "Estate(s)".

PROSCRIPTION—

- Question *re* — of the book "Mother India". 4.

PROSECUTION(S)—

Question *re—*

- Political — in Burma. 2657.
- for disaffection against Indian States. 423-25.
- for disaffection against Native States. 384-85.
- instituted by the President of the Cantonment Board, Ambala. 904.
- of communists in India since 1910. 6.
- under the Indian States (Protection against disaffection) Act. 553.

PROTECTION—

Question *re—*

- for glass manufacture. 130, 1265.
- for the glass industry. 348.
- of the Indian shoe industry. 896-97.
- Withdrawal of — from the tinplate Industry. 10-11.

PROVIDENT FUND—**Question re—**

- Contributory — system for Government servants. 235-36.
- Income-tax levied on cantonment —. 80-81.
- Introduction of a — for Government employees. 1295.
- for Government of India Presses. 2321.
- Provision of a — for employees of the Government of India Presses. 2090.
- Provision of pensions or — for workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1647.
- Racial discrimination in grant of — to apprentices of the Kharagpur Workshops. 1623.
- Rate of interest on — deposits. 1799.
- Rate of interest on Railway —. 1798-99.

PROVIDENT FUND BALANCE(S)—

- Question *re* rate of interest payable on State Railway —. 124.

PROVIDENT FUNDS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

PROVINCE(S)—**Question re—**

- Formation of a separate — of Kanarese-speaking people. 2609.
- Recruitment from the — for services under the Central Government. 2575-76.

PROVINCIAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE(S)—

- Question *re* meeting of — of the Indian Territorial Force. 813-14.

PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE—

- Question *re* percentage of vacancies in the Indian Forest service filled by promotion of officers of the —. 1633-34.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT(S)—

- Demand for Grant for payments to — on account of Administration of Agency subjects. 1704.
- Demand for Supplementary Grant for payments to — on account of Administration of Agency subjects. 750.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT, MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENT BETWEEN CENTRAL AND—

- Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2737.

PROVINCIAL LEGISLATURE(S)—

See "Legislature(s)".

PROVINCIAL QUOTA—

See "Quota".

PROVINCIAL SERVICE(S)—

- Question *re* appointment of — men as officers in the Imperial Secretariat. 42-44.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE—

- Election of Members to the —. 1122, 1800-02, 1882.
 Question *re* discussion of the Annual Report of the —. 1796.
 Report of the —, consideration postponed. 2736.

PUBLIC CALL OFFICES—

- Question *re* amount collected from Telephone —. 1299.

PUBLIC HEALTH—

- Demand for Grant. 1706.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—

- See* "Institutions".

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION—

- Demand for Grant. 1703.

Question *re*—

- Age limit for certain examinations by the —. 1933.
 Age limit for examinations of the —. 2093.
 Examinations by the —. 1932-33.
 Examinations held by the —. 2121-22.
 General knowledge paper in the Secretariat Ministerial Branch examination held by the —. 2207.
 Number of stenographers who appeared for the Secretariat Ministerial Branch examination held by the —. 2208.
 — examination. 1303.
 — examination for the recruitment of stenographers. 2209.
 Qualifying examination for departmental candidates held by the —. 2173-74.
 Recruitment of copyists in the Military Accountant General's Office through the —. 2203.
 Secretariat Ministerial Branch examination held by the —. 2207, 2208-11, 2213-14.
 Standard of the last — examination for the first division in the Secretariat. 2123.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—**Question *re*—**

- Appointment of Mr. Harrer to the — Delhi. 2571.
 Appointment of Muslim engineers in the Delhi —. 2316.
 Permanent cadre of the —, Delhi. 51-52.
 Safeguarding of Muslim claims in the Delhi —. 2316-17.

PUBLICATION(S)—

- Question *re* archaeological —. 1628

PUBLICITY OFFICERS—

- Question *re* appointment of an Indian as Chief Assistant —, State Railways. 14.

PUNISHMENT(S)—

- Question *re* — inflicted on the accused in the Bhatni train collision. 2613.

PUNJAB—

Question *re* education of the sons of Indian soldiers in the South-East
— and Delhi Province. 556-57.

PUNJAB GOVERNMENT—

Question *re* classification of clerks of the Central and — for the purpose of travelling allowance. 2115.

PURCHASE(S)—

Question *re*—

— made by the Director of Contracts. 1791-92.

Separation of Inspection from — in the Central Stationery Office. 1293.

PURI, MR. I. S.—

Question *re* fraud in the North Western Railway Workshop Accounts Office and unfair promotions by —, Special Officer, Director of Railway Audit Office. 2098-99.

PURSHOTAMDAS THAKURDAS, SIR—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1851, 2463-75.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2703-06.

Election of — to the Governing Body of the Indian Research Fund Association. 1163.

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1219-25, 1232, 1348, 1349.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 759, 760-65, 812.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1883-88, 1902, 1927, 1978, 1979.

Consideration of clause 3. 2049.

Consideration of clause 6. 2064-65, 2066.

Consideration of clause 7. 2124-33, 2134, 2135, 2136.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2171, 2225, 2226-29, 2231, 2232.

Consideration of Schedule III. 2285-86.

Consideration of new clause after clause 4. 2259-90.

Consideration of clause 1. 2290-91.

Motion to pass. 2367-69.

Indian Patents and Designs (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 284-85, 286.

Indian Sale of Goods Bill—

Motion to consider. 350-51.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1437.

“Executive Council” *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1374, 1384-90, 1390

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1512-13.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Dacca-Aricha Railway Project. 1004, 1016-19.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 968.

Racial discrimination. 1031, 1050.

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 891, 915-21, 943.

PURSHOTAMDAS THAKURDAS, SIR—*contd.*

Motion to reduce Demand for—*contd.*

“Taxes on Income” *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1864-66.

Question *re*—

Despatches and telegrams addressed to the Secretary of State for India by the Government of India. 2202-03.

Drop in the price of silver. 396-401.

Termination of contracts of certain Company-managed Railways. 1941-42.

Question (Supplementary) *re* supply of timber from the Andamans to match factories in India. 2603, 2604.

Resolution *re* enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 609-612.

PUSHKAR—

Question *re*—

Administration of — by the Shamlat Committee. 1649.

Cleanliness of the — Ghats. 1650.

Construction of a metalled road in —. 1649.

Establishment of a dispensary at —. 1650.

Lack of public latrines in —. 1649.

Muhammadan police at —. 1650.

PYORRHCEA—

Question *re* affection with — of Mr. Muzaffar Ahmad an accused in the Meerut Conspiracy case. 2106-07.

Q

QUALIFICATIONS—

Question *re*—

Academical — of candidates for Government Service 1935-36.

Academical — of certain Assistant Masters in Ajmer-Merwara. 1946-47.

— of teachers in the Government College, Ajmer. 1944-45.

— of the Head Master, Government Industrial School, Delhi. 2106-06.

Service and — of the Government Examiner of Questioned Documents. 706-07.

QUARTER(S)—

Question *re*—

Classification of Government — in New Delhi. 1641-42.

Classification of — in New Delhi. 31, 820, 2116-17.

Clerks' — in Phagli, Simla. 47.

Construction of “E” type Orthodox and “D” type Unorthodox — in New Delhi. 1642.

Electric lights in “D” class — in New Delhi. 66.

Furniture for clerks' — recently constructed in New Delhi. 2213.

Government — at Kaithu in Simla. 1642-43.

House rent allowance for clerks not provided with Government — in New Delhi. 2115-16.

QUARTER(S)—*contd.*Question *re- contd.*

- Installation of an additional electric point in "C" and "D" class — in New Delhi. 2114.
- Policemen on duty in the squares of Indian clerks' — in New Delhi. 2212.
- Provision of — for clerks in rural post offices. 710-11.
- Provision of — for Postal and Railway Mail Service staff at Ootacamund. 1297.
- allowances and duties in the Bengal and Assam Postal Circle 701-02.
- for clerks of Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 391.
- for employees of the Government of India Press, Simla. 2321-23
- for Indian clerks at Simla. 1570-71.
- for Press employees on Parliament Street. 555.
- for Railway staff at Sealdah. 23.
- for Railway staff on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 21-22.
- for ministerial staff of the Legislative Assembly Department. 30.
- for the staff of the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 28.
- for the station staff at Jhikergacha. 24.
- in New Delhi built by the Telegraph Department. 30.
- Refusal of European staff to occupy Government — at Summer Hill, Simla. 1643.
- Rents of — in Simla and Delhi. 336-37.
- Rules for allotment of — in New Delhi. 2212.
- Shortage of — and shops in New Delhi. 2116
- Shortage of — for employees of non-migratory offices at New Delhi. 2805-06.
- Shortage of — in New Delhi. 2118.
- Site selected for — for employees of the Government of India Press in New Delhi. 107.
- Unsuitable site for — at Paharganj, Delhi. 72.
- See also "Residence(s)".

QUEEN—

- Question *re* contract for copying portraits of the King and —. 2603.

QUESTION(S)—

Question *re*—

- Inclusion in the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of information furnished in reply to —. 814.
- Supply of information asked for in a previous —. 614-15.
- Supply of information asked for in — *re* education in Ajmer-Merwara. 1948.
- Statements promised in reply to —. 2180-87.

QUESTIONED DOCUMENTS—

Question *re*—

- Appointment of Assistant Government Examiner of —. 706.
- Circular orders relating to the Government Examiner of —. 706.
- Government Examiner of —. 704-05.
- Method of remuneration of the Government Examiner and Assistant Examiner of —. 706.
- Number of cases sent to the Government Examiner of —. 705.

QUESTIONED DOCUMENTS—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Provincial Examiners of. —. 707.

Retirement of Mr. Frank Brewster, Government Examiner of —. 707.

Service and qualifications of the Government Examiner of —. 706-07.

QUESTIONNAIRE—

Question *re* — of the International (Maritime) Labour Conference. 2111.

QUOTA—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* policy of Government recruitment to Accounts and Audit Department of Railways and how provincial — is neglected. 958-59.

R

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* —. 1029-32.Question *re—*

— at the Civil Aerodrome. 1263.

— between the Indian and Anglo-Indian apprentices in the Kharagpur Workshops. 2175.

— in grant of Provident Fund to apprentices of the Kharagpur Workshops. 1623.

— in leave rules on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 2312-13, 2313-14.

— in Ordnance Offices. 722.

— in recreation provided for apprentices of the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2081.

RAFIQUE, MR. MUHAMMAD—

Question *re—*

Appointment of accountants in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1088, 1091.

Appointment of Muslim Clerks in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1090.

Appointment of Muslims in the Office of the Controller of Railway Accounts. 435-36.

Appointment of Muslims in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 433.

Appointment of Rai Bahadur Faqir Chand in connection with the Rates Register Experiment. 1090.

Grievances of the staff of the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 433.

Office hours in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1090.

Opposition to the Clearing House experiment at Lahore. 434.

Promotions in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1087, 1088, 1091.

Protection of the Indian shoe industry. 896-97.

Recruitment of staff for the Rates Scheme in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 435.

Recruitment of the staff of the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 434-35, 1088.

RAFIQUE, Mr. MUHAMMAD—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Reservation of posts for minority communities in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1091.

Salaries in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1087.

Staff employed for the Rates Register Experiment. 1088-89.

RAHIMTULLA, Mr. FAZAL IBRAHIM—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1735, 1761, 1819, 1822, 1826, 1827, 2435, 2512-17, 2534, 2546, 2547, 2548.

Election of — to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 2220.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1956.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2164, 2169-71, 2225.

Consideration of Schedule III. 2284-85.

Motion to pass. 2381-84.

Indian Companies (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to pass. 2731.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Customs" *re—*

Inadequate representation of Muslims in the Customs Services. 1576.

"North West Frontier Province" *re—*

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1559-61.

"Railway Board" *re—*

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 862-64.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 964, 965, 969.

Racial discrimination. 1039-41.

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 931.

"Salt" *re—*

Abolition of the salt tax. 1685.

Resolution *re—*

Attempt to wreck the Viceroy's train. 84.

Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 312.

RAIL—

Question *re* carriage of piece-goods from Bombay to Calcutta by — and steamer. 2300-01.

RAILWAY(S)—

Assam Bengal—

Question *re—*

Appointment of chief clerks in the — 379.

Appointment of Muslims on the —. 380.

Appointment of Travelling Inspectors of Accounts in the —. 379.

Defalcations in the — offices. 379-80.

Extension of the Dohazari Chittagong Line of the —. 106.

RAILWAY(S)—contd.**Assam Bengal—contd.****Question re—contd.**

Losses on the —, 565.

Number of Muslim lawyers employed by the — 106.

Pay of office staff of the —, 378.

Purchase price of the —, 1281.

Recruitment of Muslim clerks by the —, 378-79.

Reduction of intermediate class fares of the Eastern Bengal and —, 2322-23.

The —, 106.

Through booking on the —, 679-81.

Vacancies on the staff of the —, 380.

Barsi Light—Question *re* accommodation for pilgrims on the —, 55-56.**Batala-Beas—**Question *re* completion of the —, 2097.**Bengal and North Western—****Question re—**

Collision on the —, 54.

Employment of assistant guards as guards on the —, 59.

Future administration of the —, 2610.

Price of purchase of the —, 1281.

Purchase of the — by Government, 2667-68.

Welfare Committees and the — Men's Associations, 2610.

Bengal Nagpur—Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* reduction of rates and fares on the —, 1025-29.**Question re—**

Accident on the —, 677-78.

Accounts of the —, 560.

Hill School allowance for — employees, 2176.

Replacement of sal sleepers on the —, 319-20.

Training of apprentices in the — Workshops at Kharagpur, 1302.

Bhiwani-Rohtak—Question *re* construction of the — line, 2205-06.**Bombay, Baroda and Central India—****Question re—**

Accident at a level crossing on the —, 1282.

Charge by the — of third class mail fares from passengers travelling in express trains, 2206.

Racial discrimination in leave rules on the —, 2312-13, 2313-14.

Want of concession fares for third and intermediate class passengers on the —, 2206-07.

Statement (laid on the table) by Mr. A. A. L. Parsons *re* rates of wages of certain classes of employees of the —, 2415-16.**Broad Gauge—**Question *re* construction of a — from Karachi to Bombay, 39.**Burma State—**Question *re* enrolment of the — and Rangoon Post Trust as members of the Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1797.**Chakia-Sidhwalia—**Question *re* —, 58.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.*

Company-managed—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* removal of penal clauses from the agreements by --- and their reintroduction. 955-58.

Question *re*—

Cost of Watch and Ward staff on ---. 2311.

Termination of contracts of certain ---. 1941-42.

Dacca-Aricha—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* the --- project. 1002-20.

Question *re* the ---. 48.

Statement laid on the table by the Honourable Sir George Rainy *re* the --- project. 722-27.

East Indian—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* recent revised rates of --- wages. 848-49.

Question *re*—

Alleged misconduct on the part of the Superintendent --- Press. 2085.

Amalgamation of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway with the --- 8.

Complaint against the binding Jamadar of the --- Press. 2086.

Discrimination in the payment of Calcutta allowance to employees in the --- Press. 2087.

Earnings of certain employees of the --- Press. 2086.

Employees discharged from the ---. 1253.

Entrance to the --- offices in Clive Street. 1272.

Fraud perpetrated on workmen of the --- Workshops at Lucknow. 1271.

Hand-composing with Mono-type in the --- Press. 2087.

Memorial from employees of the --- Press. 2085.

Number of certain employees in the --- Presses, Howrah and Calcutta. 2090.

Pay of compositors and clerks in the --- Press. 2088.

Pay on half holidays in the --- Press. 2088-89.

Posts for trained apprentices on the ---. 1266.

Promotion in --- Press. 2087-88.

Promotion of Anglo-Indian Accounts Officers on the ---. 1627-28.

Promotion of mechanics on the ---. 1267.

Promotions of subordinates on the ---. 2509.

Promotions on the ---. 1253-54.

Railway concessions of employees of the --- Press. 2089.

Rates of pay on the ---. 2600.

Reversion to temporary appointments of certain compositors in the --- Press. 2089.

Salaries of teachers in the --- Indian High Schools. 381-83.

Special recruitment of Mr. A. J. Cunningham to the --- office. 2098.

Status of employees of the --- Press. 2086.

The crew system of ticket checking on the ---. 774.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.*

Eastern Bengal—

Question *re--*

Appointment of Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the ——. 22-23.

Engineers employed on the ——. 902.

Grant of an allowance to the subordinate staff of the — at Calcutta. 24.

Holidays allowed in the ——. Press. 2096.

Memorial from employees of the ——. Press. 65.

Pay of employees of the ——. Press. 2095, 2096, 2097.

Promotion of engineers on the ——. 902-03.

Promotion of Mr. H. L. Keelan of the ——. 20.

Quarters for Railway staff on the ——. 21-22.

Reduction of intermediate class fares of the — and Assam Bengal Railway. 2322-23.

Election of a Panel for the Central Advisory Council for ——. 748, 756, 1360, 1369.

Election of Members for the Standing Finance Committee for ——. 747, 756.

Election of the Standing Finance Committee for ——. 1121, 1163.

Great Indian Peninsula—

Motion for Adjournment *re* strike on the ——. 627-31.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* failure of the Railway Board to settle labour problems and the — labour troubles. 949.

Question *re--*

Acting allowances of clerks in the — offices. 390.

Administration of Fine Funds on the ——. 391.

Admission to the Auxiliary Force of Indians on the ——. 387.

Appointment of Indian Station Masters on the ——. 13.

Cause of the strike on the ——. 704.

Electrification of the ——. 1775-76.

Electrification of the — from Bombay to Poona. 340-41.

— strike. 2403-13.

Leave rules on the ——. 386, 399.

Officers of the — admitted to non-Asiatic domicile. 389-90.

Persian carpets purchased for officers of the ——. 390-91.

Power supplied by the hydro-electric concerns for the suburban service of the ——. 2301.

Promotion to officers' grade on the ——. 386, 389.

Indian—

Question *re--*

Introduction of a staff Benefit Fund on ——. 62.

The Administration Report on ——. 78.

Jodhpur—

Question *re* fares on the ——. 41.

Kangra Valley—

Question *re --*

Cost of the ——. 2112-13.

Cost of the — scheme. 553-54.

Estimates for the — scheme. 554-55.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.*Kangra Valley—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Fire in the office of the Executive Engineer, —. 61-62.

Losses on the — scheme. 554.

The —. 553.

Metre Gauge—

Question *re—*

Booking office for — between Villapuram and Gudur. 17.

Proposed — from Tirupati East to Madras. 16.

* Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Railway Board” *re—*

Displacement of Anglo-Indians and domiciled Europeans on the various —. 884.

Indianisation of the staff of —. 945-49.

Policy of Government recruitment to Accounts and Audit Department of — and how provincial quota is neglected. 958-59.

Relations of — with their customers. 944-45.

Reorganisation of the Central Advisory Council for — and of Local Advisory Committees. 951-55.

North Western—

Question *re—*

Advisory Committees of the —. 39-41.

Application forms prescribed for candidates by the —. 41-42.

Charges for goods carried by the Clive Transport Company and the —. 1291-92.

Conditions of tender for stone ballast for the —. 1094.

Contracts for loading and un-loading goods on the —. 333-34.

Discharge of one Imamuddin, a driver in the —. 1636-37.

Fraud in the — Workshop Accounts Office and unfair promotions by Mr. I. S. Puri, Special Officer, Director of Railway Audit Office. 2098-99.

Hours of duty of Assistant Controllers of the —. 1940-41.

Inconvenient trains on the Narowal Shahdare Lahore section of the —. 1645-46.

Orders for the supply of stone ballast for the —. 1094-95.

Recruitment of Assistant Station Masters on the —. 1783.

Recruitment of subordinate staff for the —. 336.

Sale of patched gram and jaggery at stations on the —. 713.

Tenders for the supply of stone ballast for the —. 1093-94.

Training and appointment of temporary staff on the —. 1783, 1784.

Oudh and Rohilkhand—

Question *re—*

Amalgamation of the — with the East Indian Railway. 8.

Grant of Calcutta allowance to employees of the — Press transferred to Calcutta. 2089-90.

Question *re—*

Appointment of District Medical Officers on —. 381.

Budget estimates of —. 559.

Constitution of — Selection Boards. 42.

Construction of a — bridge over the river Gandak. 51.

Construction of a — to Badri Narayan. 18.

Contracts for sale of ice and aerated water on —. 2202.

Cost of operation on various —. 107-10.

RAILWAY(S)—contd.**Question re—contd.**

- Divisional scheme for ——. 1114.
 District Medical Officers on ——. 619-20.
 Education of the children of —— employees. 57.
 Expenditure from railway revenue on the Bamungachi shooting case. 2310.
 Functions of the Financial Commissioner of ——. 375-77.
 Gradients on certain ——. 719.
 Grievances of —— station staffs. 80.
 Irregularities in the purchase of stores on ——. 1798.
 Issue of cheap return tickets on ——. 65.
 Latrines for —— servants. 59-60.
 Luggage of the intermediate and third class —— passengers. 52.
 Minimum rates of pay in —— workshops 56-57.
 Number of members of various communities in certain —— offices. 337.
 Opening of a —— station at Nandgaon Borsana. 79.
 Orders for —— bridge spans. 318-17.
 Pay of covenanted and locally recruited officers of the —— Signals Department. 1785-86.
 Period of office of the Financial Commissioner of ——. 430-32.
 Powers of the Financial Commissioner of ——. 371-72, 372-75, 1872.
 Promotion from Local to Superior Traffic Service on ——. 63.
 Promotion to superior service on ——. 287-88.
 Proposed —— between Madras and Renigunta. 714-15.
 Proposed —— from Kolhapur to Vijayadunga 345.
 Provision of latrines in servants' compartments on ——. 1784. *
 Quarters for the staff of the —— Clearing Accounts Office. 28.
 —— between Jakhai and Sirsa. 55.
 —— construction in India. 679.
 —— from Hazaribagh Road station to Hazaribagh town. 58.
 —— sleepers. 317.
 —— to Chirtanoor. 17.
 Recognition of unions by the ——. 2611.
 Recovery of losses on ——. 1798.
 Terms of acquisition by Government of certain ——. 1280.
 Unbooked luggage of third class —— passengers. 51.
 Utilisation of Khaddar for the clothing of —— subordinates. 18.
- Rikhikesh Karanprayag—**
 Question re the —— extension. 53.
- Raipur Vizianagram—**
 Question re sleepers used for the ——. 319.
- Resolution re relations between —— and inland steamer services in Eastern Bengal. 492-98.**
- Sind Right Bank Feeder—**
 Question re construction of the ——. 1938-39.
- State—**
 Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" re desirability of —— running steamer services between important points in the railway system. 698-1002.

RAILWAY(S)—*concl'd.*State—*cont'd.*Question *re*—

Abolition of servants' compartments on — 117.

Accounts of — collieries. 560.

Appointment of an Indian as Chief Assistant Publicity Officer. 14.

Employment of minority communities in subordinate staffs of —
6-7.

Fares charged on —. 9.

Leave rules of —. 390.

Promotion of subordinates on ——. 2599-2600.

Recruitment to the — Signal Engineering Service. 1784-85.

— Fines Fund. 390.

Statement showing the number of Indian Officers holding certain
ranks in —. 2300.Statements (laid on the table) by the Honourable Sir George Rainy
re earnings of newly constructed — lines. 2413-14.

RAILWAY ACCOUNT(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of a Muhammadan to a Senior — post. 1597-98.

— Examinations. 1613-14.

RAILWAY ACCOUNTS, CONTROLLER OF—

Question *re* appointment of Muslims in the Office of the —. 435-36.

RAILWAY ACCOUNTS SERVICE—

Question *re* promotions in the —. 372.

RAILWAY ACCOUNTANT(S)—

Question *re*—

Promotion of —. 1255-56.

Training and appointment of —. 1254-55, 1292

RAILWAYS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Indian —" under "Bill(s)".

RAILWAY AUDIT OFFICE(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of members of minority communities in ——. 1615-16.

Fraud in the North Western Railway Workshop Accounts Office and
unfair promotions by Mr. I. S. Puri, Special Officer, Director of —.
2098-99.

RAILWAY BERTHS—

Question *re* reservation of — from Howrah. 7-8.

RAILWAY BOARD—

Demand for Grant. 847.

Motion to reduce Demand for "—" *re*—Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the —. 849-
83.Desirability of State Railways running steamer services between
important points in the railway system. 998-1002.Displacement of Anglo-Indians and domiciled Europeans on the various
railways. 884.

RAILWAY BOARD—contd.**Motion to reduce Demand for "—" re—contd.**

- Failure of the — to settle labour problems and the Great Indian Peninsula Railway labour troubles. 949.
 - Indianisation of the staff of railways. 848-49.
 - Larger employment of Mussalmans. 959-66, 967-98.
 - Non-development of railway communications in Orissa. 950-51.
 - Policy of Government recruitment to Accounts and Audit Department of Railways and how provincial quota is neglected. 958-59.
 - Policy of reservation of compartments as "for Europeans". 1024-25.
 - Racial discrimination. 1029-82.
 - Recent revised rates of East Indian Railway wages. 848-49.
 - Reduction of rates and fares on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 1025-29.
 - Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 864-93, 912-44.
 - Relations of railways with their customers. 944-48.
 - Removal of penal clauses from the agreements by Company-managed Railways and their reintroduction. 955-58.
 - Reorganisation of the Central Advisory Council for Railways and of Local Advisory Committees. 951-55.
 - Standardisation of wages. 847-48.
 - The Dacca-Aricha Railway project. 1002-20.
- Question re—
- Appointment of Sikhs in the office of the —. 1262.
 - Interests of Sikhs and "Untouchables" in the —. 1936.
 - Special class apprentices appointed by the —. 815-16.

RAILWAY BRIDGE(S)—

See "Bridge(s)".

RAILWAY BUDGET—

See "Budget/Railway".

RAILWAY CARRIAGE(S)—

See "Carriage(s)".

RAILWAY CLEARING ACCOUNTS OFFICE—

Question re—

- Appointment of accountants in the —. 1088, 1091.
- Appointment of Muslim clerks in the —. 1090.
- Appointment of Muslims in the —. 433.
- Grievances of the staff of the —. 433.
- Number of Muslims employed in the —. 713-14.
- Office hours in the —. 1090.
- Promotions in the —. 1087, 1098, 1091.
- Quarters for clerks of —. 391.
- Quarters for the staff of the —. 28.
- Recruitment of staff for the Rates Scheme in the —. 435.
- Recruitment of the staff of the —. 434-35, 1088.
- Reservation of posts for minority communities in the —. 1091.
- Salaries in the —. 1087.
- Supersession of clerks in the —. 47.

RAILWAY COMMUNICATIONS—

See "Communication".

RAILWAY CONCESSION(S)—

Question *re* refusal of — for the Kumbh mela. 126-27.

See also "Concession(s)".

RAILWAY CONFERENCE—

Question *re* — speeches. 5.

RAILWAY EARNING(S)—

See "Earning(s)".

RAILWAY EMPLOYEES—

Question *re* grievances of — in Moradabad. 1860.

RAILWAY EMPLOYMENT—

Question *re* safeguarding of the interests of Sindhis for —. 1936.

RAILWAY FINANCE—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* re-examination of the Convention of the separation of — from General Finance. 884-83, 912-44

Question *re* separation of — and General Finance. 552-53.

RAILWAY LINE—

Question *re*—

Doubling of the — between Madras Beach and Tambaram. 714.

Payment to villagers for guarding the —. 2580-81.

Requisition of villagers to guard the —. 432-33, 485, 2580.

RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE—

Question *re*—

Abolition of the separate administration of the —. 1787.

Appointment of Sikhs as Superintendents in the —. 1259.

Duties of the Assistant Director, —, Sindh. 1937-38.

Grant of house rent for offices of — Inspectors. 701.

Headquarters of the Superintendent, —, Sind. 1936.

Hours of duty in — Offices. 700-01.

Hours of duty of sorters in the —. 437.

Interference in general postal work in Sind of the Assistant Director, —. 1937.

Outstation allowances of — employees. 699-700.

Passes for Inspectors, —. 2179-80.

Pay of Inspectors of Post Offices and —. 391-92.

Provision of quarters for Postal and — staff at Ootacamund. 1297.

RAILWAY PASSENGERS—

Question *re*—

Amount of free luggage allowed to —. 903.

Checking tickets of first class —. 377.

Grievances of third class —. 124.

RAILWAY PROJECTS—

Question *re* —. 2668.

RAILWAY PROVIDENT FUND—

Question *re*—

Rate of interest on —. 1798-99.

Rate of interest payable on — balances, 124.

RAILWAY RATES—

Question *re* — payable by glass factories. 347.

RAILWAY RATES INQUIRY COMMITTEE—

Question *re* representation of Indian Commercial interests on the —. 2112.

RAILWAY RESERVE—

Question *re* investment of the — and Depreciation Fund. 2667.

RAILWAY RESERVE AND DEPRECIATION FUND—

See "Fund(s)".

RAILWAY SALOON(S)—

See "Saloon(s)".

RAILWAY SELECTION BOARD—

See "Selection Board(s)".

RAILWAY SERVICES—

Question *re* training of Indians for —. 1671.

RAILWAY STAFF(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Muslims on superior —. 339.

Grant of an allowance to the — at Siliguri station. 20-21.

Quarters for — at Sealdah. 23.

Quarters for — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 21-22.

RAILWAY STATION(S)—

Question *re*—

Provision of a goods shed and platform at Burhanpur —. 323.

Provision of a — at the headquarters of the district of Faridpur. 2322.

Vendors at —. 337.

RAILWAY SUBORDINATE ACCOUNTS SERVICE—

Question *re* appointment of Sikhs in the —. 2097.

RAILWAY TRAFFIC—

Question *re* — in India. 46.

RAILWAY WORKSHOP(S)—

Question *re*—

Accommodation for Indian apprentices at the Kharagpur —. 1622.

Compensation for inquiry for apprentices of the Kharagpur —. 2595.

Training of Indian, Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at the

Kharagpur —. 1622.

See also "Workshop(s)".

RAILWAYMEN—Question *re*—

Grievances of —. 49.

—'s wages. 69.

RAILWAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION—Question *re* welfare committees and the Bengal and North Western —. 2610.**RAINY, THE HONOURABLE SIR GEORGE—**

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1201-02.

Motion to consider. 1722-23, 1742, 1743. 1822, 1857, 2429-30, 2456, 2458, 2506, 2516, 2551-60.

Motion to consider clause 2. 2561, 2570, 2631, 2633, 2634, 2677, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2685, 2706, 2708-10.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2638.

Motion to pass, as amended. 2717.

Demand for Grant—

"Railway Board". 847.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 806-12.

Indian Companies (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 620.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1124-27.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 1359.

Motion to consider. 2721, 2726-27.

Consideration of clause 3. 2729-50.

Motion to pass. 2731.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 7. 2078, 2128, 2129, 2138-44.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2251-53.

Indian Lac Cess Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 619-20.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 745-47.

Indian Patents and Designs (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 285-86.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 619.

Motion to consider. 1127-29.

Consideration of clause 2. 1150, 1154-57, 1161-62.

Motion to pass. 1162.

Indian Religious Pictures Trade Marks (Prevention) Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 470-72.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 620.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 711.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 967.

Motions to consider and to pass. 1360.

Inland Steam Vessels (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 265-66.

Motion for Adjournment *re* strike on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 628-29, 631.

Motion for election of a Panel for the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 749.

RAINY, THE HONOURABLE SIR GEORGE—contd.

Motion for election of Members for the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 747.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Customs” *re*—

Importation of adulterated articles for human consumption. 1580, 81.

“Executive Council” *re*—

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1393-97.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 861, 874-83.

Desirability of State Railways running steamer services between important points in the railway system. 1001-02.

Indianisation of the staff of railways. 949.

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 995-96.

Policy of reservation of compartments as “for Europeans”. 1024-25.

Racial discrimination. 1045-47.

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway from General Finance. 891-93, 912-15, 941, 942.

Relations of railways with their customers. 947-48.

Reorganisation of the Central Advisory Council for Railways and of Local Advisory Committees. 954-55.

The Dacca-Aricha Railway project. 1014-16, 1017, 1018.

Presentation of the Railway Budget for 1930-31. 727-37.

Resolution *re* relations between railways and inland steamer services in Eastern Bengal. 497-98.

Steel Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 621.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 741-43, 744.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee. 987.

Motion to consider. 1361.

Motion to amend clause 2. 1362.

Motion to pass. 1362.

Statements (laid on the table) by — *re*—

The Dacca-Aricha Railway Project. 722-27.

The Report on the crew system of ticket checking and collecting. 134-61.

RAIPUR-VIZIANAGRAM RAILWAY—

See “Railway(s)”.

RAJA SAHIB OF PISAGAN—

See “Pisagan”.

RAJAH, RAO BAHADUR M. C.—

Question *re*—

Camp office of the Income-tax officer, Gujranwala. 2214.

Concessions to Government servants who served in the Great War. 561-62.

Difficulties *re* education of the children of the moving staff of the Government of India. 2212-13.

RAJAH, RAO BAHADUR M. C.—contd.**Question re—contd.**

Employment of Ex-service men. 562.

Furniture for clerks quarters recently constructed in New Delhi. 2213.

Leave Rules. 558-59.

Policemen on duty in the squares of Indian clerks' quarters in New Delhi. 2212.

Public Service Commission examination for the recruitment of stenographers. 2209.

Rules for allotment of quarters in New Delhi. 2212.

The New Delhi Connaught Place booking office. 2214-15.

The Secretariat Ministerial Branch examination held by the Public Service Commission. 2209-11, 2213-14.

RAJAN BAKHSI SHAH, KHAN BAHADUR MAKHDUM SYED—**Question re—**

Appointment of Muhammadans to superior posts in the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 338.

Appointment of Muslims on superior Railway staffs. 338.

Exemption of Mussalmans from the operation of the Child Marriage Restraint Act. 371.

Number of members of various communities in certain Railway offices. 337.

Recruitment of subordinate staff for the North Western Railway. 338.

Vendors at Railway stations. 337.

RAJPUTANA--

Demand for Grant. 1710.

RALLY—

Question re non-attendance at — of Indian girl guides. 1939-40.

RAM NARAIN, Mr.—

Question re complaints against —, Superintendent, New Delhi Municipality. 1288.

RANG BEHARI LAL, LIAISON—

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

Indian Sale of Goods Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358.

Question re—

Appointment of Assistant Government Examiner of Questioned Documents. 706.

Building contracts in New Delhi. 325-26.

Circular orders relating to the Government Examiner of Questioned Documents. 706.

Conditions of tender for stone ballast for the North Western Railway. 1094.

Contracts for firewood for the Army. 327.

Contracts for firewood in the Delhi Brigade Area. 327.

Contracts for hired transport in the Delhi Brigade Area. 2199.

Contracts for sale of ice and aerated water on Railways. 2202.

Contracts for supplies to Army Canteens. 326-27.

Contracts in the Indian Army Service Corps in the Delhi Independent Brigade Area. 2198.

RANG BIHARI LAL, LALA—*contd.*Question *re-contd.*

- Contracts made by the Army Service Corps. 2198.
 Contractors in the Delhi Brigade Area. 327.
 Discontent among typists of certain offices. 2200-01.
 Government Examiner of Questioned Documents. 704-05.
 Issue of tenders in the Delhi Brigade Area. 328.
 Method of remuneration of the Government Examiner and Assistant Examiner of Questioned Documents. 706.
 Number of cases sent to the Government Examiner of Questioned Documents. 705.
 Orders by the Deputy Auditor General *re* drawing of pay by a clerk while on leave. 2199-2000.
 Orders for the supply of stone ballast for the North Western Railway. 1094-95.
 Pay of the non-gazetted staff of the Audit Office, Indian Stores Department 369-70.
 Pay of the staff of the Audit Office, Indian Stores Department. 328-31.
 Percentage of minority communities in the ministerial staff of the Department of Education, Health and Lands. 2201-02.
 Provincial Examiners of Questioned Documents. 707.
 Retirement of Mr. Frank Brewster, Government Examiner of Questioned Documents. 707.
 "Satta" gambling in Delhi. 704.
 Service and qualifications of the Government Examiner of Questioned Documents. 706-07.
 Supply of hired transport in the Delhi Brigade Area. 328.
 Tenders for the fire-wood contracts in the Delhi Independent Brigade Area. 2199.
 Tenders for the supply of stone ballast for the North Western Railway. 1093-04.

RANGA IYER, MR. C. S.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2431, 2475-83, 2501, 2545.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2333, 2336-44.

Motion for Adjournment *re* arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1525-27, 1533.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Home Department" *re* policy of Government regarding political prisoners and their treatment. 1475, 1476, 1477-82.

Question *re*—

Air Mail Service in India. 118.

Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Government of India on certain matters. 2598-99.

Delay in delivery of Air Mail after arrival in Karachi. 117-18.

Pay and service of postmen in the Madras Circle. 2665-66.

Representations from postmen. 2665.

Strength of staff at the Coimbatore Post Office. 2665.

Strength of staff at the Palghat Post Office. 2665.

RANGE OFFICE—

Question *re* abolition of the — at Dacca. 692-93.

RANGOON—

Motion for Adjournment *re* collision between the police and the public at —. 2216-20, 2327.

Question *re*—

Appointment of Non-Europeans as pilots and harbour masters in —. 2664.

Collision between the police and public at —. 2323-27.

RANGOON GENERAL POST OFFICE—

Question *re* promotion of Mr. A. M. Doss in the —. 564

RANGOON PORT TRUST—

Question *re* enrolment of the Burma State Railways and — as members of the Burma Chamber of Commerce. 1797.

RAO, MR. G. SARVOTHAM—

Election of — to the Committee on Public Accounts. 1892.

Question *re*—

Appointments of Assistant Chief Controller of Stores and Chief Superintendent, Indian Stores Department. 1792-93.

Classification of quarters in New Delhi. 31.

Contributory Provident Fund system for Government servants. 335-36

General Knowledge paper in the Secretariat Ministerial Branch examination held by the Public Service Commission. 2207.

Import duty on cigarettes. 1593-94.

Late office hours in the Secretariat. 336.

Number of stenographers who appeared for the Secretariat Ministerial Branch examination held by the Public Service Commission. 2208.

Purchases made by the Director of Contracts. 1791-92.

Quarters for the ministerial staff of the Legislative Assembly Department. 30.

Quarters in the New Delhi built by the Telegraph Department. 30.

Rents of Government quarters in Simla and Delhi. 336-37.

Scale of pay in the Indian Stores Department. 1790-91.

The Secretariat Ministerial Branch examination held by the Public Service Commission. 2207, 2208-11, 2213-14.

RATAN LAL, LALA—

Question *re* allegations against —, formerly Headmaster of the Government High School, Delhi. 1278.

RATES—

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Railway Board” *re*—

Recent revised — of East Indian Railway wages. 848-49.

Reduction of — and fares on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 1025-29

RATES INQUIRY COMMITTEE—

Question *re* representation of Indian Commercial interests on the Railway. 2112.

RATES REGISTER EXPERIMENT—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Rai Bahadur Faqir Chand in connection with the —. 1090.

Staff employed for the —. 1088-89.

RATES SCHEME—

Question *re* recruitment of staff for the — in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 435.

RAU, Mr. H. SHANKAR—

Oath of Office. 1203.

READER(S)—

Question *re*—

Allowances of — of Government Presses. 2608-09.

Pay of — and revisers in the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2092.

Pay of — in the Government of India Presses. 65.

REBATES—

Question *re* — for Co-operative Societies. 97.

RECOGNITION—

Question *re* — of unions by the railways. 2611.

RECORD(S)—

Question *re*—

Supply to Research Institutions of — of the Historical — Commission. 99.

Transfer to Delhi of the — of the Army Department. 2591.

RECORD AND SORTING MAIL OFFICE—

Question *re* appointments in the Narayanganj —. 700.

RECOVERY—

Question *re* — of losses on railways. 1798.

RECREATION—

Question *re* racial discrimination in — provided for apprentices of the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 2081.

RECRUITMENT(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for 'Railway Board' *re* policy of Government — to Accounts and Audit Department of Railways and how provincial quota is neglected. 968-59.

Question *re*—

Contributions made by India for — and training of Royal Air Force Units. 1618.

Public Service Commission Examination for the — of stenographers. 2209.

— for the Imperial Forest Service of India. 1595-97.

— for the Royal Indian Marine. 2298.

— from the provinces for services under the Central Government 2575-76.

— in the Indian Forest Service. 1635.

— of Assistant Secretaries in cantonments. 908-09.

— of Assistant Station Masters on the North Western Railway. 1783.

— of clerks for the Post Office. 2082, 2083.

RECRUITMENT(S)—*contd.***Question *re—contd.***

- of copyists in the Military Accountant General's Office through the Public Service Commission. 2203-04.
 - of Indian Trade Commissioners. 377-78, 429.
 - of Indians for the Royal Indian Marine. 2299.
 - of Indians to the Army Educational Corps. 1097.
 - of members of minority communities. 557-58.
 - of officers for the Army by nomination from Universities. 1099-1100.
 - of political officers. 362-65.
 - of seamen. 2299-2300.
 - of staff for the Frontier Circle, Archæological Survey. 1949.
 - of staff for the Rates Scheme in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 435.
 - of subordinate staff for the North Western Railway. 338.
 - of the Emigration Agent, Malay States. 571-72.
 - of the staff of Financial Adviser, Military Finance. 1874-75.
 - of the staff of the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 434-35, 1088.
 - to the Army Educational Corps and similar services. 1099.
 - to the State Railway Signal Engineering Service. 1784-85.
- Restriction of — in Postal Department, Bombay. 57.
- Special — of Mr. A. J. Cunningham to the East Indian Railway Office. 2098.

Resolution *re* — for the Indian Medical Service. 290-312.

REDDI, MR. T. N. RAMAKRISHNA—

- General Budget—General Discussion. 1314, 1315-18.
- Oath of Office. 1144.

REDDI, SIR K. V.—

- Question *re* appointment of an Indian to officiate for — in South Africa. 322.

REFORMATORY SCHOOL—

- Question *re* appointment of a junior clerk as Superintendent, —, Delhi. 2596.

REFORMS—

- Motion to reduce Demand for "North West Frontier Province" *re* introduction of — in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1547-68.

REFUNDS—

- Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-29. 2737.
- Demand for Grant. 1709.

REGIMENTS—

- Question *re* clerks attached to —. 555-58.

REGISTERS—

- Question *re* birth and marriage —. 115-16.

REGISTRATION OF FIRMS—

- Question *re* rules for the —. 129.

RELIC(S)—

Question *re*—

Destination of the Buddha — found at Palnad. 1632.
— of Buddha. 689-90.

RELIGIOUS PICTURES TRADE MARKS (PREVENTION) BILL—

See "Indian —" under "Bill(s)".

REMISSION(S)—

Question *re*— of rent due from ryots in years of famine. 19.

REMITTANCES—

Question *re* — to the Secretary of State for India. 381.

REMUNERATION(S)—

Question *re*—

Method of — of the Government Examiner and Assistant Examiner
of Questioned Documents. 706.
— of telegraph messengers. 53.

RENIGUNTA—

Question *re* proposed railway between Madras and —. 714-15.

RENT(S)—

Question *re*—

Remission of — due from ryots in years of famine. 19.
— for electric fans in New Delhi. 1272.

REPATRIATION—

Question *re* — of Indians from the colonies. 53.

REPEALING AND AMENDING BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

REPORT(S)—

Question *re*—

Administration — on Indian railways. 78.
Daily — of work done by clerks in the Medal Section, Army Department. 2583-89.
Discussion of the Annual — of the Public Accounts Committee. 1796.
Minute of Dissent written by Dr. Suhrawardy to the — of the Indian Central Committee. 561.
Mr. Hardy's — on cotton piece-goods duties. 685-86.
Note of Dissent to the — of the Central Committee written by Dr. A. Suhrawardy. 1775.
Publication of the Simon Commission's —. 2177.
— by Mr. A. M. Hayman. 2606-07.
— of the Conference on Dominion and Merchant Shipping Legislation. 1092.
— of the Haj Inquiry Committee. 289-90.
— of the Indian Central Committee. 45, 560-61.
— of the Statutory Commission and the Indian Central Committee. 331-32.
— of the Tariff Board on chemical industry. 565.
— of the Tariff Board on Salt Manufacture. 1087.

REPORT(S)—*contd.***Question *re—contd.***

Unsatisfactory Archæological —. 1624-25

— of the Public Accounts Committee—

Consideration postponed. 2736.

Resolution *re* — of the Indian Road Development Committee. 405-21.

Statement (laid on the table) by Sir Frank Noyce *re* — on the damage done by floods in the North West Frontier Province and Baluchistan. 437-44.

REPRESENTATION(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Customs" *re* inadequate — of Muslims in the Customs Services. 1573-80.

Question *re—*

— by Dr. Desai, a member of the Deolali Cantonment Board. 910.

— for the Round Table Conference. 68.

— from postmen. 2665.

— in the Legislative Assembly in the North West Frontier Province. 1939.

— of Indian commercial interests on the Railway Rates Inquiry Committee. 2112.

— of minority communities in the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 105.

— of Sind at the Round Table Conference. 38.

— of the Arya Samaj in the Delhi University. 2312.

— sent to International Conferences. 346.

REQUISITION—

Question *re* — of villagers to guard the railway line. 2580.

RESEARCH(ES)—**Question *re—***

Appointment of Muslims to the Office of the Imperial Council of Agricultural —. 2576.

Organisation of medical — in India. 56.

— in plant physiology and scholarships for agricultural — and animal husbandry. 2311.

Resolution *re* medical —. 543-50, 576-89.

RESEARCH FUND ASSOCIATION—

Election of Members to the Governing Body of the Indian — 747, 756, 1121, 1163.

RESEARCH INSTITUTE—

Question *re* location of the Medical —. 345.

RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS—

Question *re* supply to — of records of the Historical Records Commission. 99.

RESERVATION—

Question *re* — of railway berths from Howrah. 7-8.

RESERVATION OF THE COASTAL TRAFFIC OF INDIA BILL—*See* "Bill(s)".**RESERVE FUND, APPROPRIATION TO THE (RAILWAYS)—**

Demand for Grant. 1084.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 1122.

RESIDENCES—Question *re* shortage of — for Government officials in New Delhi. 62.**RESIDENTIAL ACCOMMODATION—**Question *re* office and — of the Superintendent of Post Offices, Ootacamund. 2084.**RESOLUTION(S)—**Question *re*—

— passed at the Trade Union Congress at Jharia. 2612.

— passed by the East African National Congress at Nairobi. 320.

— *re* establishment of village Panchayats. 2663-64.— *re*—

Attempt to wreck the Viceroy's train. 81-84.

Currency Offices. 201-02.

Enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 590-618.

Fixing Minimum Wages. 88-92.

Medical Research. 543-50, 576-89.

Prevention of Industrial Accidents. 2733-35.

Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 290-312.

Relations between Railways and Inland Steamer Services in Eastern Bengal. 492-98.

Report of the Indian Road Development Committee. 405-21.

Slaughter of milch cows. 203-35.

Stipends of the Members of the Carnatic family. 199-201.

The Present System of Education in India. 499-543.

REST, HOURS OF—Question *re* — of the staff of the Suction Dredger "Vizagapatam". 67.**REST HOUSES—**Question *re* — for railway guards at outstations. 436-37.**RETIRED OFFICIAL(S)—***See* "Official(s)".**RETIREMENT—**Question *re* — of Mr. Frank Brewster, Government Examiner of Questioned Documents. 707.**RETRENCHED CLERK(S)—***See* "Clerk(s)".**RETRENCHMENT—**Motion to reduce Demand for "Finance Department" *re* — throughout the administration. 1493-1518, 1543-46.Question *re* — of clerks in the Medal Section. 2593.

RETURN TICKETS—

Question *re* issue of cheap — on railways. 65.

REVENUE(S)—

Question *re*—

Expenditure from railway — on the Ramangachi shooting case. 2310.

— derived from opium. 28-29.

REVENUE COMMISSIONERS' COURTS—

Question *re* appearance of Counsel in — in the North West Frontier Province. 1604-05.

REVENUE POLICY—

Question *re* determination of land — by Provincial Legislatures. 1623.

REVENUE—STRATEGIC LINES (RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2738.

REVENUES, INDIAN—

Statement (laid on the table) *re* saving to — by the transfer of the administration of Aden to Colonial Office. 85-86.

REVISERS—

Question *re* pay of readers and — in the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 2092.

REVISION, LAW OF—

Question *re* — in the North West Frontier Province. 1605-06.

REWARI—

Question *re*—

Delay of a passenger train at —. 2580.

Want of mail, express or fast trains between — and Bhatinda and stoppage of shuttle trains between Bhiwani and Hissar. 2206.

RIKHIKESH—

Question *re* the — Karanprayag Railway extension. 55.

RIKHIKESH-KARANPRAYAG RAILWAY—

See "Railway(s)".

RIOT(S)—

Question *re*—

Communal — at Dacca. 1021-23.

— in Dacca. 572-73.

RISALPUR CANTONMENT—

Question *re*—

Non-official Advisory Committee for authorities 2203-04.

Recovery of arrears of professional tax in the —. 2204-05.

RIVER EMBANKMENTS—

Question *re* —. 407

ROADS—

- Election of a Member to the Standing Committee for —. 1122, 1722.
- Election of Members to the Standing Committee for —. 1882, 1950.
- Election of Mr. Adit Prasad Singh to the Standing Committee on —, 1800.
- Election of the Standing Committee on —. 1350.
- Question *re*—
 - Bad condition of — in the city of Peshawar. 1601-02.
 - Construction of a metalled — in Pushkar. 1649.
 - Names of — in New Delhi. 8.

ROAD BOARDS—

- Question *re* — in the provinces. 106.

ROAD DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE—

- Resolution *re* Report of the Indian —. 405-21.

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION—

- Question *re*—
 - Delay in the application by the Government of India for — fellowships. 2304-05.
 - Fellowships offered to India by the —. 2302-04.
 - Selection of candidates for the award of — fellowships. 2305-06.
 - Subjects for the award of — fellowships in India. 2305.
 - Utilization in India of Indians given fellowships of the —. 2306.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—

- Question *re* construction of a — at Mingladon Cantonment, Burma. 2864.

ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE—

- Question *re*—
 - Representations for the —. 63.
 - , 362.
 - See* also "Conference(s)".

ROUTE—

- Question *re* mail — between Nagpur and Delhi. 715

ROW, MR. K. SANJIVA—

- Oath of Office. 3.

ROY, MR. K. C.—

- Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill--
 - Motion to consider. 2498-2501.
- General Budget--General Discussion. 1318-22
- Indian Finance Bill—
 - Motion to pass. 2332-36, 2337, 2343, 2376
- Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—
 - Motion to consider. 1142-44.
- Motion to reduce Demand for—
 - "Home Department" *re*—
 - Policy of Government regarding political prisoners and their treatment. 1475-77, 1478.

ROY, MR. K. C.—contd.**Motion to reduce Demand for—contd.****“Railway Board” re—**

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 893, 924-26, 937.

Question re—

Delhi Electric Supply and Traction Company. 1639-40.

Difference in price of electric current supplied to Government Officials and private individuals in New Delhi. 1640-41.

Income-tax levied on Cantonment Provident Funds. 80-81.

Question (Supplementary) re—

Advertising the work of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard. 2297.

Failure of the Indian Broadcasting Company. 574-75.

Formation of an Indian Air Force. 1101-02.

Indianisation of the Army. 1877

Recruitment for the Royal Indian Marine. 2298.

Statements made by Sir Cecil Walsh regarding Indian trained medical men. 1886.

Withholding in the Delhi Telegraph Office of a telegram about the Sarda Act. 2316.

Resolution re—

Enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 597-600, 605-06, 614, 616.

The present system of education in India. 511, 513-15

ROYAL AIR FORCE—**Question re—**

Contributions made by India for recruitment and training of — units 1618.

Grant to Indians of short service commissions in the —. 1101.

— meteorologists. 52.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE—

Question re recommendations of the —. 97.

Statement (laid on the table) re progress made in giving effect to the recommendations of the — in India. 1802.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—**Question re—**

Advertising the work of the — dockyard. 2207.

Appointment of Indians to the —. 2111.

Cadets for the —. 343-44.

Construction of new ships for the —. 2297.

Construction of new vessels by the — dockyard. 2298.

Recruitment for the —. 2298.

Recruitment of Indians for the —. 2299.

Separation of the — Budget from the Military Budget. 2298.

Sloops of the Royal Navy refitted or repaired in the — dockyard. 2296.

Training of cadets for the —. 344-45.

ROYAL NAVY—

Question re sloops of the — refitted or repaired in the Royal Indian Marine dockyard. 2296.

ROYALTY—

Question *re* — payable on sal sleepers. 318.

RULES—

Question *re*—

Leave —. 558-59.

New Jail —. 2176.

New Pension —. 1304-05.

Racial discrimination in leave — on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 2312-13, 2313-14.

— for allotment of quarters in New Delhi. 2212.

— for leave and promotion of the staff of the Anglo-Arabic College, Delhi. 1284.

— for licensing and taxation of motor vehicles. 1283-84.

— for the appointment of the Historical Records Commission. 98.

— for the assessment of land revenue. 712-13.

Violation of — by the Agarwal Pathshala, Ajmer. 1780-81

RULING(S)—

Amendment(s)—

Honourable Members are not entitled to refer to — which have not been moved. 503.

Bill(s)—

Consideration of clauses—

An Honourable Member having an alternative amendment, must move it before discussing the amendment of which it is an alternative. 2256.

Chair—

Honourable Members are not entitled to make observations on a statement made by the —. 826.

Honourable Members are not entitled to raise a debate on the floor of the House on the orders passed by the —. 750.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Fiscal Autonomy Convention—

Official and nominated non-official Members are entitled to record their votes in matters relating to —. 2676.

Members do not exhaust their right of speaking on an amendment by addressing the House on points of order raised in connection therewith. 2642.

Demands for Grants—Motions for Reduction—

Discussion of the merits or demerits of the announcement of His Excellency the Viceroy cannot be allowed on the Executive Council cut under —. 1383.

Honourable Members are not allowed to discuss a particular statement made by the President on the Executive Council cut under —. 1397.

To discuss a question of policy, an Honourable Member must put down a cut of Rs. 100. 848.

Demand(s) for Supplementary Grant(s)—

A general question of policy can be discussed at the time of the main Budget, but not on a —. 752.

RULING(S)—*contd.***Elections to a Committee—**

It is too late to raise the point of the invalidity of — about to be ballotted for after the motion for such elections has been carried by the House. 1802, 2124.

Miscellaneous—

A Member is not entitled to attribute motives when an official Member replies to a question. 2573.

An Honourable Member is entitled to rise in his seat during the course of a debate to make a personal explanation, but he cannot, after a lapse of time, come to the House and say that he wants to meet a charge made against him. 2350.

Honourable Members are not entitled to refer to visitors sitting in the Visitors' Gallery. 2461.

It is for the Chair to decide whether a point is a point of order or not. 2649.

Members are not entitled to raise a debate on the question of the closing of the Galleries of the Chamber, but may make representations on the matter to the President. 750.

Name of a Member can be proposed to a Select Committee, but he cannot sit on it unless he has taken the oath. 87.

Personalities should not be discussed in speeches. 2381.

Repetition of the same argument cannot be allowed. 2246.

The President is not bound to consult any Member on the question of closing or opening of the Galleries of the Chamber. 845.

Motions for Adjournment—

Notices of — cannot be permitted to be amended from day to day as new situations arise. 2327.

Point(s) of Order—

— can only be raised on any business before the House. Honourable Members desiring to represent anything else to the Chair must talk to him privately. 825.

The test whether a point is a — is not as to whether the Chair can give any relief, but whether it involves an interpretation of the Rules, Standing Orders and various parts of the constitution which regulate the course of business of the House in one form or another and whether it raises a question which the Chair alone can decide. 2674.

Resolution(s)—

After the Government case has been fully stated on a —, a further reply on behalf of the Government cannot be permitted. 233.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

The question of widening the scope of —, if referred to a Select Committee, is for the Chairman of that Committee to decide. 652.

RUNNER(S)—**Question *re*—**

House rent allowance for postmen, lower grade staff and —. 2191-92

Increased work caused by maintaining service rolls for post office —. 104-05.

Murder of a postal mail —. 2322.

Promotion of postal —. 2190-91.

RUPEE(S)—

Question *re*—

Proportion of the registered debt of India in — held by Europeans.
1638.

Total of silver — in circulation. 1638.

RYAN, MR. T.—

Oath of Office. 2653

RYOTS—

Question *re* remission of rents due from — in years of famine. 19.

S

SAHI, MR. RAM PRASHAD NARAYAN—

Oath of Office. 3.

SAKLATWALA, MR.—

Question *re* refusal of passport to India to —. 10, 14.

SAL SLEEPER(S)—

See "Sleepers".

SALARY(IES)—

Question *re*—

Delay in the payment of — of teachers in the Anglo-Arabic College, Delhi. 1285.

— in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 1087.

— of compositors in Government of India presses. 2321.

— of teachers in the East Indian Railway Indian High Schools.
381-83.

SALE-ROOMS—

Question *re* exclusion of Indians from — in London. 59.

SALOONS—

Question *re* Railway — for Members of the Executive Council. 2108-10.

SALT—

Demand for Grant. 1678.

Motion to reduce Demand for "—" *re* —

Abolition of the — tax. 1678-87.

Damage done by the Khewri — mines to the neighbouring fields and the Jhelum District Board property. 1687-88.

Question *re*—

Rates charged for — to tradesmen of the Sambalpur District.
2315.

Report of the Tariff Board on — Manufacture. 1087.

See also "Burma — (Amendment)" under "Bill(s)".

SALT TAX—

See "Tax(es)".

SAMBALPUR—

Question *re* rates charged for salt to tardenmen of the — district.
2315.

SAMS, MR. H. A.—

Oath of Office. 3.

SANDHURST—

Question *re* Indian Cadets for —. 48-49.

SARDA ACT—

See "Act(s)"

See also "Child Marriage Restraint" under "Act(s)".

SARDA, RAI SAHIB HARBILAS—

Court-fees (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 266-67.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 267.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 619.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

Hindu Gains of Learning Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 642-43.

Hindu Widows' Right of Inheritance Bill—

Motion to consider. 162-66.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 1150-51.

Question *re*—

Grants sanctioned for Local Bodies in Delhi. 1599.

Racial discrimination in leave rules on the Bombay, Baroda and

Central India Railway. 2312-13, 2313-14.

Resolution *re* Medical Research. 582.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 653.

SARFARAZ HUSSAIN KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 250-51.

Hindu Gains of Learning Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 641.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Customs" *re*—

Importation of adulterated articles for human consumption. 1580-81.

"North West Frontier Province" *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1552.

"Opium" *re*—

Checking the consumption of opium and opium smoking. 1688-89.

"Railway Board" *re*—

Abolition of the additional post of labour member on the Railway Board. 856.

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 935.

SARFARAZ HUSSAIN KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR—*contd.*Question *re*—

- Accident on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 677-78.
- Accommodation for pilgrims on the Barsi Light Railway. 55-56.
- Air Mail Passengers. 69.
- Air mail service and Aeronautical school in India. 48.
- Air mail service between Bombay and Karachi. 72-73.
- Air mail service to Delhi. 45.
- Appointment of Bachelors of Commerce in the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 1877-78.
- Appointment of clerks in Army Headquarters. 47.
- Appointment of stamp vendors. 66.
- Appointment of vakils as Chief Justices. 73.
- Appointment of vakils as justices. 70.
- Bus service between New and Old Delhi. 44.
- Cause of the strike on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 704.
- Chakia-Sidhwalia Railway. 58.
- Checking tickets of first class Railway passengers. 377.
- Clerks' quarters in Phagli, Simla. 47.
- Collection of excess fares by ticket collectors. 67-68.
- Collision on the Bengal and North Western Railway. 54.
- Conference of Asiatic Workers. 69-70.
- Construction of a bridge over the Meghna river. 50.
- Construction of a railway bridge over the river Gandak. 51.
- Dacca-Aricha Railway. 48.
- Delhi Municipality. 78.
- Education of the children of Railway employees. 57.
- Education of the children of the migratory staff of the Government of India. 66.
- Educational institutions in Ajmer. 62.
- Electric lights in "D" class quarters in New Delhi. 66.
- Employment of assistant guards as guards on the Bengal and North Western Railway. 59.
- Examination for the Traffic Branch of the Post Office. 55.
- Exclusion of Indians from sale-rooms in London. 59.
- Expenditure incurred on Committees. 50.
- Extension of Delhi City. 45.
- Extra pay for postal officials. 50-51.
- Field manœuvres of Indian Territorial Forces. 64.
- Fire in the office of the Executive Engineer, Kangra Valley Railway. 61-62.
- Grant for the Lady Irwin Girls' School, Simla. 63.
- Grant of an allowance to postmen in Delhi for delivery of foreign mails. 64.
- Grievances of railway station staffs. 80.
- Grievances of Railwaymen. 48.
- Haj Committees in India. 51.
- Hours of rest of the staff of the Suction Dredger "Vizagapatam". 67.
- Housing conditions of Workmen in Lillooah. 54.
- Indian armoured car companies. 56.
- Indian Cadets for Sandhurst. 48-49.

SARFARAZ HUSSAIN KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR—*contd.*Question *re.—contd.*

- Indian Trade Commissioners. 54-55, 60.
 Indians repatriated from the colonies. 53.
 Issue of cheap return tickets on railways. 65.
 Introduction of a staff Benefit Fund on Indian Railways. 62.
 Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian affairs. 79.
 Labour in Indian States. 68.
 Latrines for railway servants. 59-60.
 Luggage of the intermediate and third class railway passengers. 52.
 Memorial from employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway press. 65.
 Memorial from Lino and Mono operators of the Government of India Press, Calcutta. 64-65.
 Memorial from the ministerial staff in Calcutta under the Controller of Printing. 55.
 Minimum rates of pay in Railway Workshops. 56-57.
 Opening of the Viceroy's House, New Delhi. 45-46.
 Opium inquiry. 46.
 Opium smoking. 50.
 Organisation of medical research in India. 56.
 Pay of clerks in the Government of India Press, Aligarh. 58.
 Pay of readers in the Government of India Presses. 65.
 Permanent cadre of the Public Works Deptt., Delhi. 51-52.
 Postal delays. 79.
 Professors selected for the Sastri College in South Africa. 68.
 Promotion from Local to Superior Traffic service on railways. 63.
 Promotion in the Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department. 52-53.
 Promotion of Railway Accountants. 1255-56.
 Prompt payment of wages. 57.
 Qualifications of teachers and fees charged in the Lady Irwin Girls' School, Simla. 63.
 Quarters for Indian clerks at Simla. 1870-71.
 Railway between Jakhal and Sirsa. 55.
 Railway construction in India. 679.
 Railway earnings. 49-50.
 Railway from Hazaribagh Road station to Hazaribagh Town. 58.
 Railway traffic in India. 46.
 Railwaymen's wages. 69.
 Remuneration of Telegraph messengers. 53.
 Recommendations of the Hartog Committee. 44.
 Recommendations of the Indian Cinematograph Committee. 60-61.
 Recommendations of the Medical conference in 1928. 60.
 Report of the Indian Central Committee. 45.
 Representatives for the Round Table Conference. 68.
 Responsibility for the accident to the Peshawar-Lucknow Express. 347.
 Restriction of recruitment in the Postal Department, Bombay. 57.
 Rikhikesh-Karanprayag Railway extension. 53.
 Royal Air Force meteorologists. 52.
 Shortage of residences for Government officials in New Delhi. 62.
 Subscriptions to the new Indian Sterling Loan. 78.
 Subsistence allowance of peons in the Telegraph Department. 54.

SARFARAZ HUSSAIN KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR—*concl'd.*Question *re—concl'd.*

- Sunday and holiday allowances for Post Office employees. 59.
- Supersession of clerks in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 47.
- Terminal tax on goods entering New Delhi. 47.
- Third and Intermediate class accommodation on the Peshawar Mangalore Express train. 67.
- Time test for the Postal Department. 63-64.
- Timings of trains connecting at Nagpur. 69.
- Training and appointment of Railway Accountants. 1254-55.
- Unbooked luggage of third class railway passengers. 51.
- Waiting room at Khajauli. 46.

Resolution *re—*

- Present system of education in India. 519.
 - Slaughter of milch cows. 223.
 - Stipends of the members of the Carnatic family. 200.
- Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—
 Motion to refer to Select Committee. 653, 657, 665-66.

SARMA, Mr. R. S.—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1819, 2457-62.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2336, 2337, 2338.

Statement by Mr. President *re* protection of the Assembly Chamber and its precincts. 3-4.

SASTRI COLLEGE—

See "College(s)".

SATTA—

Question *re* — gambling in Delhi. 704.

SAVINGS—

Statement (laid on the table) *re* — to Indian revenues by the transfer of the administration of Aden to the Colonial Office. 85-86.

SAYADAN—

Question *re* inconvenient trains and platforms at Alipur — Station. 1645.

SCHOLARSHIP(S)—

Question *re—*

Cadet —. 1100.

Research in plant physiology and — for agricultural research and animal husbandry. 2311.

Standard of — in the Archaeological Department. 1625.

SCHOOL(S)—

Question *re—*

Air Mail Service and Aeronautical — in India. 48.

SCHOOL(S)—*contd.*Question *re--contd.*

- Allegations against Lala Ratan Lal, formerly Headmaster of the Government High —, Delhi. 1278.
- Anglo-vernacular — in Ajmer-Merwara. 1780.
- Applications for admission to the Chandausi Training ——. 37-38.
- Appointment of a junior clerk as Superintendent, Reformatory —, Delhi. 2503.
- Appointment of a Muslim as headmaster of the Government High —, Delhi. 2103.
- Appointment of Mr. Tarlekar as Headmaster of the Moinia Islamia High —, Ajmer. 1946.
- Appointment of Muslim teachers in the Government Industrial —, Delhi. 2166.
- Appointment of Secretary of the Board of High — and Intermediate Education of Ajmer-Merwara. 1782.
- Examination results of certain — in Ajmer. 1947-48.
- Expenditure, Fees, etc., of the Moinia Islamia High —, Ajmer. 1946.
- Grant for new posts and revision of existing posts in — in Ajmer-Merwara. 1944.
- Grant for the Lady Irwin Girls' —, Simla. 63.
- Hill — allowance for Bengal Nagpur Railway employees. 2176.
- Income and Expenditure of Military — and Colleges. 1104-07.
- Land outside Peshawar City for the construction of an Islamia High —. 1645.
- Military —. 345.
- Musketry — for the University Training Corps and Territorial Units. 1096.
- Provision of a migratory — moving between Simla and New Delhi. 2121.
- Private tuition undertaken by the Headmaster, Government High —, Ajmer and the Principal, Government College, Ajmer. 1942-43.
- Qualifications of teachers and fees charged in the Lady Irwin Girls' —, Simla. 63.
- Qualifications of the Headmaster, Government Industrial —, Delhi. 2105-06.
- Salaries of teachers in the East Indian Railway Indian High —, 381-83.
- Staff of the Government High —, Delhi. 2103-04, 2105.

SCHUSTER, THE HONOURABLE SIR GEORGE—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1751-54, 2510.

Consideration of clause 2. 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570.

Dangerous Drugs Bill—

Motion to appoint Mr. E. F. Baum to the Select Committee. 87.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 475-76.

Motion to consider. 621-22, 623-24.

Motion to pass. 624.

SCHUSTER, THE HONOURABLE SIR GEORGE—*contd.*

- Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28 in respect of—
 Administration of Justice. 2736.
 Appropriation from Depreciation Fund. 2738.
 Capital Strategic Lines. 2738.
 Commuted Value of Pensions. 2737.
 General Administration—Miscellaneous. 2736.
 Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department. 2737.
 Loans and Advances bearing Interest. 2737.
 Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Govern-
 ments. 2737.
 New constructions. 2738.
 Open Line works. 2738.
 Refunds. 2737.
 Revenue—Strategic Lines. 2738.
 Working Expenses—Administration. 2737.
 Demand for Grant in respect of—
 Army Department. 1414.
 Customs. 1369.
 Executive Council. 1370.
 Finance Department. 1493.
 Forest. 1689.
 Home Department. 1469.
 Irrigation (including Working Expenses), Navigation, Embankment
 and Drainage Works. 1695.
 North West Frontier Province. 1547.
 Opium. 1688.
 Salt. 1678.
 Stamps. 1689.
 Taxes on Income. 1652.
 Demand for Supplementary Grant in respect of—
 Audit. 751.
 Baluchistan. 755.
 Capital Outlay on Currency Note Press. 756.
 Central Board of Revenue. 750.
 Civil Veterinary Services. 753.
 Civil Works. 2673.
 Commuted Value of Pensions. 756.
 Customs. 748.
 Delhi. 755.
 Delhi Capital Outlay. 750.
 Department of Industries and Labour. 750.
 Education. 752.
 Finance Department. 750.
 Foreign and Political Department. 2670-73.
 Hyderabad. 755.
 Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department. 749.
 Interest on Debt and Reduction or Avoidance of Debt. 2670.
 Interest on Miscellaneous Obligations. 749.
 Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works. 746.
 Irrigation Works. 755.
 Legislative Bodies. 749.
 Loans and Advances bearing Interest. 756.

SCHUSTER, THE HONOURABLE SIR GEORGE—*contd.*

Demand for Supplementary Grant in respect of—*contd.*

Meteorology. 751.

Mines. 751.

Mint. 753.

Miscellaneous. 753, 754-55.

Miscellaneous Departments. 753, 2673.

North West Frontier Province. 755.

Other Scientific Departments. 752.

Payments to Provincial Governments on account of Administration of Agency subjects. 750.

Police. 751.

Ports and Pilotage. 751.

Stationery and Printing. 753.

Superannuation allowances and Pensions. 753.

Survey of India. 751

Election of the Standing Finance Committee. 1359.

General Budget—General Discussion. 1347-1358.

Imperial Bank of India (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 181-85, 186.

Motion to circulate and to refer to Select Committee. 190-91.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to introduce. 1201.

Motion to consider. 1882-83, 1886, 1897, 1907, 1927, 1977-78, 2032.

Consideration of clause 3. 2043-44, 2047, 2049-50, 2051.

Consideration of clause 6. 2062-64.

Consideration of clause 9. 2146.

Consideration of Schedule I. 2162-63, 2224-23, 2230-38.

Consideration of Schedule III 2269, 2270-71, 2272-73, 2277-78, 2279, 2282-83, 2286-88.

Consideration of New clause after Clause 4. 2290.

Consideration of clause 1. 2290.

Motion to pass. 2327, 2369, 2396-2401.

Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of sections 2, 23, etc.)—

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 348.

Motion to consider. 476-77, 478-79.

Motion to pass. 479.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2731.

Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 10)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 739-40.

Motion to consider. 1123.

Motion to pass. 1124.

Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of sections 14, 25A, etc.)—

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 619.

Motion to consider. 827.

Consideration of clause 11. 828.

Motion to pass. 828.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2732.

SCHUSTER, THE HONOURABLE SIR GEORGE—*concl'd.*

Motion for election of Members to the Committee on Public Accounts. 1122.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Customs” *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of 5 per cent. to balance the Budget. 1570-72.

Inadequate representation of Muslims in the Customs Services. 1575-77.

“Finance Department” *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1506-07, 1512, 1514-18, 1543-45.

“Irrigation (including Working Expenses), Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works” *re*—

The Famine Fund, Famine protection and irrigation. 1698-99.

“Opium” *re*—

Checking the consumption of opium and opium smoking. 1688-89.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 921-23.

“Salt” *re*—

Abolition of the salt tax. 1685-86.

Damage done by the Khewri salt mines to the neighbouring fields and the Jhelum District Board property. 1688.

“Taxes on Income” *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1668-72.

Grievances of the Income-tax Office establishments. 1674-75.

Income-tax administration in Bengal. 1676-77.

Presentation of the General Budget for 1930-31. 1163-1201.

Provident Funds (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 476.

Motion to pass. 476.

Report of the Public Accounts Committee—

Motion to consider. 2736.

Resolution *re* currency offices. 202.

Silver (Excise Duty) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1805-06.

Motion to consider. 2718.

Motion to pass. 2719-21.

SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENTS, OTHER—

Demand for Grant. 1706.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 752.

SCOTLAND YARD—

Question *re* engagement of — Police for India. 485.

SCOTT, MR. J. RAMSAY—

Oath of Office. 1021.

SEALDAH—

Question *re* quarters for Railway staff at —. 23

SEAMEN—

Question *re* recruitment of —. 2296-2300.

SECRETARIAT--

Question *re*—

Appointment of Provincial service men as officers in the Imperial —, 42-44.

Appointments in the Government of India —. 819.

Employment of temporary men in the Government of India —, 2591.

Examination for the Government of India — and Attached Offices. 2576.

Examinations for the Upper Division of the —. 2100-01.

General Knowledge paper in the — ministerial branch examination held by the Public Service Commission. 2207.

Holidays in the Government of India —. 557.

Institution of an Immigration —. 1116.

Late office hours in the —. 336.

Number of Members of each community in the different grades of the —. 2101.

Number of stenographers who appeared for the — Ministerial branch examination held by the Public Service Commission. 2208.

Pay and duties of clerks in the — and in the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1612-13.

Qualifying examinations in the — and Attached Offices. 2309-10.

Recent appointment and promotions in the —. 430.

Standard of the last Public Service Commission examination for the first division in the —. 2123.

The — ministerial branch examination held by the Public Service Commission. 2207, 2208-11, 2213-14.

SECRETARY(IES)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of — of the Board of High School and intermediate examination of Ajmer-Merwara. 1782.

Letter from the — of Zamindari Ryots Sangam, Andhradesh and Ganjam District. 114-15.

Speeches of — to Government made in the Legislature. 1116.

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA—

Question *re*—

Correspondence between the — and the Government of India on certain matters. 2598-99.

Despatches and telegrams addressed to the — by the Government of India. 2202-03.

Remittances to the —. 381.

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA—EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND—

Demand for Grant. 1711.

SECTION-HOLDERS—

Question *re* memorial from — of the Government of India Prem,
Calcutta. 2091.

SECURITY—

Question *re*—

— furnished by postal officials. 2193-94.

Unclaimed interest on Government —. 2668.

SECURITY PRINTING CAPITAL OUTLAY ON—

Demand for Grant. 1711.

SELECT COMMITTEE—

Election of Members for the — on the Amendment of Standing
Orders. 722

SELECTION BOARD(S)—

Question *re*—

Candidates selected by the Railway — at Karachi. 42.

Constitution of Railway —. 42.

SELECTION GRADE—

Question *re*—

Lower — posts of clerks in the Telegraph Department and in the
Postal Department. 1302.

— Post offices in India. 2193-96.

SEN GUPTA, Mr. J. M.—

Question *re*—

Imprisonment in Burma of —. 2660.

Prosecution of —. 2635-60.

SEN, Mr. KULO PRASAD—

Question *re* removal and re-employment of — a probationary Superin-
tendent of Post Offices. 1768.

SEPARATION OF ACCOUNTS FROM AUDIT—

Demand for Grant. 1768.

SERVANTS—

Question *re*—

Discharge of Cantonment Fund —. 907-08.

Latrines for railway —. 59-60.

SERVANTS' COMPARTMENT(S)—

See "Compartment(s)".

SERVICE—

Question *re*—

Condonation of break in — of certain temporary employees. 2594.

Pay and — of Postmen in the Madras Circle. 2665.

Preponderance of one community in certain —. 2584.

SERVICE—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

Recruitment from the provinces for — under the Central Government. 2575-76.

Temporary — of certain clerks in the Commerce Department. 2590.

SERVICE ROLLS—

Question *re* increased work caused by maintaining — for post office runners. 104-05.

SETT, MR. PROFULLA KUMAR—

Question *re* alleged injustice to —, Assistant in charge, Medal Section, Army Department. 2588.

SHAFEE DAOODI, MAULVI MOHAMMAD—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 240-41.

Cantonments (House Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clause 6. 836-37.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider clause 2. 2710.

Election of Members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 1804.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Home Department” *re*—

Policy of Government regarding political prisoners and their treatment. 1469-73.

“North West Frontier Province” *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1549-51.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Relations of railways with their customers. 947.

Question *re*—

Announcement of results of Indian Civil Service Examinations. 2293.

Report of the Haj Inquiry Committee. 289-90.

Question (Supplementary) *re* withholding in the Delhi Telegraph Office of a telegram about the Sarda Act. 2316.Resolution *re*—

Fixing minimum wages. 90.

Slaughter of milch cows. 217-19.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 655-60.

SHAH NAWAZ, MIAN MOHAMMAD—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 248-49, 250.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1834, 2441, 2442, 2460, 2461.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2346, 2377.

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1203-07.

SHAH NAWAZ, MIAN MOHAMMAD—contd.**Motion to reduce Demand for—**

“Executive Council” *re—*

Irresponsible nature of the Executive Council. 1399-1401, 1410.

“North West Frontier Province” *re—*

- Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1547-49, 1558, 1562, 1563.

Question *re* pay of non-gazetted staff of the currency office, Lahore. 79-80.

SHAHDARA—

Question *re* inconvenient trains on the Narowal — Lahore section of the North Western Railway. 1645-46.

SHAHJAHANPUR—

Question *re—*

Expenditure of Army Clothing Factories at Madras and —. 326.

Outturn of Army Clothing Factories at Madras and —. 324-25.

SHAMLAT COMMITTEE—

Question *re—*

Accounts of the —. 1650.

Administration of Pushkar by the —. 1649.

SHIP(S)—

Question *re—*

Construction of new — for the Royal Indian Marine. 2297.

Loadline of Merchant —. 1093.

SHOE INDUSTRY—

Question *re* protection of the Indian —. 896-97.

SHOOTING—

Question *re—*

Expenditure from railway revenue on the Bamungachi — case. 2310.

Wild boar — on the banks of the river Jumna. 72.

SHOPS—

Question *re—*

Lease form for — belonging to Cantonment authorities in India. 2205.

Shortage of quarters and — in New Delhi. 2116.

SIDDIQI, MR. ABDUL QADIR—

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedule I. 2155-56.

Question *re* provision of a goods shed and platform at Burhanpur Railway Station. 323.

SIDHWALIA—

Question *re* the Chakia — Railway. 58

SIGNAL ENGINEERING SERVICE—

Question *re* recruitment to the State Railway —. 1784-85.

SIGNALS DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* pay of covenanted and locally recruited officers of the Railway —. 1785-86.

SIKANDRA—

Question *re* contract for the purchase of stores for Akbar's tomb at —. 1950.

SIKHS—

Question *re*—

Appointment of — as Superintendents in the Railway Mail Service. 1259.

Appointment of — as Superintendents of Post Offices. 1260.

Appointment of — in certain offices of the Government of India. 1262-63.

Appointment of — in the Commerce Department. 1260.

Appointment of — in the office of the Railway Board. 1262.

Appointment of — in the Railway Subordinate Accounts Service. 2097.

Appointment of — in the Subordinate Accounts Services in certain offices. 70-71.

Interests of — and "Untouchables" in the Railway Board. 1936.

Lack of — in the staff of the Director, Commercial Audit. 1261.

Lack of — in the staff of the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1261.

Pay and allowance of postal runners in Tibet and —. 1303-04.

Possession of Kirpans by —. 339-40.

— holidays. 339.

SIKKIM—

Question *re* postal runners employed in Tibet and —. 1295.

SILIGURI—

Question *re* grant of an allowance to the Railway staff at — station. 20-21.

SILVER—

Question *re*—

Drop in the price of —. 396-401.

Fall in the price of —. 1637.

Sale of — from the Paper Currency Reserve. 486-88.

SILVER (EXCISE DUTY) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

SILVER RUPEES—

Question *re* total of — in circulation. 1638.

SIMLA—

Question *re*—

- Clerks' quarters in Phagli, —. 47.
 Concessions under the — Allowance Code. 1608.
 Doctors provided for Government of India staff in — and New Delhi. 2118-20.
 Educational qualifications of the Assistant Manager of the Government of India Press, —. 2319.
 Government quarters at Kaithu in —. 1642.
 Grant for the Lady Irwin Girls' School, —. 65.
 Hours in the Government of India Press, —. 2320-21.
 Personal records of the officiating Assistant Manager of the Government of India Press, —. 2318-20.
 Posts in the Government of India Press, —. 2319.
 Promotions in the Government of India Press, —. 2320.
 Provision of a migratory school moving between — and New Delhi. 2121.
 Qualifications of teachers and fees charged in the Lady Irwin Girls' School, —. 63.
 Quarters for employees of the Government of India Press, —. 2321-22.
 Quarters for Indian clerks at —. 1870-71.
 Refusal of European staff to occupy Government quarters at Summer Hill, —. 1643.
 Rents of Government quarters in — and Delhi. 336-37.
 Rules for the grant of house rent allowance in —. 820-21.

SIMLA ALLOWANCE CODE—

See under "Code".

SIMON COMMISSION—

- Question *re* publication of the —'s Report. 2177.

SIND—

Question *re*—

- Appointment of a Muhammadan as Examiner of Income-tax in —. 130.
 Appointment of Muhammadans in the Income-tax Department in —. 130.
 Appointments in the Income-tax Department in —. 102.
 Business Accounts in Mofussil Areas in —. 128.
 Duties of the Assistant Director Railway Mail Service —. 1937-38.
 Headquarters of the Superintendent Railway Mail Service. 1938.
 Income-tax notices in mofussil areas in —. 128.
 Income-tax notices in —. 127-28.
 Income-tax returns in —. 127.
 Interference in general postal work in — of the Assistant Director, Railway Mail Service. 1937.
 Muhammadan Inspectors of Income-tax in —. 130.
 Orders and appeals under the Income-tax Act in —. 128.
 Petitions from — submitted to the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bombay Presidency. 128-29.
 Proceedings for supplementary Assessment in —. 129.
 Representation of — at the Round Table Conference. 38.

SINDH RIGT BANK FEEDER RAILWAY—*See* "Railway(s)".**SINDHIS—**

Question *re* safeguarding of the interest of ——— for railway employment. 1936.

SINGH, Mr. ADIT PRASAD—

Election of — to the Standing Committee for Roads. 1800-1950.

Oath of Office. 677.

Question *re*—

Construction of a bridge over the Ganges at Mokameh Ghat. 1594.

Pre-audit of pay bills. 1305.

SINGH, Mr. GAYA PRASAD—

Demand for Supplementary Grant in respect of—

Miscellaneous 754.

Election of Members to the Standing Committee on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 1803.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 801-04.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2350-54.

Indian Income tax (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of sections 14, 25A, etc.)—

Consideration of clause 11. 827-28.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 1149-50.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Customs" *re*—

Importation of adulterated articles for human consumption. 1581.

"North West Frontier Province" *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1550.

"Railway Board" *re*—

Reorganisation of the Central Advisory Council for Railways and of Local Advisory Committees. 955.

Oath of Office. 551.

Question *re*—

Accounts of the Shamlat Committee. 1650.

Administration of Pushkar by the Shamlat Committee. 1649.

Amount of free luggage allowed to railway passengers. 903.

Appointment of Indians as Diplomatic Representatives. 1616-1618.

Appointment of Indians as Dredger Masters. 1863.

Appointment of Indians to the Indian Air Force. 897.

Cleanliness of the Pushkar Ghats. 1650.

Construction of a metalled road in Pushkar. 1649.

Contributions made by India for recruitment and training of Royal Air Force Units. 1618.

Creation of an Indian Air Force. 899-900.

Employment of cadets trained on the "Dufferin". 1662-63.

Establishment of a dispensary at Pushkar. 1650.

SINGH, Mr. GAYA PRASAD—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

- Evidence recorded by the Primary Education Committee. 1648-49.
- Facilities in India granted to the Dutch Air Service. 1628-29.
- Fines and dismissals in the Calcutta Mint. 1648.
- Grievances of workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1648.
- Housing problem of workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1647.
- Indebtedness of workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1648.
- Indians trained in the Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad. 898.
- Indians trained on the "Dufferin". 897.
- Institution of an Immigration Secretariat. 1116.
- Lack of public latrines in Pushkar. 1649.
- Medical aid for workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1648.
- Memorandum presented by the East African Deputation. 1116.
- Muhammadan police at Pushkar. 1650.
- Overcrowding on the deck of the "Karagola". 1117-18.
- Prohibition of the burning of deceased Hindus in the Belgian Congo. 1264.
- Promotion of permanent Engineering Supervisors, Telegraphs. 1635-36.
- Provision of pensions or Provident Fund for workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1647.
- Racial discrimination at the Civil Aerodrome. 1263.
- Recruitment from the provinces for services under the Central Government. 2575-76.
- Recruitment of copyists in the Military Accountant General's Office through the Public Service Commission. 2203.
- Refusal to Dr. Sudhindra Bose of permission to stay in India. 900-01.
- Repairs to Barahji Temple. 1649.
- System of Begar. 1085-87.
- System of taking thumb impressions of Indian immigrants to the Belgian Congo. 1116-17.
- Thumb Impressions on passports in Indo-China. 1786-87.
- Undue proportion of Civilian Judges in the Patna High Court. 1599-1600.
- Vizagapatam Harbour. 898-99.
- Wages of workers in the Calcutta Mint. 1647.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

- Appointment of a non-Indian judge in the Patna High Court. 2207.
- Appointments of Assistant Chief Controller of Stores and Chief Superintendent, Indian Stores Department. 1792-93.
- Classification of Communities for appointment in the services. 1620.
- Import duty on cigarettes. 1594.
- Losses on the Assam Bengal Railway. 565.
- Passenger fares in the Indian State Air Service. 1092.
- Prosecution of Mr. Sen Gupta. 2658, 2660.
- Relations of the Government of India with Indian States. 2178.
- Remuneration of members appointed to Committees. 568.
- Separation of Railway and General Finance. 553.
- Withholding in the Delhi Telegraph office of a telegram about the Sarda Act. 2316.

Resolution *re* medical research. 592.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

- Motion to refer to Select Committee. 665.

SINGH, MR. RAM NARAYAN—

Question *re*—

- Amnesty for political prisoners. 10
- Correspondence *re* Delhi manifesto of Indian Leaders. 10.
- Government policy *re* medical colleges in India. 100-01.
- Memorial from the Ministerial Officers' Union, Bombay. 31.
- Refusal of passport to India to Mr. Saklatwala. 10.
- Withdrawal of protection from the Tinplate Industry. 1011.

SINGH, RAJA RAGHUNANDAN PRASAD—

- Question *re* breeding centres for cows. 1646.
- Resolution *re* slaughter of milch cows. 203-206. 210, 218, 219, 228, 231-33.

SINHA, KUMAR GANGANAND—

- Oath of Office. 2013.

SIRSA—

- Question *re* railway between Jakhel and ——. 55.

SITARAMARAJU, MR. B.—

- Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.
- Question *re*—
 - Appointment of Indians to the Indian Civil Service and other services. 1646.
 - Capitation charges for the Army. 1646.
 - Claim by India for War Services rendered to Britain. 1632-33.
 - Construction of the Vizagapatam Harbour. 1632.
 - Designation of the Buddha Relic found at Palnad. 1632.
 - Determination of land revenue policy by Provincial Legislatures. 1633.
 - High rate of interest for recent Sterling Loan. 1632.
 - Memorial from the Central Board of Revenue Ministerial Officers' Union, Bombay. 1643-44.
 - Training of Indians for Railway services. 1631.

SITES—

- Question *re* unsuitable — for quarters at Pahar Ganj, Delhi. 72.

SKEEN, GENERAL—

- Question *re* supersession of —. 73-74.

SLATER, MR. S. H.—

- Oath of Office. 3.

SLEEPER(S)—

- Question *re*—
 - Comparative cost of iron and wooden ——. 318.
 - Railway ——. 317.
 - Replacement of sal — on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 319-20.
 - Royalties payable on sal ——. 318.
 - used for the Raipur Vizianagram Railway. 319.
 - Wooden — industry. 317-18.

SLOOPS—

Question *re* — of the Royal Navy refitted or repaired in the Royal Indian Marine dockyard. 2296.

SMOKING—

Question *re* opium —. 50.

SOLDIER(S)—

Question *re*—

Education of the sons of — in the south east Punjab and Delhi Province. 556-57.

Employment of ex —. 2590-91.

Reported threatening behaviour of certain — at Victoria Terminus station. 2293-94.

SORTERS—

Question *re* hours of duty of — in the Railway Mail Service. 437.

SOUTH AFRICA—

Question *re*—

Appointment of an Indian to officiate for Sir K. V. Reddi in —. 322.

Condition of Indians repatriated from —. 93-94.

Professors selected for the Sastri College in —. 68.

SPANS—

Question *re* orders for Railway bridge —. 316-17.

SPECIAL MARRIAGE (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

SPEECHES—

Question *re* — of Secretaries to Government made in the Legislature. 1116.

SQUADRON—

Question *re* establishment of an Indian Air —. 1097-98.

STAFF(S)—

Question *re*—

Education of the children of the migratory — of the Government of India. 66.

Grant of an allowance to the subordinate — of Eastern Bengal Railway at Calcutta. 24.

Grievances of railway station —. 80.

Hours of rest of the — of the suction Dredger "Vizagapatam". 67.

List of — in the Departments of the Government of India. 1271.

Memorials from the clerical — of the Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi. 2597-98.

Pay of non-gazetted — of the Currency Office, Lahore. 79-80.

Pay of the non-gazetted — of the Audit Office, Indian Stores Department. 369-70.

Quarters for the — of the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 28.

Quarters for the station — at Jhikergacha. 24.

Training and appointment of temporary — on the N. W. Ry. 1783-84.

STAFF BENEFIT FUND—*See* "Benefit Fund".**STAFF, HOUSEHOLD AND ALLOWANCES OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—**

Demand for Grant. 1702.

STAFF SELECTION BOARD—Question *re* —. 815.**STAMPS—**

Demand for Grant. 1689.

STAMP VENDORS—Question *re*—

Appointments of —. 66.

Pay of — in certain Post Offices. 2194.

STANDING COMMITTEE—

Election of Members to the — on Pilgrimage to the Hedjaz. 1802-05, 2123-24, 2220.

Election of Mr. Adit Prasad Singh to the — on Roads. 1800.

STANDING COMMITTEE FOR ROADS—

Election of a Member to the —. 1122, 1722.

Election of Members to the —. 1882, 1950.

Election of the —. 1359.

STANDING FINANCE COMMITTEE—

Election of the —. 1359, 1717.

STANDING FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR RAILWAYS—

Election of Members for the —. 747, 756.

Election of the —. 1121, 1163.

STANDING ORDERS—

Amendment of—

Motion for leave to amend. 624-25.

Reference to Select Committee. 625.

Election of Members to the Select Committee. 625, 722, 757.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 1306.

STATE(S)—Question *re*—

Labour in Indian —. 68.

Prosecution for disaffection against —. 423-29.

STATE RAILWAYS—*See* "Railway(s)".**STATEMENT—**Question *re*—

— made by Sir Cecil Walah regarding Indian trained medical men, 1864-67.

STATEMENT—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- promised in reply to certain questions. 2180-87.
- showing the number of Indian officers holding certain ranks in State railways. 2300.
- by Mr. President of his position in relation to the boycott of the Legislatures. 131-34.
- by Mr. President *re* protection of the Assembly Chamber and its precincts. 1-3.

STATEMENT(S) (LAID ON THE TABLE)—

- by Mr. A. A. L. Parsons *re* rates of wages of certain classes of employees of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 2415-16.
- by Sir Frank Noyce *re* reports on the damage done by floods in the North West Frontier Province and Baluchistan. 437-44.
- by the Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra *re* the purchase of stores by the High Commissioner for India. 1717-21.
- by the Honourable Sir George Rainy *re* earnings of newly constructed railway lines. 2413-14.
- by the Honourable Sir George Rainy *re* the Dacca-Aricha Railway project. 722-27.
- by the Honourable Sir George Rainy *re* the Report of the Crew system of ticket checking and collecting. 134-61.
- *re* progress made in giving effect to the recommendations of the Royal Commission on Agriculture in India. 1802.
- *re* saving to Indian revenues by the transfer of the administration of Aden to the Colonial Office. 85-86.

STATEMENT(S) (MADE BY THE CHAIR)—

See "Chair" under "Ruling(s)".

STATEMENT OF BUSINESS—

- by the Honourable Sir James Crerar. 237, 348, 475, 631-32, 813-44, 1120-21, 1414, 1716, 2023-24.

STATION(S)—

Question *re—*

- Grievances of railway — staffs. 80.
- Lack of waiting rooms at Bojra —. 2309.
- Non-stoppage of fast passenger trains at Barara —. 1256.
- Opening of a railway — at Nandgaon Borsana. 79.
- Provision of a railway — at the headquarters of the district of Faridpur. 2322.
- Reported threatening behaviour of certain soldiers at Victoria Terminus —. 2293-94.

STATION MASTER(S)—

Question *re—*

- Appointment of Indian — on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 13.
- Recruitment of Assistant — on the North Western Railway. 1783.

STATIONERY—

Question *re* supply of — for Post Offices. 1299.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING—

Demand for Grant. 1709.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 753.

STATIONERY OFFICE—

Question *re* separation of Inspection from purchase in the Central —. 1293.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT—

Question *re* the — of British India 490-91.

STATUTORY COMMISSION—

Question *re*—

Expenditure on the — and the Indian Central Committee. 300.

Reports on the — and the Indian Central Committee. 331-32.

STEAMER—

Question *re* carriage of piece-goods from Bombay to Calcutta by rail and —. 2300-01.

STEAMER SERVICES—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Railway Board" *re* desirability of State Railways running — between important points in the railway system. 998-1002.

Question *re* — between Colombo and Australia. 1298.

Resolution *re* relations between railways and inland — in Eastern Bengal. 492-98.

STEAM-VESSELS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Inland —" under "Bill(s)".

STEEL INDUSTRY (PROTECTION) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

STENOGRAPHER(S)—

Question *re*—

Number of — who appeared for the Secretariat ministerial branch examination held by the Public Service Commission. 2208.

Public Service Commission examination for the recruitment of —. 2209.

— for the Indian Labour Commission. 346.

STERLING LOAN—

Question *re*—

High rate of interest for recent —. 1632.

Underwriting commission paid for floatation of recent —. 1637.

See also "Loan(s)".

STIPENDS—

Resolution *re* — of the Members of the Carnatic family. 199-201.

STONE BALLAST—**Question re—**

- Conditions of tender for — for the North Western Railway. 1094.
 Orders for the supply of — for the North Western Railway. 1004-95.
 Tenders for the supply of — for the North Western Railway. 1093-94.

STORE(S)—**Question re—**

- Appointments of Assistant Chief Controller of — and Chief Superintendent, Indian — Department. 1792-93.
 Irregularities in the purchase of — on Railways. 1798.
 Statement (laid on the table) re purchase of — by the High Commissioner for India. 17-21.

STOREMEN—

- Question re employment of Indian — in arsenals. 720.

STORES DEPOT—

- Question re scrutiny of ledgers of the Lillooah —. 1797-98.

STRATEGIC LINES—WORKING EXPENSES AND MISCELLANEOUS (RAILWAY)—

- Demand for Supplementary Grant. 483.

STRIKE(S)

- Motion for Adjournment re — on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 627-31.

Question re—

- Cause of the — on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 704.
 Great Indian Peninsula Railway —. 2403-13.

STUCCO—

- Question re use of — in the face work of the attic storey of the Council House. 1872.

SUB-DIVISIONAL INSPECTORS—**Question re—**

- Appointments of — in the Bombay Postal Circle. 1287.
 Duties of Superintendents and — of Post Offices in the Bombay Circle. 1286-87.
 Overworked — of Post Offices. 1285.
 Pay of certain — and Head Clerks to Superintendents of Post Offices. 1286.
 Strength of — of Post Offices. 1288.

SUBORDINATE(S)—**Question re—**

- Promotion of — on State Railways. 2599-2600.
 Promotion of — on the East Indian Railway. 2599.
 Utilization of Khaddar for the clothing of railway —. 18.

SUBORDINATE ACCOUNTS SERVICES—

- Question re appointment of Sikhs in the — in certain offices. 70-71.

SUBORDINATE STAFF(S)—

Question *re*—

Employment of minority communities in — of State Railways. 6-7.
 Recruitment of — for the North Western Railway. 338.

SUBSCRIPTIONS—

Question *re* — to the new Indian Sterling Loan. 78.

SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE—

See "Allowance(s)".

SUCTION DREDGER—

Question *re* hours of rest of the staff of the — "Vizagapatam". 67.

SUHRAWARDY, DR. A.—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 238, 239, 240,
 248, 249-50.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1823, 1828, 2473, 2477, 2533.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2640-45.

Election of — to the Panel for the Central Advisory Council for
 Railways. 1369.

Hindu Widows' Right of Inheritance Bill—

Motion to circulate. 167.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clause 7. 2127.

Motion for Adjournment *re* arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai
 Patel. 1540, 1541.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"Finance Department" *re*—

Retrenchment throughout the administration. 1517.

"Home Department" *re*—

Policy of Government regarding political prisoners and their treat-
 ment. 1484, 1492.

"North West Frontier Province" *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the
 lines of the major provinces of India. 1551, 1558, 1562, 1566.

"Railway Board" *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 981, 985.

Racial discrimination. 1035.

"Tax on Income" *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget.
 1655.

Point of order *re* occupancy of the Chair in the absence of the President.
 1973.

Question *re*—

Minute of dissent written by — to the Report of the Indian Central
 Committee. 561.

Note of dissent to the Report of the Central Committee written by
 —. 1775.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Appointment of Muslims on the Military Test Audit Department
 2578.

SUNRAWARDY, DR. A.—*contd.*

Question (Supplementary) *re—contd.*

Appointments and Promotions in the Postal Department. 684.

Communal riot at Dacca. 1022.

Election to the Legislature of Muslims from mixed and General constituencies. 816-17.

Inclusion in the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of information furnished in reply to questions. 814.

Riots in Dacca. 573.

Resolution *re—*

Enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 607, 613.

Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 302.

Slaughter of milch cows. 211, 220-22.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 645, 648, 661, 664, 666-72.

Statement by Mr. President *re* protection of the Assembly Chamber and its precincts. 3.

SUMMER HILL—

Question *re* refusal of European staff to occupy Government quarters at —, Simla. 1643.

SUNDAYS—

Question *re—*

Delivery of postal articles by postmen on — and other holidays. 2196.

— and holiday allowance for Postal employees. 59, 699-99.

— and holiday allowance for postal officials. 701.

SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES AND PENSIONS—

Demand for Grant. 1709.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 753.

SUPERINTENDENT(S)—

Question *re—*

Academic qualifications of — and Assistant — of the Archaeological Survey of India. 1624.

Acceptance of dals by the —, Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi. 2597.

Appointment of a junior clerk as —, Reformatory School, Delhi. 2596.

Appointment of Assistant — of Education, Ajmer-Merwara. 1279, 1779-80.

Appointment of Divisional — of Post Offices. 1286, 1287.

Appointment of Sikhs as — in the Railway Mail Service. 1259.

Appointment of Sikhs as — of Post Offices. 1260.

Appointments of Assistant Chief Controller of Stores and Chief —, Indian Stores Department. 1792-93.

Complaints against Mr. Ram Narain, —, New Delhi Municipality. 1268.

Duties in Delhi of the — of the Wireless Office. 1610-11.

SUPERINTENDENT(S)—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

Duties of — and Sub-Divisional Inspectors of Post Offices in the Bombay Circle. 1286-87.

Pay of certain Sub-Divisional Inspectors and Head Clerks to — of Post Offices. 1286.

Residence in the Post Office, by the — of Post Offices, Chittagong Division. 430.

Transfer of — and Inspectors of Post Offices. 2178.

SUPERINTENDENT, EAST INDIAN RAILWAY PRESS—

Question *re* alleged misconduct on the part of the —. 2085.

SUPERINTENDENT OF ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY—

Question *re* —, Western Circle. 393-94.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—

Question *re* — for Delhi and Ajmer-Merwara. 571.

SUPERINTENDENT(S) OF POST OFFICE(S)—

Question *re*—

Admission of certain clerks to examination for appointments as —. 1789.

Appointment of Muslim clerks in offices of —. 104.

Appointment of Muslim — in the Madras Presidency. 702.

Appointment of —. 1288-89.

Clerical post in the offices of —. 698.

Hindus appointed as probationary —. 1788.

Office and residential accommodation of the —, Ootacamund. 2084.

Probationary —. 1288.

Removal and re-employment of Mr. Kulo Prasad Sen, a probationary —. 1788.

Residence and office of the —, Dacca Division. 693-94.

Residence in the Post Office by the —, Chittagong Division. 430.

SUPERINTENDENT, RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE—

Question *re* headquarters of the —, Sind. 1938.

SUPERIOR SERVICE—

Question *re* promotion to — on Railways. 387-88.

SUPERIOR TRAFFIC SERVICE—

See "Traffic Service".

SUPERSESSSION—

Question *re*—

— by R. B. Pareah Nath Mukherjee of his senior officers. 1787-88.

— of certain Indian Mechanics. 1265.

— of clerks in the Railway Clearing Accounts Office. 47.

— of General Skeen. 73-74.

SUPPLEMENTARY ASSESSMENT(S)—

See "Assessment".

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—

Question *re* promotion of clerks in the —. 2113.

SURVEY OF INDIA—

Demand for Grant. 1705.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 751.

Question *re* academic qualifications of Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of the Archæological —. 1624.

SUSPENSION—

Question *re* — of warrant officers. 1800.

SYKES, MR. E. F.—

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 1717.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Irrigation (including Working Expenses), Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works” *re*—

Government's embankment policy. 1700, 1701.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 923-24.

Question *re*—

Administration Report on Indian railways. 78.

Authorised loads for locomotives between Asansol and Gaya. 719.

Cost of operation on various railways. 107-10.

Drop in the price of agricultural produce. 716-18.

Electrification of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 1775-76.

Fluctuations in the price of Government paper. 77-78.

Gradients on certain railways. 719.

Powers of the Financial Commissioner of Railways. 1872.

Quarters for Press employees on Parliament Street. 555.

River embankments. 490.

Site selected for quarters for employees of the Government of India Press in New Delhi. 107.

Speeches of Secretaries to Government made in the Legislature. 1116.

Use of stucco in the face work of the attic storey of the Council House. 1872.

SYRIAM POST OFFICE—

Question *re* case of embezzlement at the —. 563.

T

TALATULEY, MR. S. D.—

Oath of office. 1021.

TALEGAON DASHASAR—

Question *re* opening of a telegraph office at —. 1118-20.

TAMBARAM—

Question *re* doubling of the railway line between Madras Beach and —. 714.

TANGANYIKA—

Question *re* Status of Indians in —. 320.

TAQUAVI—

Question *re* remission of land revenue and — in the Delhi Province. 1878.

TARIFF (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Indian ——" under "Bill(s)".

TARIFF BOARD—

Question *re*—

Report of the — on Salt Manufacture. 1087.

Report of the — on the Chemical Industry. 565.

TARLEKAR, MR.—

Question *re* appointment of — as Headmaster of the Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer. 1946.

TATANAGAR—

Question *re* cost of underframes at the — workshops. 313-16.

TAX(ES)—

Motion to reduce Demand for "Salt" *re* abolition of the —. 1076-87.

Question *re*—

Levy of a professional — in Dalhousie Cantonment. 1861.

Payment of union and municipal — by Postmasters. 711.

Recovery of arrears of professional — in the Cantonment of Rissalpur. 2204-05.

Terminal — on goods entering New Delhi. 47.

TAXATION—

Question *re* rules for licensing and — of motor vehicles. 1283-84.

TAXES ON INCOME—

Demand for Grant. 1652.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"—" *re*—

Cutting down a lump sum of five per cent. to balance the Budget. 1653-72.

Grievances of the Income-tax Office establishments. 1672-75.

Income-tax administration in Bengal. 1676-77.

TEACHER(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Muslim — in the Government Industrial School, Delhi. 2106.

Appointment of — in Ajmer-Merwara. 1944.

Date of appointment of certain Anglo-Vernacular — in Ajmer-Merwara. 1943-44.

Delay in the payment of salaries of — in the Anglo-Arabic College, Delhi. 1285.

Qualifications of — and fees charged in the Lady Irwin Girls' School, Simla. 63.

Qualifications of — in the Government College, Ajmer. 1944-45.

Qualifications of the — of the Agarwal Pathshala. 1781-82.

Salaries of — in the East Indian Railway Indian High Schools. 381-83.

TELEGRAM(S)—

Question *re*—

Despatches and — addressed to the Secretary of State for India by the Government of India. 2202-03.

— from His Excellency the Viceroy *re* police arrangements in the galleries of the Assembly Chamber. 401-04.

Withholding in the Delhi Telegraph Office of a — about the Sarda Act. 2315-16.

TELEGRAPH(S)—

Question *re*—

Decentralization of the office of the Deputy Accountant General —, Calcutta. 2604-05.

Promotion of permanent Engineering Supervisors, —. 1635-36.

Remuneration of — messengers. 53.

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Compensatory allowance in the —. 1302.

Lower selection grade posts of clerks in the — and in the Postal Department. 1302.

Promotions in the traffic branch of the —. 52-53.

Quarters in New Delhi built by the —. 30.

Subsistence allowance of peons in the —. 54.

TELEGRAPH OFFICE—

Question *re*—

Opening of a — at Talegaon Dashasar. 1118-20.

Test Rooms in —. 1614-15.

Withholding in the Delhi — of a telegram about the Sarda Act. 2315-16.

TELEGRAPHIC ABBREVIATIONS—

Question *re* —. 1-12.

TELEGRAPHY—

Question *re* selection of departmental clerks for the training classes in —. 1302-03.

TELEPHONE(S)—

Question *re*—

Amount collected from — Public Call Offices. 1299.

Hours of duty of — mistries. 1301.

Rates for — in Madras. 716.

TEMPLE—

Question *re* repairs to Barahji —. 1649.

TEMPORARY MEN—

Question *re* employment of — in the Government of India Secretariat. 2501.

TEMPORARY SERVICE—

See "Service".

TEMPORARY STAFF—

See "Staff".

TENDER(S)—

Question *re*—

Conditions of — for stone ballast for the North Western Railway. 1094.

Issue of — in the Delhi Brigade Area. 328.

— for carriage of Mails between Pathankot and Dalhousie. 1291.

— for the supply of stone ballast for the North Western Railway. 1093-94.

TERMINAL TAX—

See "Tax(es)".

TERRITORIAL FORCES—

Question *re*—

Field manœuvres of Indian —. 64.

Meetings of Provincial Advisory Committees of the Indian —. 913-14.

Senior Commissions in the Indian —. 813.

— in the Bombay Presidency. 342-43.

TERRITORIAL UNITS—

Question *re*—

Artillery camps for instruction of — and University Training Corps. 1095-96.

Musketry School for the University Training Corps and —. 1096.

TEST(S)—

Question *re* time — for the Postal Department. 63-64.

TEST AUDIT DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* appointment of Muslims on the Military —. 2579-79.

TEST ROOMS—

Question *re* — in Telegraph Offices. 1614-15.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY (PROTECTION) BILL—

See "Cotton —" under "Bill(s)".

THIRD CLASS—

Question *re*—

Arrangements for — Railway passengers at Egmore station. 715-16.

Grievances of — Railway passengers 124.

Improvement of privies in — Railway carriages. 7.

THIRD CLASS—contd.**Question re—contd.**

- Luggage of the Intermediate and ---- railway passengers. 52.
 Overcrowding of — passengers. 124-26.
 — and Intermediate (class) accommodation on the Peshawar-
 Mangalore Express train. 67.
 Unbooked luggage of — railway passengers. 51.

THUMB IMPRESSIONS—**Question re—**

- System of taking — of Indian immigrants to the Belgian Congo.
 1116-17.
 — on passports in Indo-China. 1786-87.

TIBET—**Question re—**

- Pay and allowance of postal runners in — and Sikkim. 1303-04.
 Postal runners employed in — and Sikkim. 1295.

TICKET(S)—**Question re—**

- Article in the Indian Railways re excess fare —. 23.
 Checking — of first class Railway passengers. 377.
 Crew system of — on the East Indian Railway. 1774.
 Issue of cheap return — on railways. 65.

TICKET INSPECTORS—**Question re—**

- Allowances of Travelling —. 1103.
 Control of Travelling —. 1102.
 Irregularities of Travelling —. 1102-03.

TIMBER—

- Question re supply of — from the Andamans to match factories in
 India. 2802-04.

TIME-TEST—

See "Test(s)".

TIMINGS—

- Question re — of trains connecting at Nagpur. 69.

TIN TUT, MR.—

- Indian Railway (Amendment) Bill—
 Motion to consider. 1134, 1136.

TINPLATE INDUSTRY—

- Question re withdrawal of protection from the —. 10-11.

TIRUPATI EAST—

- Question re proposed metre gauge Railway from — to Madras. 18.

TITLES—

- Question re ---- awarded to Government employees in Ajmer-Merwara.
 1778.

TOMB(S)—

Question *re* contract for the purchase of stores for Akbar's — at Sikandra. 1920.

TOWER—

Question *re* repair of the Bhadra ---- in Ahmedabad. 569-70.

TOWN INSPECTOR—

Question *re*—

Appointment as — of Babu Sudhakar Bose, in supersession of senior clerks in the General Post Office, Calcutta. 1932.

Appointment of — of Post Offices in Calcutta. 1619-20.

TRACTION COMPANY—

Question *re* Delhi Electric Supply and —. 1639-40

TRADE COMMISSIONER—

Question *re*—

Appointment of a — in East Africa. 321.

Appointment of an Indian — at Moscow. 82.

Appointment of Indian — in certain countries. 323.

Appointment of —. 2204.

Indian —. 54-55, 60, 110-11.

Recruitment of Indian —. 377-73, 429.

TRADE DEPRESSION—

Question *re* ---- in cotton mills. 686.

TRADE UNION(S)—

Question *re* reckoning of — as public institutions. 2609-10.

TRADE UNION CONGRESS—

Question *re* resolution passed at the — at Jharia. 2612.

TRADESMEN—

Question *re* rates charged for salt to ---- of the Sambalpur district. 2315.

TRAFFIC BRANCH—

Question *re*—

Examination for the — of the Post Office. 55.

Promotions in the — of the Telegraph Department. 52-53.

TRAFFIC SERVICE—

Question *re* promotion from local to superior — on railways. 63.

TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENT(S)—

Question *re* appointment of Assistant --- on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 22-23.

TRAIN(S)—

Question *re*—

Bomb outrage to His Excellency the Viceroy's —. 332.

TRAIN(S)—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

- Charge by the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway of third class mail fares from passengers travelling in express —. 2206.
- Delay of a passenger — at Rewari. 2580.
- Delay of — connecting with the outward Air Service from Karachi. 123.
- Inconvenient — and platforms at Alipur Saydan Station. 1645.
- Inconvenient — on the Narowal Shahdara Lahore section of the North Western Railway. 1645-46
- Non-stoppage of fast passenger — at Barara Station. 1256.
- Punishment inflicted on the accused in the Bhatni — collision. 2613.
- Third and Intermediate class accommodation on the Peshawar-Mangalore Express —. 67.
- Timings of — connecting at Nagpur. 68.
- from Pakala to Dharamavaram stations. 18-19.
- Want of mail express or fast — between Rewari and Bhatinda and stoppage of shuttle — between Bhiwani and Hissar. 2206.
- Resolution *re* attempt to wreck the Viceroy's —. 81-84.

TRAINING—

Question *re*—

- Compulsory physical —, etc., for Indian boys. 1595.
- Contributions made by India for recruitment and — of Royal Air Force Units. 1618.
- and appointment of Railway Accountants. 1254-55, 1292.
- of apprentices in the Bengal Nagpur Railway Workshops at Kharagpur. 1302.
- of apprentices in the Kharagpur Workshops. 2596.
- of Indian and Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at the Kharagpur Railway Workshops. 1622.
- of Indians for Railway services. 1631.
- of Indians in marine wireless. 2301-02.

TRAINING CLASS(ES)—

- Question *re* selection of departmental clerks for the — in telegraphy. 1302-03.

TRAINING SCHOOL—

- Question *re* applications for admission to the Chandausi —. 37-38.

TRANSFER(S)—

Question *re*—

- of certain officers of the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 2593.
- of Postmasters. 1621-22.

F

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (AMENDMENT) SUPPLEMENTARY BILL—

See "Bill(s)".

TRANSPORT—**Question re—**

Arrangements made for — of Military men between Pathankot and Dalhousie since January 1930. 1296.

Contract for hired — in the Delhi Brigade Area. 2199.

Supply of hired — in the Delhi Brigade Area. 328.

TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE—

Question *re* classification of clerks of the central and Punjab Governments for the purpose of —. 2175.

TRAVELLING INSPECTOR OF ACCOUNTS—

Question *re* appointment of — in the Assam Bengal Railway. 379.

TRAVELLING TICKET INSPECTORS—**Question re—**

Allowances of —. 1103.

Control of —. 1102.

Irregularities of —. 1102-03.

TREASURY BILLS—

Question *re* issue of —. 551.

TUNGABHADRA RIVER—

Question *re* construction of a bund across the —. 1878.

TYPIST(S)—**Question re—**

Discontent among — of certain offices. 2200 01.

Lack of accommodation for a lady — in New Delhi. 1609.

U**UNBOOKED LUGGAGE—**

See "Luggage".

UNDERFRAMES—

Question *re* cost of — at the Tatanagar Workshops. 313-18.

UNDERWRITING COMMISSION—

Question *re* — paid for floatation of recent sterling loan. 1637.

UNEMPLOYMENT—

Question *re* — in India. 77.

UNION(S)—**Question re—**

Admission into post offices of Secretaries of postal —. 709.

Memorial from the Central Board of Revenue Ministerial Officers' —, Bombay. 1843-44.

Memorial from the Ministerial Officers' —, Bombay. 31.

Recognition of — by the railways. 2611.

UNION TAXES—

See "Tax(es)".

UNIVERSAL POSTAL CONFERENCE—

Question *re* cost of the Indian Deputation to the —, 1296.

UNIVERSITY(IES)—

Question *re*—

Decision of the British General Medical Council not to recognise medical degrees of Indian —, 2013-22.

Recruitment of officers for the Army by nomination from —, 1090-1100.

Representation of the Arya Samaj in the Delhi —, 2312.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS—

Question *re*—

Artillery camps for instruction of territorial units and —, 1095-96.

Musketry School for the — and territorial units. 1096.

UNORTHODOX QUARTER(S)—

See "Quarter(s)".

UNTOUCHABLES—

Question *re* interests of Sikhs and — in the Railway Board. 1986.

V

VACANCY(IES)—

Question *re* — on the staff of the Assam Bengal Railway. 380.

JAKILS—

Question *re*—

Appointment of — as chief justices. 73.

Appointment of — as justices. 70.

VENDOR(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointments of stamp —, 66.

— at railway stations. 337.

VENKATAKRISHNAYYA, CHAUDHRI, MR. P.—

Oath of Office. 1771.

VESSELS—

Question *re* construction of new — by the Royal Indian Marine dockyard. 2296.

VETERINARY SERVICES, CIVIL—

Demand for Grant. 1707.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 753.

VICEREGAL ESTATE--

Question *re* utilization of --- and other Government Houses in Old Delhi. 27-28.

VICEROY, HIS EXCELLENCY THE--

Address by --- to the Members of the Legislative Assembly. 277-82.

Message from --- appointing dates for the presentation and discussion of the Railway Budget. 575-76.

Message from --- *re* arrangements for protection of the Assembly Chamber and its precincts. 823-24.

Question *re*---

Bomb outrage to the ---'s train. 332.

Petition to the --- from peasants and merchants of Pisagan, Ajmer. 2572-73.

Telegram from --- *re* police arrangements in the Galleries of the Assembly Chamber. 401-404.

Resolution *re* attempt to wreck ---'s train. 61-64.

See also "Governor General, His Excellency the".

VICEROY'S HOUSE--

Question *re* opening of the ---, New Delhi. 45-46.

VICTORIA TERMINUS STATION--

Question *re* reported threatening behaviour of certain soldiers at ---. 2293-94.

VIJAYADURGA--

Question *re* proposed Railway from Kolhapur to ---. 345.

VILLAGE PANCHAYAT(S)--

See "Panchayat(s)".

VILLAGE POSTMEN--

Question *re* halting allowance for ---. 2197-98.

VILLAGER(S)--

Question *re*---

Memorial from --- served by the Naldhi Post Office. 2094.

Payment to --- for guarding the railway line. 2580-81.

Requisition of --- to guard the railway line. 432-33, 485, 2580.

Shooting of two --- at Mothki Masjid. 1114.

VILLUPURAM--

Question *re* booking office for metre gauge Railway between --- and Gudar. 17.

VIZAGAPATAM--

Question *re*---

Construction of the --- Harbour. 1632.

Hours of rest of staff of the Suction Dredger "----". 67.

VIZAGAPATAM HARBOUR--

Demand for Grant for capital outlay on ---. 1712.

Question *re* ---. 898-99.

VOTER'S REGISTER(S)—

Question *re* unreliability of — for the Peshawar Municipality. 1600-01.

W

WAGE(S)—

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Railway Board” *re*—

Recent revised rates of East Indian Railway —. 848-49.

Standardisation of —. 847-48.

Question *re*—

Prompt payment of —. 57.

Railwaymen's —. 69.

— of workers in the Calcutta mint. 1817.

Resolution *re* fixing minimum —. 82-92.

Statement (laid on the table) by Mr. A. A. L. Parsons *re* rates of — of certain classes of employees of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 2415-16.

WAITING ROOM(S)—

Question *re*—

Lack of suitable ladies — at Moradabad station. 1860-61.

Lack of — at Bojra station. 2309.

— at Khazanjli. 46.

WAKE ACT—

See “Act(s)”.

WALSH, SIR CECIL—

Question *re* statements made by — regarding Indian trained medical men. 1864-67.

WAR—

Question *re* concessions to Government servants who served in the Great —. 561-62.

WAR SERVICES—

Question *re* claim by India for — rendered to Britain. 1632-33.

WAREHOUSES—

Question *re* abolition of bonded — in Ambala. 903-04.

WARRANT OFFICERS—

Question *re* suspension of —. 1800.

WATCH AND WARD STAFF(S)—

Question *re* cost of — on Company-managed Railways. 2611.

WATER METERS—

Question *re* charge for — in Peshawar Cantonment. 1602.

WATER MILLS—

Question *re* removal of private — in the North West Frontier Province. 1771-73.

WEATHERAL, Mr.—

Question *re* employment of — by the Executive Officer, Ambala Cantonment. 911-12.

WEAVERS—

Question *re* hardships of handloom —. 688-89.

WELFARE COMMITTEES—

Question *re* — and the Bengal and North Western Railwaymen's Association. 2610.

WESTERN CIRCLE—

Question *re* Superintendent of Archaeological Survey, - . . . 393-94.

WESTERN HOSTEL—

Question *re* supply of hot water at the —. 1107-09.

WILD BOAR SHOOTING—

See "Shooting".

WIRELESS—

Question *re*—

Duties in Delhi of the Superintendent of the — Office. 1610-11.

Location of the — Office. 1611-12.

Training of Indians in Marine —. 2301-02.

WIRELESS BRANCH—

Question *re* expenditure for the migration to Delhi of a portion of the — of the Office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, 1909-10.

WOOD—

Question *re* sale of — to his peon by Khan Bahadur Maulvi Zafar Hasan. 1949-50.

WOODEN SLEEPER(S)—

See "Sleeper(s)".

WORKER(S)—

Question *re*—

Conference of Asiatic —. 69-70.

Grievances of — in the Calcutta mint. 1643.

Housing problem of — in the Calcutta mint. 1647.

Indebtedness of — in the Calcutta mint. 1648.

Medical aid for — in the Calcutta mint. 1648.

Provision of pensions for Provident Fund for — in the Calcutta mint. 1647.

Wages of — in the Calcutta mint. 1647.

WORKING EXPENSES: ADMINISTRATION (RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Excess Grant for 1927-28. 2737.

Demand for Grant. 1083.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 479-81.

WORKING EXPENSES AND MISCELLANEOUS (STRATEGIC LINES)—

Demand for Grant. 1084.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 483.

WORKING EXPENSES: REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION (RAILWAYS)—

Demand for Grant. 1083.

Demand for Supplementary Grant. 481-82.

WORKMAN(MEN)—Question *re*—

Fraud perpetrated on — of the East Indian Railway Workshops at Lucknow. 1271.

Housing conditions of — in Lillooah. 54.

WORKSHOP(S)—Question *re*—

Accommodation for Indian apprentices at the Kharagpur Railway —. 1622.

Appointment of apprentices in the Lillooah —. 1266-67.

Appointment of certain apprentices of the Jamalpur —. 1267.

Appointment of mechanics in the Lillooah —. 1266.

Apprentices trained in the Lillooah — in 1929. 1266-67.

Compensation for injury for apprentices of the Kharagpur Railway —. 2595.

Cost of underframes at the Tatanagar —. 313-16.

Fraud in the North Western Railway — Accounts Office, and unfair promotions by Mr. I. S. Puri, Special Officer, Director of Railway Audit Office. 2098-99.

Fraud perpetrated on workmen of the East Indian Railway — at Lucknow. 1271.

Free passes and concessions for apprentices of the Kharagpur Railway —. 2082.

Grievances of apprentices in the Kharagpur Railway —. 2081.

Increments of pay of apprentices at the Kharagpur —. 1622-23.

Leave admissible to apprentices at the Kharagpur —. 2595.

Medical attendance for apprentices at the Kharagpur —. 2594-95.

Minimum rates of pay in Railway —. 56-57.

Number of European and Indian apprentices in the Kharagpur Railway —. 2081.

Pay of European and Anglo-Indian mechanics in the Lillooah —. 1267.

Pay of mechanics in the Lillooah —. 1265-66.

Racial discrimination between the Indian and Anglo-Indian apprentices in the Kharagpur —. 2175.

Racial discrimination in grant of Provident Fund to apprentices of the Kharagpur —. 1623.

Racial discrimination in recreation provided for apprentices of the Kharagpur Railway —. 2081.

Training of apprentices in the Bengal Nagpur Railway — at Kharagpur. 1302.

Training of apprentices in the Kharagpur —. 2596.

Training of Indian, Anglo-Indian and European apprentices at the Kharagpur Railway —. 1622.

X

X-RAY TREATMENT—

Question *re* — at the Lady Hardinge Hospital, Delhi. 1970.

Y

YAKUB, MAULVI MUHAMMAD—

Arya Marriage Validating Bill—

Motions to refer to Select Committee and to circulate. 239-54.

Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clause 6. 838, 841, 842.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1737, 1823, 1829. 2452, 2455, 2456, 2534-39.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 769, 772, 773, 796-98.

Imperial Bank of India (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 190, 191.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1915-72.

Motion to pass. 2334, 2335, 2337, 2344-48, 2306, 2401.

Motion for Adjournment *re* arrest and conviction of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. 1536-38.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“Army Department” *re*—

Military policy of the Government. 1438.

“Customs” *re*—

Inadequate representation of Muslims in the Customs Services. 1576, 1578-79.

“Railway Board” *re*—

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 970, 972, 974, 981, 996.

Racial discrimination. 1050, 1051, 1053.

Relations of railways with their customers. 948.

Question *re*—

Admission to examinations of departmental and retrenched clerks. 2592.

Allegations against Lala Ratan Lal, formerly Headmaster of the Government High School, Delhi. 1278.

Alleged injustice to Mr. Profulla Kumar Sett, Assistant in charge, Medal Section, Army Department. 2588.

Appearance of Counsel in Revenue Commissioners' Courts in the North West Frontier Province. 1604-05.

Appointment of Joint Secretary in the Industries and Labour Department. 1607-08.

Assistance of mint employees by Mr. N. C. Das. 2589, 2590.

Bad condition of roads in the city of Peshawar. 1601-02.

Charge for water meters in Peshawar Cantonment. 1602.

Complaints against certain Forest Officers in the North West Frontier Province. 1603-04.

Concessions to clerks for female dependants travelling with them. 1613.

Concessions under the Simla Allowance Code. 1608.

YAKUB, MAULVI MUHAMMAD—*contd.*

Question re—*contd.*

- Condonation of break in service of certain temporary employees. 2594.
 Conduct of Munshi Gaya Prasad of the Education Department, Ajmer-Merwara. 1773-74.
 Daily reports of work done by clerks in the Medal Section, Army Department. 2588-89.
 Duties in Delhi of the Superintendent of the Wireless Office. 1610-11.
 Employees discharged from the East Indian Railway. 1253
 Employment of ex-soldiers. 2590-91.
 Employment of retrenched clerks. 2592.
 Employment of temporary men in the Government of India Secretariat. 2591.
 Enhancement of land revenue in Pisagan. 2573.
 Enhancement of land revenue in the Charsadda Tahsil. 1602-03.
 Examination and pay of certain classes of clerks. 1607.
 Expenditure for the migration to Delhi of a portion of the Wireless Branch of the Office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1609-10.
 Fraud perpetrated on workmen of the East Indian Railway Workshops at Lucknow. 1271.
 Grievances of railway employees in Moradabad. 1860.
 Improvement of the industries in the North West Frontier Province. 1606.
 Intervention of Mr. P. B. Joshi, Assistant Superintendent of Education, Ajmer-Merwara, in the land revenue disputes of the Raja Sahib of Pisagan. 2574-75.
 Lack of accommodation for a lady typist in New Delhi. 1609.
 Lack of suitable ladies waiting rooms at Moradabad station. 1960-61.
 Land attached to the Kacheri Masjid, Peshawar. 1605.
 Land outside Peshawar City for the construction of an Islamia High School. 1645.
 Law of Revision in the North West Frontier Province. 1605-06.
 Location of the Wireless Office. 1611-12.
 Memorial from Mr. Shyama Charan Chatterjee, a Government pensioner. 2588.
 Officer in charge of the Medal Section, Army Department. 2591.
 Pay and duties of clerks in the Secretariat and in the Office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1612-13.
 Pay of lady clerks in the Office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1608-09.
 Petition to the Viceroy from peasants and merchants of Pisagan, Ajmer. 2572-73.
 Prevention of floods. 1773.
 Promotions on the East Indian Railway. 1253-54.
 Railway Accounts Examinations. 1613-14.
 Refusal of leave in the Foreign and Political Department. 1872.
 Removal of private water mills in the North West Frontier Province. 1771-73.
 Report by Mr. Havman. 2606-07.
 Retrenchment of clerks in the Medal Section. 2593.
 Temporary service of certain clerks in the Commerce Department. 2590.
 Test rooms in telegraph offices. 1614-15.

YAKUB, MAULVI MUHAMMAD—*concl'd.*Question *re*—*concl'd.*

Transfer of certain officers of the Posts and Telegraphs Department. 2593.

Transfer to Delhi of the records of the Army Department. 2591.

Unreliability of Voters' Registers for the Peshawar Municipality. 1600-01.

Question (Supplementary) *re* appointment of a Joint Secretary and Deputy Secretary for emigration work. 1864.Resolution *re*—

Attempt to wreck the Viceroy's train. 82-83.

Enfranchisement of Indians in Ceylon. 817.

Medical research. 581-82.

Present system of education in India. 523.

Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service 297.

Stipends of the members of the Carnatic family. 200.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 656, 658, 660, 662, 669.

YAMIN KHAN, Mr. MUHAMMAD—

Arya Marriage Validation Bill—

Motion to circulate. 196-97.

Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Point of order as to whether the name of a member who has not taken the oath can be proposed to the Select Committee. 87.

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2460.

Points of order raised by Pandit Malaviya. 2648.

Demand for Supplementary Grant in respect of Education. 752.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee for Railways. 1163.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 804-06.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedule I. 2156, 2165.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"North West Frontier Province" *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1563.

"Railway Board" *re*—

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 883.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 654.

YARN—

Question *re* effect of increased import duty on —. 15-16.

YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—

Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Motion to appoint Sir Hugh Cocke and Mr. N. C. Kelkar to the Select Committee. 87.

Presentation of the Report of Select Committee. 576

Motion to consider. 829-30, 831, 832.

Consideration of clause 6. 833, 839-42.

Motion to pass. 1123.

YOUNG, MR. G. M.—*contd.*

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1998, 2029, 2030, 2031.

Motion to reduce Demand for "Army Department" *re* military policy of the Government. 1415, 1420, 1444, 1451-57, 1460.

Oath of Office. 3.

Resolution *re*—

Present system of education in India. 517, 527-30, 531, 537.

Recruitment for the Indian Medical Service. 296-301, 305, 311-12.

Z

ZAFAR HASAN, KHAN BAHADUR MAULVI—

Question *re* sale of wood to his peon by ——. 1949-50.

ZAFARWAL—

Question *re* Government Orders on the *Azan* question in ——. 677.

ZAMINDARI RYOTS SANGAM—

Question *re* letter from the Secretary of —— Andhradish and Ganjam District. 114-15.

ZIAUDDIN AHMAD, DR.—

General Discussion of the General Budget. 1329-32.

General Discussion of the Railway Budget. 779-83.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 1966-75, 1995.

Motion to pass. 2334, 2375-76, 2376-77, 2377-78, 2385.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

"North West Frontier Province" *re*—

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1551-52.

"Railway Board" *re*—

Abolition of the additional post of Labour Member on the Railway Board. 855-56.

Dacca-Aricha Railway project. 1013-14.

Racial discrimination. 1069-71.

Re-examination of the Convention of the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance. 926-29.

Oath of Office. 551.

Question *re*—

Crew System. 2666.

Crew System of ticket checking on the East Indian Railway. 1774.

Hours of duty of crews and compassionate allowance for accidents. 1774.

Hours of work of crews and grant of compassionate allowance in case of accident. 2666.

House Accommodation for crew officers. 1774.

Investment of the Railway Reserve and Depreciation Funds. 1775, 2667.

Note of dissent to the Report of the Central Committee written by Dr. A. Suhrawardy. 1775.

ZIAUDDIN AHMAD, DR.—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

Purchase of the Bengal and North Western Railway by Government. 2667-68.

Railway projects. 2668.

Unclaimed interest on Government securities. 2668.

Question (Supplementary) *re* District Medical Officers on Railways. 819, 820.

Resolution *re* medical research. 582.

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY—

Demand for Grant. 1705.

ZULFIQAR ALI KHAN, SIR—

Cotton Textile Industry (Protection) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1769, 2434-37.

General Budget of General Discussion. 1340-43.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2027.

Motion to pass. 2345.

Motion to reduce Demand for—

“North West Frontier Province” *re—*

Introduction of reforms in the North West Frontier Province on the lines of the major provinces of India. 1557-59, 1565.

“Railway Board” *re—*

Larger employment of Mussalmans. 962-86, 995.

Nomination of — to the Panel of Chairmen. 737.

Question *re* new pension rules. 1304-05.

Resolution *re—*

Attempt to wreck the Viceroy's train. 83.

Present system of education in India. 535-30.